



ELSEVIER

Journal of Chromatography A, 861 (1999) B257–B382

JOURNAL OF  
CHROMATOGRAPHY A

www.elsevier.com/locate/chroma

## Bibliography Section

### Liquid Column Chromatography

#### 1. REVIEWS AND BOOKS

- 2282 Albert, K., Dachtler, M., Glaser, T., Händel, H., Lacker, T., Schlotterbeck, G., Strohschein, S., Tseng, L.-H. and Braumann, U.: On-line coupling of separation techniques to NMR. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 135-143.
- 2283 Anonymous: Separatory and analytical methods. *Carbohydr. Chem.*, 30 (1998) 350-353; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 196827 - a review with 23 refs.
- 2284 Barth, H.G.: Size exclusion chromatography. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 273-292; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 82056 - a review with 65 refs.
- 2285 Begerow, J. and Dunemann, L.: (Derivatization for chromatographic trace analysis). *Anal. Taschenb.*, 18 (1998) 67-111; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118647 - a review with 144 refs.
- 2286 Boutin, J.A., Lambert, P.H., Bertin, S., Volland, J.P. and Fauchère, J.L.: Physico-chemical and biological analysis of true combinatorial libraries. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 725 (1999) 17-37 - a review with 161 refs.
- 2287 Caude, M. and Jardy, A.: Normal-phase liquid chromatography. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 325-383; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60381 - a review with 70 refs.
- 2288 Cui, Y., Wu, J. and Jiang, K.: (Analysis for residues of sulfonylurea herbicides). *Shanghai Huanjing Kexue*, 17 (1998) 22-42; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 162501 - a review with 37 refs.
- 2289 El Rassi, Z.: Hydrophobic interaction chromatography of biopolymers. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 463-482; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92234 - a review with 122 refs.
- 2290 Niessen, W.M.A.: *Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry* (Second Edition). In: *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, Vol. 79, Dekker, New York, 1999, 634 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 89849.
- 2291 Pietrzyk, D.J.: Ion chromatography by HPLC. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1988) 413-462; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60221 - a review with 167 refs.
- 2292 Rizzi, A.: Retention and selectivity. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1988) 1-54; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60375 - a review with 92 refs.
- 2293 Scott, R.P.W.: Tandem liquid chromatography systems. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 581-606; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60386 - a review with 26 refs.
- 2294 Tijssen, R.: The mechanisms and importance of zone-spreading. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 55-142; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 57491 - a review with 58 refs.

- 2295 Van Hijfte, L., Marciniak, G. and Froloff, N.: Combinatorial chemistry, automation and molecular diversity: new trends in the pharmaceutical industry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 725 (1999) 3-15 - a review with 81 refs.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 12121, 63093, 63094, 92226.

- See also 2296, 2310, 2330, 2331, 2335, 2353, 2375, 2376, 2379, 2382, 2384, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2398, 2402, 2406, 2517, 2524, 2555, 2612, 2681, 2955, 3033, 3034, 3052, 3054, 3168, 3197, 3240, 3250.

#### 2. FUNDAMENTALS, THEORY AND GENERAL

##### 2a. General

- 2296 Aoki, K.: (Perfusion chromatography. The present and future). *Kagaku Kogyo*, 50 (1999) 28-33; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63115 - a review with 7 refs.
- 2297 Brereton, R. and Dunkerley, S.: Deconvolution of partially overlapping tailing peaks in diode array high performance liquid chromatography using parity ration. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 705-711.
- 2298 Castells, R.C., Castells, C.B. and Castillo, M.A.: Influence of differences between sample and mobile phase viscosities on the shape of chromatographic elution profiles. *An.-CIDEPINT*, (1998) 111-118; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118842.
- 2299 Dimov, N. and Kowalska, T.: Rating of chromatographic methods among the other instrumental methods. A statistical approach. *Acta Chromatogr.*, 8 (1998) 190-200; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 89793.
- 2300 Dolan, J.W.: Basic compounds - starting on the right foot. *LC-GC Int.*, 12 (1999) 156-163.
- 2301 Ellis, B., Wang, Y. and Cantwell, F.F.: Influence of solvent uptake and swelling by poly(styrene-divinylbenzene) column packings on sample sorption rate and band broadening in reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 3-18.
- 2302 Gergely, A., Horvath, P. and Noszal, B.: Determination of peak homogeneity by dual detection. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1500-1503.
- 2303 Huang, J.Y., Culley, T. and Dolan, J.W.: Late elution and carry-over peaks - a case study. *LC-GC Int.*, 12 (1999) 208-211.

- 2304 Pate, M.E., Thornhill, N.F., Chandwani, R., Hoare, M. and Tichener-Hooker, N.J.: Pre-processing of chromatographic data for principal component analysis. *Bioprocess Eng.*, 19 (1998) 297-305; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 138315.
- 2305 Patil, J.M. and Okada, T.: Anion-modulated switching of retention properties of a zwitterionic stationary phase. *Anal. Commun.*, 36 (1999) 9-11; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 162415.
- 2306 Pisarev, O.A. and Kruchina-Bogdanov, I.V.: ("Kinetically selective" separation of substances - a new development of the chromatographic technique). *Dokl. Akad. Nauk*, 362 (1998) 65-67; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 140979.
- 2307 Reubsæet, J.L.E. and Vieskar, R.: Characterisation of  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interactions which determine retention of aromatic compounds in reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 841 (1999) 147-154.
- 2308 Ribeiro, R.L.V., Grespan, C.B., Collins, C.H., Collins, K.E. and Bruns, R.E.: Optimization through factorial planning of the use of ethanol:water as a mobile phase for reversed phase HPLC. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 52-54.
- 2309 Shu, W., Liu, T., Li, X., Xu, Q. and Li, Zh.: (Factors affecting the symmetry of chromatographic peak in liquid preparative adsorption chromatography). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 371-374; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 66701.
- 2310 Stevenson, R.L.: Mobile-phase delivery systems for HPLC. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 499-529; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60383 - a review with 19 refs.
- 2311 Wolcott, R.G. and Dolan, J.W.: Lessons in column washing. *LC-GC Int.*, 12 (1999) 260-264.
- 2312 Yakushiji, T., Sakai, K., Kikuchi, A., Aoyagi, T., Sakurai, Y. and Okano, T.: Effects of cross-linked structure on temperature-responsive hydrophobic interaction of poly(N-isopropylacrylamide)hydrogel-modified surfaces with steroids. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1125-1130.
- 2313 Yang, X. and Yuan, Z.: (History of high-performance liquid chromatography). *Huaxue Tongbao*, (1998) 56-60; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 124566.
- 2314 Yang, Y. and Li, B.: Subcritical water extraction coupled to high-performance liquid chromatography. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1491-1495.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 49500, 78234, 104507, 111975.
- See also 2292, 2294, 2349, 2364, 2370, 2380, 3051.
- 2b. *Thermodynamics and theoretical relationships*
- 2315 Brereton, R.G. and McCalley, D.V.: Procrustes analysis for comparison of test methods in reversed phase high-performance liquid chromatography of basic compounds. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 227-238.
- 2316 Buffham, B.A., Mason, G. and Heslop, M.J.: Binary adsorption isotherms from chromatographic retention times. *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, 38 (1999) 1114-1124; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 140983.
- 2317 Cecchi, T., Pucciarelli, F. and Passamonti, P.: Influence of experimental parameters on chromatographic behavior of neutral molecules in ion interaction chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 969-979.
- 2318 Lee, C.S. and Cheong, W.J.: The non-dispersive functional group-solvent interaction monitored by HPLC. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 253-265.
- 2319 Liang, H. and Lin, B.-C.: Integral optimizing functional of separation efficiency. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 841 (1999) 133-146.
- 2320 Oumada, F.Z., Rosés, M., Bosch, E. and Abraham, M.H.: Solute-solvent interactions in normal-phase liquid chromatography: a linear free-energy relationships study. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 382 (1999) 301-308.
- 2321 Schure, M.R.: Limit of detection, dilution factors and technique compatibility in multidimensional separations utilizing chromatography, capillary electrophoresis and field-flow fractionation. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1645-1657.
- 2322 Xiu, G.-H. and Li, P.: Linear chromatographic elution and breakthrough curves: quasi-lognormal distribution function and its derived equations. *Chem. Eng. Sci.*, 54 (1998) 377-387; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 112021.
- See also 2292, 2309, 2365, 2413, 2434, 2439, 2619, 2696, 3267.
- 2c. *Relationship between structure and chromatographic behaviour*
- 2323 Li, L., Yang, H., Ding, Y., Wang, L. and Zhang, Z.: Prediction of log  $K_w$  using MCIs and LSER methods for heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 897-907.
- See also 2292, 2467, 3220.
- 2d. *Measurement of physico-chemical and related values*
- 2324 Granero, G.E., de Bertorello, M.M. and Brinon, M.C.: Hydrophobicity parameters determined by reversed-phase liquid chromatography for some new isoxazoly-naphthoquinones. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 229-240.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 82085.
- See also 2400, 3041, 3043, 3114.
3. GENERAL TECHNIQUES
- 3a. *Apparatus and accessories*
- 2325 Fera, B.: (Apparatus qualification in chromatography). *Nachr. Chem., Tech. Lab.*, 46 (1998) S32-S34; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 75526.
- 2326 Godon, L.A., Gurskii, V.S. and Timofeev, S.V.: (Generator of a hydroxide eluent for ion chromatographic anion determination). *Zavod. Lab.*, 63 (1997) 11-13; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 10029.
- 2327 Holden, K.M.L., Bartle, K.D. and Hall, S.R.: The importance of solvent venting to reduce memory effects with on-line LC-GC-AED. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 159-163.
- 2328 Hunter, G.S.: Collection devices. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 617-627; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 51981.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 10163, 49474, 89776, 104519, 110885, 162382, 165149, 176882, 176968.

See also 2335, 2336, 2386, 2945, 3007.

### 3b. Detectors and detection reagents

- 2329 Brandl, F., Pustet, N. and Mannschreck, A.: Applications of a novel type of detector for liquid chromatography of chiral compounds. *Int. Lab.*, 29(March) (1999) 10c-15c.
- 2330 Brandl, F., Pustet, N. and Mannschreck, A.: Polarimetric detection during liquid chromatography. Sensitivity and computer support. *GIT Labor-Fachz.*, 42 (1999) 19-22; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176900 - a review with 10 refs.
- 2331 Halket, J.M. and Cooke, M.: Electrospray mass spectrometry - the ultimate HPLC detector? *CAST, Chromatogr. Sep. Technol.*, 4 (1998) 8-13; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 89790 - a review with 4 refs.
- 2332 Ingelse, B.A., Janssen, H.-G. and Cramers, C.A.: HPLC-FID with superheated water as the eluent: improved methods and instrumentation. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1998) 613-616.
- 2333 Körner, A.: Chemiluminescence nitrogen-specific detection - A new strategy in analytical development. *LC-GC Int.*, 12 (1999) 287-293.
- 2334 Sadain, S.K. and Koropchak, J.A.: Condensation nucleation light scattering detection (CNLS) for ion chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 799-811.
- 2335 Scott, R.P.W.: Liquid chromatography detectors. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 531-558; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60384 - a review with 20 refs.
- 2336 Sjögren, A. and Dasgupta, P.K.: A planar microelectrodialytic NaOH generator for eluate conversion after suppressed conductometric detection in ion chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 384 (1999) 135-141.
- 2337 Woltman, S.J., Even, W.R. and Weber, S.G.: Chromatographic detection using tris(2,2'-bipyridyl)ruthenium(III) as a fluorogenic electron-transfer reagent. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1504-1412.
- 2338 Yamamoto, A., Kadama, S., Matsunaga, A., Hayakawa, K. and Kitaoka, M.: Multi-beam circular dichroism detector for HPLC. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 483-485.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 10104, 22493, 60358, 147981, 174170, 176961.

See also 2302, 2372, 2389, 2476, 2477, 2483, 2486, 2494, 2522, 2523, 2527, 2553, 2599, 2604, 2631, 2633, 2643, 2664, 2689, 2801, 2915, 2931, 3003, 3048, 3073, 3081, 3111, 3199, 3210, 3256, 3266.

### 3c. Sorbents and columns, packing procedures

- 2339 Catabay, A.P., Pesek, J.J., Matyska, M.T. and Jinno, K.: Pharmaceutical applications using cholesteryl-10-undecenoate bonded phase in microcolumn liquid chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 953-967.
- 2340 Chekhomova, L.F. and Cherednichenko, N.V.: Zirconium phosphate as an ion-exchanger for the separation of samarium and neodymium. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 53 (1998) 897-901; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 10046.
- 2341 Coutinho, F.M.B., Neves, M.A.F.S., Dias, M.L. and Alves, G.M.: Large surface area divinylbenzene copolymers for size exclusion chromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 63-66.
- 2342 Ellwanger, A., Matyska, M.T., Albert, K. and Pesek, J.J.: Comparison of octadecyl bonded titania phases. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 424-430.
- 2343 Glod, B.K. and Perez, G.: Application of small capacity cation exchangers in ion-exclusion chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 705-711.
- 2344 Guiochon, G., Drumm, E. and Cherrak, D.: Evidence of a wall friction effect in the consolidation of beds of packing materials in chromatographic columns. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 41-58.
- 2345 Hanai, T., Ahmed, F., Rustamov, I. and Babusis, D.: Selectivity of phenylhexyl-bonded silica gel for liquid chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 501-511.
- 2346 Kim, H.-O., Durance, T.D. and Li-Chan, E.C.Y.: Reusability of avidin-biotinylated immunoglobulin Y columns in immunoaffinity chromatography. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 383-397.
- 2347 Lamb, J.D. and Christenson, M.D.: Macrocyclic ligands in separations. *J. Inclusion Phenom. Mol. Recognit. Chem.*, 32 (1998) 107-119; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 104405.
- 2348 Majors, R.E.: The care and feeding of modern HPLC columns. *LC-GC Int.*, 12 (1999) 212-221.
- 2349 Maruska, A., Ericson, C., Vegvari, A. and Hjerten, S.: (Normal-phase) capillary chromatography using acrylic polymer-based continuous beds. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 25-33.
- 2350 Mifune, M., Mori, Y., Onoda, M., Iwado, A., Motohashi, N., Haginaka, J. and Saito, Y.: Separation characteristics of amino-propyl silica gels modified with copper-phthalocyanine as high performance liquid chromatography stationary phase. *Anal. Sci.*, 14 (1998) 1127-1131; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 89818.
- 2351 Mizukami, F., Akiyama, Y. and Izutsu, H.: Sol-gel derived organic-inorganic composites recognizing molecular asymmetry. *Supramol. Sci.*, 5 (1998) 433-437; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 133303.
- 2352 Ng, J. and Froom, D.: Monodisperse 2 mm non-porous and 4 mm porous poly(divinylbenzene) microspheres: new technology in reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography: these microspheric particles result in improved column efficiency by forming a better packed bed. *Can. Chem. News*, 50 (1998) 24-26; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 32460.
- 2353 Remcho, V.T. and Tan, Z.J.: MIPs as chromatography stationary phases for molecular recognition. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 248A-255A - a review with 44 refs.
- 2354 Riviello, A.E., Jr., Scamehorn, J.F. and O'Haver, J.H.: A novel technique for the production of customized high-performance liquid chromatography packings. *J. Surfactants Deterg.*, 2 (1999) 69-77; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176928.
- 2355 Sanchez, D.: Silica-based packing materials for PREP HPLC, SFC and SMB. *Analysis*, 26 (1998) M33-M37; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 54116.
- 2356 Silva, C.R., Jardim, I.C.S.F. and Airoidi, C.: New stationary phase prepared by immobilization of a copper-amine complex on silica and its use for high performance liquid chromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 103-108.
- 2357 Su, Z. and Feng, H.: Study on organic light rare earth adsorbent - cerium bis(octylphosphate). *Chin. J. React. Polym.*, 5 (1996) 49-56; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 10131.

- 2358 Su, Z., Feng, H. and Zhang, X.: Applications of cerium bis(monomyristylphosphate) adsorbent to reversed phase liquid chromatography. *Chin. J. React. Polym.*, 5 (1996) 105-110; C.A., 130 (1999) 10132.
- 2359 Takeuchi, T.: (Retention behavior in ion chromatography using stationary phases modified with ionic polysaccharides). *Bunseki Kagaku*, 48 (1999) 69-75; C.A., 130 (1999) 162533.
- 2360 Tani, K. and Miyamoto, M.: Investigation of chromatographic properties of titania. II. Influence of calcination temperature. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 857-871.
- 2361 Tani, K. and Ozawa, M.: Investigation of chromatographic properties of titania. I. On retention behavior of hydroxyl and other substituent aliphatic carboxylic acids: comparison with zirconia. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 843-856.
- 2362 Varshney, K.G., Tayal, N. and Gupta, U.: Acrylonitrile based cerium(IV) phosphate as a new mercury selective fibrous ion-exchanger. Synthesis, characterization and analytical applications. *Colloids Surf., A*, 145 (1998) 71-81; C.A., 130 (1999) 162409.
- 2363 Vinkovic, V., Stucchi, L., Navarini, L. and Sunjic, V.: Comparison of two methods of preparation of the stationary phase for HPLC chiral columns based on tris(3,5-dimethylphenylcarbomoyl) cellulose. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 1041-1053.
- 2364 Vovk, I., Pecavar, A. and Prosek, M.: The effect of a conical HPLC column and trapezoidal TLC on characteristic chromatographic parameters. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 66-71.
- 2365 Werlich, S. and Andersson, J.T.: Characterisation of some functionalized RP-HPLC phases by the use of linear solvation energy relationships. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 364 (1999) 3-14.
- 2366 Yang, R., Jiang, S. and Chen, L.: (Polymer-coated reversed-phase stationary phases in high-performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 501-505; C.A., 130 (1999) 150457.
- For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 4607, 17578, 63153, 89857, 89858, 97608, 97609, 112331, 123470, 140927, 162366.
- See also 2301, 2305, 2399, 2405, 2409, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2425, 2444, 2542, 2606, 2639, 2649, 2695, 2697, 2817, 2895, 2926, 2941, 3010, 3072, 3076, 3230, 3237.
- 3d. *Quantitative analysis*
- See 3053.
- 3e. *Preparative scale chromatography*
- 2367 Blehaut, J. and Nicoud, R.-M.: Recent aspects in simulated moving bed. *Analisis*, 26 (1998) M60-M70; C.A., 130 (1999) 53913 - a review with 54 refs.
- 2368 Heuer, C., Hugo, P. and Seidel-Morgenstern, A.: Experimental and theoretical study of recycling in preparative chromatography. *Sep. Sci. Technol.*, 34 (1999) 173-199; C.A., 130 (1999) 169987.
- 2369 Kloppenburg, E. and Gilles, E.D.: Automatic control of the simulated moving bed process for C8 aromatics separation using asymptotically exact input/output-linearization. *J. Process Control*, 9 (1999) 41-50; C.A., 130 (1999) 112220.
- 2370 Samsonov, G.V., El'kin, G.E., Atabekjan, T.V. and Melenevsky, A.T.: Intraparticle and film diffusion control in the preparative ion-exchange chromatography. *React. Funct. Polym.*, 38 (1998) 151-155; C.A., 130 (1999) 158850.
- 2371 Shu, W., Li, Zh., Huang, P. and Lin, Q.: System identification method of linear and nonlinear liquid preparative chromatographic separation. *Chin. J. React. Polym.*, 6 (1997) 13-21; C.A., 130 (1999) 10147.
- 2372 Wessa, T., Küppers, S., Rapp, M., Reibel, J. and Stahl, U.: Industrial applications of SAW-sensors: on-line control of preparative HPLC. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 744-748.
- For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 20062.
- See also 2328, 2355, 2422, 2492, 2565, 2579, 2653, 2666, 2690, 2766, 3249.
- 3f. *Programmed temperature, pressure, vapors, gradients*
- 2373 Liu, Y., Avdalovic, N., Pohl, C., Matt, R., Dhillon, H. and Kiser, R.: An online, high-purity acid and base eluent generation system for ion chromatography. *Am. Lab.* 30 (1998) 48c-54c; C.A., 130 (1999) 89679.
- 2374 Ringo, M.C. and Evans, C.E.: Effect of mobile-phase composition on pressure-induced shifts in solute retention for LC separations using  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin stationary phases. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 10 (1998) 647-652; C.A., 130 (1999) 75533.
- 2375 Schoenmakers, P.: Programmed analysis. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 193-231; C.A., 130 (1999) 60378 - a review with 57 refs.
- 2376 Swadesh, J.K.: Temperature control in analytical high-performance liquid chromatography. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1988) 607-615; C.A., 130 (1999) 60387 - a review with 59 refs.
- For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 68578.
- See also 2332, 2741, 3029, 3198, 3253.
4. SPECIAL TECHNIQUES
- 4a. *Automation*
- See 2493, 2945, 3058, 3091, 3116, 3121.
- 4b. *Computerization and modelling*
- 2377 McDowall, R.D.: Chromatography data systems I: the fundamentals. *LC-GC Int.*, 12 (1999) 226-235.
- 2378 Shao, X., Hou, S. and Zhao, G.: (Extraction of information from overlapped chromatograms by wavelet transform). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 26 (1998) 1428-1431; C.A., 130 (1999) 118780.

- 2379 Strasters, J.: Computers and liquid chromatography. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 233-271; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60379 - a review with 155 refs.
- 2380 Xiaotu, Z., Huiying, Z. and Haibo, Z.: Robust gray model based on genetic algorithms and its application to prediction for chromatographic retention. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Syst.*, 44 (1998) 197-203; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 162524.
- See also 2286, 2295, 2321, 2381, 2392, 2406, 2413, 2434, 3048, 3113, 3267.
- 4c. *Combination with other physico-chemical techniques (MS, IR etc.)*
- 2381 Duléry, B.D., Verne-Mismer, J., Wolf, E., Kugel, C. and van Hijfte, L.: Analyses of compound libraries obtained by high-throughput parallel synthesis: strategy of quality control by high-performance liquid chromatography, mass spectrometry and nuclear magnetic resonance techniques. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 725 (1999) 39-47.
- 2382 Frederiksen, R.B.: (Developments in LC-MS). *Dan. Kemi*, 79 (1998) 9-12; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 10155.
- 2383 Fukuhara, T., Komatsu, K., Yoshida, S., Sakamoto, O., Yamamoto, Sh. and Takamatsu, T.: (Investigation and application of LC/1H-NMR using semimicro LC and a micro-probe). *Bunseki Kagaku*, 47 (1998) 845-851; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 20044.
- 2384 Gounarides, J.S., Chen, A. and Shapiro, M.J.: Nuclear magnetic resonance chromatography: applications of pulse field gradient diffusion NMR to mixture analysis and ligand-receptor interactions. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 725 (1999) 79-90 - a review with 51 refs.
- 2385 Ishihama, Y., Katayama, H., Kajima, T. and Asakawa, N.: (Use of fluorosurfactants as additives in LC and CE/MS). *Chromatography*, 19 (1998) 248-249; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 162534.
- 2386 Liu, C. and Verma, S.S.: Direct coupling of ionic high-performance liquid chromatography with electrospray ionization mass spectrometry utilizing a microdialysis junction interface. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 93-104.
- 2387 Lopez, L.L., Yu, X., Cui, D. and Davis, M.R.: Identification of drug metabolites in biological matrixes by intelligent automated liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1756-1760; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 133620.
- 2388 Prokai, L., Aaserud, D.J. and Simonsick, W.J., Jr.: Microcolumn size-exclusion chromatography coupled with electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 121-126.
- 2389 Richmond, R., Görlach, E. and Seifert, J.-M.: High-throughput flow injection analysis-mass spectrometry with networked delivery of colour rendered results: the characterisation of liquid chromatography fractions. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 29-39.
- 2390 Smith, R.: *5th International Symposium on Hyphenated Techniques in Chromatography and Hyphenated Chromatographic Analyzers, held in Bruges*. In: *J. Chromatogr. A*, Vol. 819, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1998, 305 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60418.
- 2391 Strege, M.A.: High-performance liquid chromatographic-electrospray ionization mass spectrometric analyses for the integration of natural products with modern high-throughput screening. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 725 (1999) 67-78 - a review with 37 refs.
- 2392 Süssmuth, R.D. and Jung, G.: Impact of mass spectrometry on combinatorial chemistry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 725 (1999) 49-65 - a review with 102 refs.
- 2393 Taylor, S.D., Wright, B., Clayton, E. and Wilson, I.D.: Practical aspects of the use of high performance liquid chromatography combined with simultaneous nuclear magnetic resonance and mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1732-1736; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60396.
- 2394 Temesi, D. and Law, B.: The effect of LC eluent composition on MS responses using electrospray ionization. *LC-GC Int.*, 12 (1999) 175-180.
- 2395 Trones, R., Tangen, A., Lund, W. and Greibrokk, T.: Packed capillary high-temperature liquid chromatography coupled to inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 105-112.
- 2396 Vanhoutte, K., van Dongen, W., Lemiére, F. and Esmans, E.L.: The coupling of nano liquid chromatography with nano electrospray tandem mass spectrometry. *Adv. Mass Spectrom.*, 14 (1998) D012170/1-D012170/10; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 148016.
- 2397 Voyksner, R.D. and Lee, H.: Improvements in LC/electrospray ion trap mass spectrometry performance using an off-axis nebulizer. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1441-1447.
- 2398 Wolfender, J.-L., Ndjoko, K. and Hostettmann, K.: LC/NMR in natural products chemistry. *Curr. Org. Chem.*, 2 (1998) 575-596; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150451 - a review with 56 refs.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 63336, 92456, 117133, 176871.
- See also 2282, 2286, 2290, 2331, 2400, 2408, 2417, 2435, 2437, 2518, 2538, 2569, 2576, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2584, 2585, 2587, 2590, 2593, 2595, 2596, 2629, 2638, 2653, 2660, 2661, 2672, 2675, 2682, 2687, 2691, 2693, 2714, 2723, 2729, 2749, 2755, 2762, 2770, 2819, 2826, 2889, 2907, 2912, 2915, 2916, 2921, 2932, 2933, 2935, 2939, 2940, 2951, 2962, 2963, 2970, 2990, 2992, 2993, 2995, 2997, 3007, 3011, 3013, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3055, 3065, 3084, 3103, 3110, 3127, 3138, 3139, 3148, 3150, 3153, 3159, 3160, 3164, 3165, 3169, 3176, 3187, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3199, 3200, 3203, 3209, 3213, 3217, 3224, 3231, 3233, 3236, 3239, 3241, 3242, 3248, 3251, 3252, 3270.
- 4d. *Affinity chromatography (advances)*
- 2399 Auzanneau, F.-I., Christensen, M.K., Harris, Sh.L., Meldal, M. and Pinto, B.M.: Synthesis and characterization of polyethylene glycol polyacrylamide copolymer (PEGA) resins containing carbohydrate ligands. Evaluation as supports for affinity chromatography. *Can. J. Chem.*, 76 (1998) 1109-1118; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136248.

- 2400 Blom, K.F., Larsen, B.S. and McEwen, Ch.N.: Determining affinity-selected ligands and estimating binding affinities by online size exclusion chromatography/liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Comb. Chem.*, 1 (1999) 82-90; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150597.
- 2401 Chong, Sh., Montello, G.E., Zhang, A., Cantor, E.J., Liao, W., Xu, M.-Q. and Benner, J.: Utilizing the C-terminal cleavage activity of a protein splicing element to purify recombinant proteins in a single chromatographic step. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 26 (1998) 5109-5115; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 149230.
- 2402 Hage, D.S.: Affinity chromatography. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 483-498; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92235 - a review with 95 refs.
- 2403 Rodrigues, C.A., Reynaud, F., Stadler, E. and Drago, V.: Preparation, characterization, and chromatography properties of chitin modified with FeCl<sub>3</sub>. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 761-769.
- 2404 Sumi, S., Arai, K., Kitahara, S. and Yoshida, K.-i.: Serial lectin affinity chromatography demonstrates altered asparagine-linked sugar-chain structures of prostate-specific antigen in human prostate carcinoma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 9-14.
- 2405 Wainer, I.W., Zhang, Y., Xiao, Y. and Kellar, K.J.: Liquid chromatographic studies with immobilized neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor stationary phases: effects of receptor subtypes, pH and ionic strength on drug-receptor interactions. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 65-72.
- 2406 Woodbury, C.P., Jr. and Venton, D.L.: Methods of screening combinatorial libraries using immobilized or restrained receptors. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 725 (1999) 113-137 - a review with 111 refs.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 63095.
- See also 2444, 2649, 2698, 2705, 2732, 2738, 2740, 2746, 2747, 2761, 2808, 2810, 2815, 2870, 2871, 2882, 3063, 3234.
- 4f. *Trace analysis and pre-separation techniques*
- 2407 Letellier, M., Budzinski, H. and Garrigues, P.: Focused microwave-assisted extraction of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *LC-GC Int.*, 12 (1999) 222-225.
- 2408 Watkins, L.K., Bondarenko, P.V., Barbacci, D.C., Song, S., Cockrill, S.L., Russell, D.H. and Macfarlane, R.D.: Fast C<sub>18</sub> solid-phase desalting/delipidation of the human serum apolipoproteins for matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization and electrospray ionization mass spectrometric analysis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 183-193.
- See also 2445, 2460, 2578, 2583, 3002, 3009, 3158, 3170.
- 4g. *Enantiomers, separation*
- 2409 Armstrong, D.W.: The evolution of chiral stationary phases for liquid chromatography. *J. Chin. Chem. Soc. (Taipei)*, 45 (1998) 581-590; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 32444.
- 2410 Bazylak, G. and Aboul-Enein, H.Y.: *In situ* arrangement of supramolecules throughout direct separation of carbuterol enantiomers in RP-HPLC system with helical additives in mobile phase. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 521-551.
- 2411 Bielejewska, A., Nowakowski, R., Duszczyn, K. and Sybilka, D.: Joint use of cyclodextrin additives in chiral discrimination by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography: temperature effects. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 159-170.
- 2412 Blackwell, J.A. and Stringham, R.W.: Evaluation of the specific intermolecular interactions responsible for chiral selectivity for phenylalanine analogs in subcritical fluid chromatography. *Chirality*, 11 (1999) 98-102; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 173094.
- 2413 Chen, Y., Kele, M., Sajonz, P., Sellergren, B. and Guiochon, G.: Influence of thermal annealing on the thermodynamics and mass-transfer kinetic properties of D- and L-phenylalanine anilide on imprinted polymeric stationary phases. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 928-938.
- 2414 Cox, G.B.: Packing materials for enantioselective preparative chromatography. *Analysis*, 26 (1998) M71-M76; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 81037.
- 2415 Gong, Y., Dong, Y., Feng, Y., Da, S. and Wang, Z.: (Preparation and evaluation of  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin bonded stationary phase for high-performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 17 (1998) 5-8; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118836.
- 2416 Haginaka, J., Okazaki, Y. and Matsunaga, H.: Separation of enantiomers on a chiral stationary phase based on ovoglycoprotein. V. Influence of immobilization method on chiral resolution. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 171-181.
- 2417 Hashimoto, K., Okamura, K., Fujiwara, Y., Sumida, Y. and Terada, S.: Chiral recognition in high performance liquid chromatography/atmospheric pressure chemical ionization mass spectrometry. *Adv. Mass Spectrom.*, 14 (1998) A013390/1-A013390/12; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 167942.
- 2418 Krause, K., Girod, M., Chankvetadze, B. and Blaschke, G.: Enantioseparations in normal- and reversed-phase nano-high-performance liquid chromatography and capillary electrochromatography using polyacrylamide and polysaccharide derivatives as chiral stationary phases. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 51-63.
- 2419 Murer, P., Lewandowski, K., Svec, F. and Frechet, J.M.J.: On-bead combinatorial approach to the design of chiral stationary phases for HPLC. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1278-1284.
- 2420 Nakamura, M., Kiyohara, S., Saito, K., Sugita, K. and Sugo, T.: High resolution of DL-tryptophan at high flow rates using a bovine serum albumin - multilayered porous hollow-fiber membrane. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1323-1325.
- 2421 O'Brien, T.P., Snow, N.H., Grinberg, N. and Crocker, L.: Mechanistic aspects of chiral discrimination on a molecular imprinted polymer phase. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 183-204.
- 2422 Pirkle, W.H. and Koscho, M.E.: Structural optimization of a chiral selector for use in preparative enantioselective chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 151-158.
- 2423 Scott, R.P.W. and Beesley, T.E.: Optimum operating conditions for chiral separation in liquid chromatography. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 713-719.
- 2424 Svensson, L.A., Donneck, J., Karlsson, K.-E., Karlsson, A. and Vessman, J.: Vancomycin-based chiral stationary phases for micro-column liquid chromatography. *Chirality*, 11 (1999) 121-128; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 173072.

2425 Zhan, S.-Z., Dai, Q., Yuan, C.-W., Lu, Z.-H. and Haeussling, L.: Synthesis, recognition and separation of print molecule in molecularly imprinted polymers. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 677-687.

See also 2329, 2351, 2363, 2440, 2472, 2521, 2534, 2602, 2606, 2623, 2626, 2628, 2638, 2639, 2641, 2910, 2914, 2920, 2927, 2931, 3054, 3055, 3059, 3071, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3083, 3107, 3111.

#### 4h. Other special techniques

2426 Du, Q., Wu, C., Qian, G., Wu, P. and Ito, Y.: Relationship between the flow-rate of the mobile phase and retention of the stationary phase in counter-current chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 231-235.

2427 Kloppenburg, E. and Gilles, E.D.: (A new process management concept for chromatography with simulated countercurrent). *Chem.-Ing.-Tech.*, 70 (1998) 1526-1529; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 97312.

2428 Spivakov, B.Ya., Maryutina, T.A., Fedotov, P.S. and Ignatova, S.N.: Different two-phase liquid systems for inorganic separations by countercurrent chromatography. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 716 (1999) 333-346; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176783.

2429 Tsai, Y.-L. and Yu, T.: Feasibility study of using refrigerant 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoroethane as the mobile phase in high-speed counter-current chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 237-242.

For additional information see *C.A.*:

130 (1999) 20020, 78162, 92457, 136281, 155650, 176926.

See also 2327, 2388, 2490, 2571, 2691, 2694, 3032, 3178, 3246.

## 5. HYDROCARBONS AND HALOGEN DERIVATIVES

### 5a. Aliphatic hydrocarbons

2430 Boulicaut, L., Brandani, S. and Ruthven, D.M.: Liquid phase sorption and diffusion of branched and cyclic hydrocarbons in silicalite. *Microporous Mesoporous Mater.*, 25 (1998) 81-93; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 72007.

See also 2437, 3217.

### 5b. Cyclic hydrocarbons, fullerenes

2431 Davydov, V.Ya., Filatova, G.N. and Khokhlova, T.D.: Immobilization of C60 fullerene on silica and adsorption properties of fullerene-silica. *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst. Sci. Technol., Sect. C*, 10 (1998) 125-130; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 29578.

2432 Eiguren-Fernandez, A., Sosa-Ferrera, Z. and Santana-Rodriguez, J.J.: Application of cloud-point methodology to the determination of polychlorinated dibenzofurans in sea water by high performance liquid chromatography. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 487-491.

2433 El Harrak, R., Calull, M., Marce, R.M. and Borrull, F.: Influence of the organic solvent in on-line solid phase extraction for the determination of PAHs by liquid chromatography and fluorescence detection. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1998) 667-670.

2434 Gillaume, Y.C. and Peyrin, E.: Geometrical model for the retention of fullerenes in high-performance liquid chromatography. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1326-1331.

2435 Jiang, T., Guang, Y., Zhou, Y. and Qiang, S.: (Total component analysis of diesel oils by online coupled packed capillary liquid chromatography and capillary gas chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 26 (1998) 1442-1446; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 112401.

2436 Kayali-Sayadi, M.N., Rubio-Barroso, S., Cuesta-Jimenez, M.P. and Polo-Diez, L.M.: A new method for the determination of selected PAHs in coffee brew samples by HPLC with fluorimetric detection and solid-phase extraction. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 615-627.

2437 Manini, P., Andreolli, R., Mutti, A., Bergamaschi, E. and Niessen, W.M.A.: Determination of *n*-hexane metabolites by liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry. 2. Glucuronide-conjugated metabolites in untreated urine samples by electrospray ionization. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1615-1624; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 77198.

2438 Wingen, L.M., Low, J.C. and Finlayson-Pitts, B.J.: Chromatography, absorption, and fluorescence: a new instrumental analysis experiment on the measurement of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in cigarette smoke. *J. Chem. Educ.*, 75 (1998) 1599-1603; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 167815.

2439 Zhang, S.P., Sun, Zh.-L., Leng, J., Zhang, X.-T. and Zhou, Sh.-H.: (Development and application of chromatographic gray model. (II). Establishment of nonlinear continuous gray model NLCGM(1,1) and prediction retention behavior of aromatic hydrocarbons). *Gaodeng Xuexiao Huaxue Xuebao*, 19 (1998) 1581-1583; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 75536.

See also 2307, 2308, 2314, 2342, 2345, 2356, 2369, 2407, 2430, 2597.

### 5c. Halogen derivatives

2440 Jaus, A., Oehme, M., Skopp, S. and Karlsson, H.: Towards more reproducible separations of polychlorinated compounds with modified cyclodextrins. Necessary requirements and present status. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 35 (1998) 325-330; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 133414.

2441 Weichbrodt, M., Vetter, W., Scholz, E. and Luckas, B.: Levels of organochlorines in penguin and skua eggs from the Antarctic. Determination after application of focused open-vessel microwave-assisted extraction in combination with gel-permeation-chromatography. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 35 (1998) 195-198; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 48390.

See also 3198.

### 5d. Complex hydrocarbon mixtures (incl. analysis of tars, bitumens and mineral oils)

See 2327.

## 6. ALCOHOLS

- 2442 Sala, M. and Bondioli, P.: (Analytical determination of glycerol. Experimental considerations). *Riv. Ital. Sostanze Grasse*, 75 (1998) 305-308; C.A., 130 (1999) 176942.

See also 2332, 3165, 3167.

## 7. PHENOLS

- 2443 Denke, A., Schneider, W. and Elstner, E.F.: Biochemical activities of extracts from *Hypericum perforatum* L. 2nd Communication: Inhibition of metenkephalin- and tyrosine-dimerization. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 109-114.
- 2444 Mukuno, T., Takahashi, K. and Imato, T.: (Retention behavior of hydroxybenzene derivatives on polymer resin immobilized with macrocyclic polyamines in liquid chromatography). *Bunseki Kagaku*, 47 (1998) 1111-1115; C.A., 130 (1999) 118840.
- 2445 Sojo, L.E. and Djauhari, J.: Determination of chlorophenolics in waters by membrane solid-phase extraction: comparison between C<sub>18</sub> and activated carbon membranes and between modes of extraction and elution. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 21-30.
- 2446 Wang, L.-H. and Kuo, Y.-P.: Simultaneous quantitative determination of resorcinol and 1-naphthol in haircolor products by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 208-211.
- 2447 Wu, X. and Zhu, A.: (Determination of trace 4,4'-diaminobiphenyl, 4-nitrophenol and phenol in environmental water by high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 536-538; C.A., 130 (1999) 100218.
- 2448 Wu, Y.-C. and Huang, S.-D.: Determination of hydroxyaromatic compounds in water by solid-phase microextraction coupled to high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 127-135.
- 2449 Zhang, X. and Wu, R.: (Analysis of phenolic compounds in mineral water by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC).) *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 530-531; C.A., 130 (1999) 100217.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 150623.

See also 2349, 2403, 2458, 3172, 3198, 3209, 3212.

## 8. SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC OXYGEN

## 8a. Flavonoids

- 2450 Donovan, J.L., Luthria, D.L., Stremple, P. and Waterhouse, A.L.: Analysis of (+)-catechin, (-)-epicatechin and their 3'- and 4'-O-methylated analogs. A comparison of sensitive methods. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 277-283.

- 2451 Erlund, I., Alftan, G., Siren, H., Ariniemi, K. and Aro, A.: Validated method for the quantitation of quercetin from human plasma using high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 179-189.
- 2452 Okushio, K., Suzuki, M., Matsumoto, N., Nanjo, F. and Hara, Y.: Identification of (-)-epicatechin metabolites and their metabolic fate in the rat. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 309-316.
- 2453 Wang, Y., Song, W., Zhang, Z. and Cui, Q.: (Study of life span of polyamide column separating flavonol glycosides from *Ginkgo biloba* L.) *Huangong Shikan*, 12 (1998) 19-21; C.A., 130 (1999) 158481.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 123985.

See also 2458, 2471, 3172.

## 8b. Aflatoxins and other mycotoxins

- 2454 Omurtag, G.Z., Atak, G., Yurdun, T. and Ersoy, O.: Aflatoxin analysis in dried red pepper samples by TLC and HPLC. *Acta Pharm. Turc.*, 40 (1998) 125-130; C.A., 130 (1999) 109318.
- 2455 Trucksess, M.W., Giler, J., Young, K., White, K.D. and Page, S.W.: Determination and survey of ochratoxin A in wheat, barley, and coffee - 1997. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 85-89.
- 2456 Ware, G.M., Zhao, Y., Kuan, S.S. and Carman, A.S.: Preparative method for isolating  $\alpha$ -zearalenol and zearalenone using extraction disk. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 90-94.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 80496, 80497.

## 8c. Other compounds with heterocyclic oxygen (incl. tannins)

- 2457 Gao, R., Zhu, L. and Chen, Zh.: (Separation of pyrethroid enantiomers of fenpropathrin and fluvalinate by chiral high performance liquid chromatography). *Nongyao*, 37 (1998) 22-24; C.A., 130 (1999) 48634.
- 2458 Rohr, G.E., Meier, B. and Sticher, O.: Quantitative reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography of procyanidins in *Crataegus* leaves and flowers. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 59-65.
- 2459 Schlingmann, G., Milne, L. and Carter, G.T.: New  $\alpha$ -pyrone produced by fungal culture LL-11G219 function as androgen receptor ligands. *Tetrahedron*, 54 (1998) 13013-13022; C.A., 130 (1999) 63393.
- 2460 Shelver, W.L. and Huwe, J.K.: The application of immunoaffinity chromatography for the analysis of tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in bovine milk. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 813-821.
- 2461 Zhuo, X., Gu, J., Zhang, Q.-Y., Spink, D.C., Kaminsky, L.S. and Ding, X.: Biotransformation of coumarin by rodent and human cytochromes P-450: metabolic basis of tissue-selective toxicity in olfactory mucosa of rats and mice. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 463-471.

See also 2432, 2450, 2452, 3021, 3151.



## 9. OXO COMPOUNDS, ETHERS, EPOXIDES AND QUINONES

- 2462 Farthing, D., Sica, D., Abernathy, C., Fakhry, I., Roberts, J.D., Abraham, D.J. and Swerdlow, P.: High-performance liquid chromatographic method for determination of vanillin and vanillic acid in human plasma, red blood cells and urine. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 303-307.
- 2463 Fukunaga, K., Yoshida, M. and Nakazono, N.: A simple, rapid, highly sensitive and reproducible quantification method for plasma malondialdehyde by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1998) 300-303; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 12071.
- 2464 Kohlmann, M., Bachmann, A., Weichert, H., Kolbe, A., Balkenhohl, T., Waternack, C. and Feusser, I.: Formation of lipoxigenase-pathway-derived aldehydes in barley leaves upon methyl jasmonate treatment. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 260 (1999) 885-895.
- 2465 Komazaki, Y., Hiratsuka, M., Narita, Y., Tanaka, S. and Fujita, T.: The development of automated continuous measurement system for the monitoring of HCHO and CH<sub>3</sub>CHO in the atmosphere by using an annular diffusion scrubber coupled to HPLC. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 686-695.
- 2466 Langhals, H. and Jona, W.: The identification of carbonyl compounds by fluorescence: a novel carbonyl-derivatizing reagent. *Chem.-Eur. J.*, 4 (1998) 2110-2116; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60398.
- 2467 Lee, I.S., Jung, K.Y., Oh, S.R., Park, S.H., Ahn, K.S. and Lee, H.-K.: Structure-activity relationship of lignans from *Schisandra chinensis* as platelet activating factor antagonists. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 265-267.
- 2468 Ma, J.: (Analysis of vanillin concentrate by high performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 26 (1998) 1286; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 20054.
- 2469 Medvedovici, A., David, V., David, F. and Sandra, P.: Optimization in the formaldehyde determination at sub-ppm level from acetals by HPLC-DAD. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 581-592.
- 2470 Miyake, Y., Shouzu, A., Nishikawa, M., Yonemoto, T., Shimizu, H., Omoto, S., Hayakawa, T. and Inada, M.: Effect of treatment with 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase inhibitors on serum coenzyme Q<sub>10</sub> in diabetic patients. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 324-329.
- 2471 Multinacci, N., Bardazzi, C., Romani, A., Pinelli, P., Vincieri, F.F. and Constantini, A.: HPLC-DAD and TLC-densitometry for quantification of hypericin in *Hypericum perforatum* L. extracts. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 197-201.
- 2472 Nacro, K., Zedde, Ch., Escudier, J.-M., Baltas, M., Gorrichon, L. and Neier, R.: Influence of the nature and substitution of chiral 2,3-epoxy alcohol derivatives on the enantiomeric elution order on Chiracel OD column. *Chirality*, 10 (1998) 804-807; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 124644.
- 2473 Possanzini, M. and di Palo, V.: Performance of 2,4-DNPH coated annular denuder/HPLC system for formaldehyde monitoring in air. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 161-165.
- 2474 Sakai, T., Habiro, A. and Kawahara, S.: High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of 1,3-diethyl-2-thiobarbituric acid-malonaldehyde adduct in fish meat. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 313-316.
- 2475 Wang, Q., Lee, B.L. and Ong, C.N.: Automated high-performance liquid chromatographic method with precolumn reduction for the determination of ubiquinol and ubiquinone in human plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 297-302.

See also 2324, 2332, 2349, 2443, 2524, 3185, 3203.

## 10. CARBOHYDRATES

## 10a. Mono and oligosaccharides. Structural studies

- 2476 Bento, L.S.M. and Sd, S.: Study of high-molecular weight compounds in sugar using gel-permeation chromatography with an evaporative light scattering detector. *Carbohydr. Polym.*, 37 (1998) 257-261; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 126495.
- 2477 Cataldi, T.R.I., Campa, C., Casella, I.G. and Bufo, S.A.: Determination of maltitol, isomaltitol, and lactitol by high-pH anion-exchange chromatography with pulsed amperometric detection. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 157-163.
- 2478 Corradini, C., Cavazza, A., Canali, G. and Nicoletti, I.: Improved method for the analysis of alditols in confectionery products by capillary zone electrophoresis (CZE) comparison with high-performance anion-exchange chromatography with pulsed amperometric detection (HPAEC-PAD). *Ital. J. Food Sci.*, 10 (1998) 195-206; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 195883.
- 2479 Hasegawa, N., Torii, T., Nagaoka, I., Nakayasu, K., Miyajima, H. and Habuchi, O.: Measurement of activities of human serum sulfotransferases which transfer sulfate to the galactose residues of keratan sulfate and to the nonreducing end N-acetylglucosamine residues of N-acetylglucosamine trisaccharide: comparison between normal controls and patients with macular corneal dystrophy. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 245-252.
- 2480 Kiang, U., Wang, L.-X., Tang, M., Szu, Sh.C. and Lee, U.C.: Simultaneous determination of glucosamine and glucosamine 4-phosphate in lipid A with high-performance anion-exchange chromatography (HPAEC). *Carbohydr. Res.*, 312 (1998) 73-76; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92282.
- 2481 Liu, D., Shriver, Z., Godavarti, R., Venkataraman, G. and Sasisekharan, R.: The calcium-binding sites of heparinase I from *Flavobacterium heparinum* are essential for enzymatic activity. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 4089-4095.
- 2482 Liu, J., Shworak, N.W., Sinay, P., Schwartz, J.J., Zhang, L., Fritze, L.M.S. and Rosenberg, R.D.: Expression of heparan sulfate D-glucosaminyl 3-O-sulfotransferase isoforms reveals novel substrate specificities. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 5185-5192.
- 2483 Morita, M., Niwa, O., Tou, S. and Watanabe, N.: Nickel content dependence of electrochemical behavior of carbohydrates on a titanium-nickel alloy electrode and its application to a liquid chromatography detector. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 17-24.
- 2484 Ni, W., Zhang, M. and Huang, Z.: (Determination of lactitol in mice serum by high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 534-535; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 162699.
- 2485 Nojiri, S., Saito, K., Taguchi, N., Oishi, M. and Maki, T.: Liquid chromatographic determination of sugar alcohols in beverages and foods after nitrobenzoylation. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 134-140.
- 2486 Ohkubo, A., Kimura, T., Shirota, O., Ohtsu, Y., Hosoya, K. and Tanaka, N.: (High-sensitivity carbohydrate analysis by semi-microcolumn LC/pulsed amperometric detector with new polymer-based anion exchanger). *Chromatography*, 19 (1998) 256-257; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 162535.

- 2487 Okamoto, Y., Omichi, K., Yamanaka, S., Ikenaka, K. and Hase, S.: Conversion of brain-specific complex type sugar chains by N-acetyl- $\beta$ -D-hexosaminidase B. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 537-540.
- 2488 Ricciardi, A., Parente, E., Aquino, M. and Clementi, F.: Use of desalting gel for the rapid separation of simple sugars from exopolysaccharides produced by lactic acid bacteria. *Biotechnol. Tech.*, 12 (1998) 649-652; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63152.
- 2489 Shimazaki, A., Makino, Y., Omichi, K., Odani, S. and Hase, S.: A new sugar chain of the proteinase inhibitor from latex of *Carica papaya*. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 560-565.
- 2490 Shinomiya, K., Kabasawa, Y. and Ito, Y.: Countercurrent chromatographic separation of sugars and their *p*-nitrophenyl derivatives by cross-axis coil planet centrifuge. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 579-592.
- 2491 Siskos, P.A. and Spyridaki, M.-H.E.: Determination of sialic acids in biological fluids using reversed-phase ion-pair high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 205-212.
- 2492 Sosnitz, P., Irtel, F., Ulber, R., Busse, M., Faurie, R., Fischer, L. and Scheper, T.: Flow injection analysis system for the supervision of industrial chromatographic downstream processing in biotechnology. *Biosens. Bioelectron.*, 13 (1998) 1251-1255; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 167188.
- 2493 Torto, N., Cohen, A., Gorton, L., Laurell, T. and van der Hoeven, R.A.M.: An automated system for carbohydrate analysis based on microdialysis, high-performance anion exchange chromatography, electrochemical detection, and mass spectrometry. *Lab. Rob. Autom.*, 10 (1998) 361-367; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176937.
- 2494 Weitzhandler, M., Rohrer, J.S., Rocklin, R.D. and Avdalovic, N.: Recent improvements in carbohydrate analysis by high pH anion-exchange chromatography with pulsed amperometric detection (HPAE-PAD). *Am. Biotechnol. Lab.*, 16 (1998) 42-46; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78235.
- 2495 Wolff, M.W., Murhammer, D.W. and Linhardt, R.J.: Release and preparation of intact and unreduced N-linked oligosaccharides from SF-9 insect cells. *Prepar. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 29 (1999) 1-21.
- 2496 Zhang, L., Yoshida, K., Liu, J. and Rosenberg, R.D.: Anticoagulant heparan sulfate precursor structures in F9 embryonal carcinoma cells. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 5681-5691.
- 2497 Zhang, Y. and Lee, Y.C.: Acid-catalyzed lactonization of  $\alpha$ 2,8-linked oligo/polysialic acids studied by high performance anion-exchange chromatography. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 6183-6189.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 52635, 89837, 155648, 168601, 169982.
- See also 2283, 2371, 2507, 2510, 2709, 2936, 2955, 3164.
- 10b. *Polysaccharides, mucopolysaccharides, lipopolysaccharides*
- 2498 Cerantola, S., Lemassu-Jacquier, A. and Montrozier, H.: Structural elucidation of a novel exopolysaccharide produced by a mucoid clinical isolate of *Burkholderia cepacia*. Characterization of a trisubstituted glucuronic acid residue in a heptasaccharide repeating unit. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 260 (1999) 373-383.
- 2499 Graham, L.D., Whitelock, J.M. and Underwood, P.A.: Expression of human perlecan domain I as a recombinant heparan sulfate proteoglycan with 20-kDa glycosaminoglycan chains. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 256 (1999) 542-548.
- 2500 Guichard, E. and Etievant, P.: (Measurement of interactions between polysaccharides and flavor compounds by exclusion size chromatography. Advantages and limits). *Nahrung*, 42 (1998) 376-379; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 124049.
- 2501 Hemmelder, M.H., de Jong, P.E. and de Zeeuw, D.: A comparison of analytic procedures for measurement of fractional dextran clearances. *J. Lab. Clin. Med.*, 132 (1998) 390-403; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136068.
- 2502 Jol, C.N., Neiss, T.G., Penninkhof, B., Rudolph, B. and de Ruiter, G.A.: A novel high-performance anion-exchange chromatographic method for the analysis of carrageenans and agars containing 3,6-anhydrogalactose. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 213-222.
- 2503 Kamiyama, K., Onishi, H. and Machida, Y.: Biodisposition characteristics of N-succinyl-chitosan and glycol-chitosan in normal and tumor-bearing mice. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 179-186.
- 2504 Klucinec, J.D. and Thompson, D.B.: Fractionation of high-amylose maize starches by different alcohol precipitation and chromatography of the fractions. *Cereal Chem.*, 75 (1998) 887-896; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94596.
- 2505 Liu, C., Xie, H., Liu, J. and Rong, F.: Isolation, purification and structural comparison investigation of polysaccharides of artificial cultivated fruit body and fermented mycelia of *Tremella aurantialba*. *Junwu Xitong*, 17 (1998) 246-250; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136330.
- 2506 Moses, J., Oldberg, A. and Fransson, L.-A.: Initiation of galactosaminoglycan biosynthesis. Separate galactosylation and dephosphorylation pathways for phosphoxylylated decorin protein and exogenous xyloside. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 260 (1999) 879-884.
- 2507 Tsigos, I., Zydowicz, N., Martinou, A., Domard, A. and Bouriotis, V.: Mode of action of chitin deacetylase from *Mucor rouxii* on N-acetylchitooligosaccharides. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 698-705.
- 2508 Usui, S., Matsunaga, T., Ukai, S., Kiho, T. and Hirano, K.: Purification of a growth-suppressing factor for bovine artery endothelial cells from mouse lymphoma P388D1 cells. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 16-20.
- 2509 Utoh, E., Okazaki, J. and Gonda, Y.: Analysis of hyaluronic acid in human gingival crevicular fluid using high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Osaka Dent. Univ.*, 32 (1998) 1-7; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 166587.
- 2510 Vives, R.R., Pye, D.A., Salmivirta, M., Hopwood, J.J., Lindahl, U. and Gallagher, J.T.: Sequence analysis of heparan sulphate and heparin oligosaccharides. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 767-773.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 86243, 152684.
- See also 2558, 3020, 3043.

10c. *Glycoproteins and their constituents*

- 2511 Chen, Ch., Rowley, A.F. and Ratcliffe, N.A.: Detection, purification by immunoaffinity chromatography and properties of b-1,3-glucan-specific lectins from the sera of several insect species. *Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 28 (1998) 721-731; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 65213.
- 2512 Liu, B., Rayment, S., Oppenheim, F.G. and Troxler, R.F.: Isolation of human salivary mucin MG2 by a novel method and characterization of its interactions with oral bacteria. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 364 (1999) 286-293.
- 2513 Ooi, L.S.M., Wang, H., Ng, T.B. and Ooi, V.E.C.: Isolation and characterization of a mannose-binding lectin from leaves of the Chinese daffodil *Narcissus tazetta*. *Biochem. Cell Biol.*, 76 (1998) 601-608.
- 2514 Pålsson, E., Smeds, A.-L., Petersson, A. and Larsson, P.-O.: Faster isolation of recombinant factor VIII SQ, with a superporous agarose matrix. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 39-50.
- 2515 Popov, M., Li, J. and Reithmeier, R.A.F.: Transmembrane folding of the human erythrocyte anion exchanger (AE1, Band 3) determined by scanning and insertional N-glycosylation mutagenesis. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 269-279.
- 2516 Rostagno, A.A., Schwarzbauer, J.E. and Gold, L.I.: Comparison of the fibrin-binding activities in the N- and C-termini of fibronectin. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 375-396.
- 2517 Young, K.D.: Techniques for analysis of peptidoglycans. *Methods Microbiol.*, 27 (1998) 277-286; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206813 - a review with numerous refs.

See also 2346, 2487, 2489, 2494.

## 11. ORGANIC ACIDS AND LIPIDS

11a. *Organic acids and simple esters*

- 2518 Bantan, T., Milacic, R. and Pihlar, B.: Quantitative determination of trace amounts of Al citrate by anion-exchange FPLC-ETAAS. *Talanta*, 47 (1998) 929-941; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 106127.
- 2519 Brock, T.G., McNish, R.W. and Peters-Golden, M.: Arachidonic acid is preferentially metabolized by cyclooxygenase-2 to prostacyclin and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 11660-11666.
- 2520 Chen, Z.L. and Adams, M.A.: Simultaneous determination of aliphatic and aromatic acids in plant tissue extracts by ion-exclusion chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 386 (1999) 249-256.
- 2521 Chilmondzyk, Z., Ksycinska, H., Cybulski, J., Rydzewski, M. and Les, A.: Direct separation of  $\alpha$ -hydroxy acid enantiomers by ligand exchange chromatography. *Chirality*, 10 (1998) 821-830; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 109786.
- 2522 Crespi, Ch.L., Chang, T.K.H. and Waxman, D.J.: Determination of CYP4A11-catalyzed lauric acid 12-hydroxylation by high-performance liquid chromatography with radiometric detection. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 107 (1998) 163-167; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 62740.
- 2523 Dailey, A., Shin, J. and Korzeniewski, C.: Ethylene glycol electrochemical oxidation at platinum probed by ion chromatography and infrared spectroscopy. *Electrochim. Acta*, 44 (1998) 1147-1152; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 116435.
- 2524 Deyl, Z., Cserhati, T. and Altria, K. (Editors): Separations of Acidic (Carboxyl-Possessing) Compounds. In: *J. Chromatogr. B*, Spec. Vol. 717, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1998, 364 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 22476.
- 2525 Ding, M., Hitoshi, K. and Yoshihito, S.: Ion chromatographic determination of organic acids and cations via exchange columns connected in parallel. *Tsinghua Sci. Technol.*, 2 (1997) 793-797; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 152703.
- 2526 Eaton, S., Bartlett, K. and Pourfarzam, M.: Intermediates of myocardial mitochondrial  $\beta$ -oxidation: possible channelling of NADH and of CoA esters. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 402-408.
- 2527 Hara, Sh., Inoue, K., Fukuzawa, M., Ono, N., Kuroda, T. and Yamaguchi, M.: 6,7-Methylenedioxy-1-methyl-22-oxo-1,2-dihydroquinoxalin-3-ylpropionohydrazide as a highly sensitive fluorescence derivatization reagent for carboxylic acids in high-performance liquid chromatography. *Anal. Sci.*, 14 (1998) 1173-1176; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 148010.
- 2528 Howe, J.A., Choi, Y.H., Loeppert, R.H., Wei, L.C., Senseman, S.A. and Juo, A.S.R.: Column chromatography and verification of phytosiderophores by phenylisothiocyanate derivatization and UV detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 841 (1999) 155-164.
- 2529 John, H. and Schlegel, W.: Thermodynamic and structural characterization of *cis-trans* isomerization of 12-(S)-hydroxy-(5Z,8E,10E)-heptadecatrienoic acid by high-performance liquid chromatography and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Chem. Phys. Lipids*, 95 (1998) 181-188; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 135455.
- 2530 Juanéda, P. and Sébédo, J.-L.: Combined silver-ion and reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography for the separation and identification of C<sub>20</sub> metabolites of conjugated linoleic acid isomers in rat liver lipids. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 213-219.
- 2531 Kelly, M.T. and Larroque, M.: Trace determination of diethylphthalate in aqueous media by solid-phase microextraction-liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 841 (1999) 177-185.
- 2532 Lamacka, M., Sajbidor, J. and Bohov, P.: Lipid isolation and fatty acid analysis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Comparison of different methods. *Biotechnol. Tech.*, 12 (1998) 621-625; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78430.
- 2533 Mao, L., Gong, Y., Lian, H. and Miao, J.: (Determination of *m*-hydroxybenzoic acid by high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 448-450; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 32503.
- 2534 Omole, O.O., Brocks, D.R., Nappert, G., Naylor, J.M. and Zello, G.A.: High-performance liquid chromatographic assay of ( $\pm$ )-lactic acid and its enantiomers in calf serum. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 23-29.
- 2535 Qiao, N., Takahashi, Y., Takamatsu, H. and Yoshimoto, T.: Leukotriene A synthase activity of purified mouse skin arachidonate 8-lipoxygenase expressed in *Escherichia coli*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 131-139.

- 2536 Revilla, A.L., Vrchlasky, M., Humpa, O. and Havel, J.:  $\beta$ -Hydroxynaphthoic acid synthesis monitoring by capillary zone electrophoresis and high-performance liquid chromatography. Determination of polynaphthyl derivatives. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 67-74.
- 2537 Rickert, R., Steinhart, H., Fritsche, J., Sehat, N., Yurawecz, M.P., Mossoba, M.M., Roach, J.A.G., Eulitz, K., Ku, Y. and Kramer, J.K.G.: Enhanced resolution of conjugated linoleic acid isomers by tandem-column silver-ion high performance liquid chromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 144-148.
- 2538 Sehat, N., Kramer, J.K.G., Mossoba, M.M., Yurawecz, M.P., Roach, J.A.G., Eulitz, K., Morehouse, K.M. and Ku, Y.: Identification of conjugated linoleic acid isomers in cheese by gas chromatography, silver ion high performance liquid chromatography and mass spectral reconstructed ion profiles. Comparison of chromatographic elution sequences. *Lipids*, 33 (1998) 963-971; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94684.
- 2539 Shi, J. and Xu, X.: (Separation and determination of 2-(4-hydroxyphenoxy)propionic acid by normal phase high-performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 26 (1998) 1481-1484; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118844.
- 2540 Steinbrueckner, B., Haerter, G., Pelz, K., Burnens, A. and Kist, M.: Discrimination of *Helicobacter pullorum* and *Pylobacter lari* by analysis of whole cell fatty acid extracts. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 168 (1998) 209-212; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92531.
- 2541 Van Hees, P.A.W., Dahlen, J., Lundstrom, U.S., Boren, H. and Allard, B.: Determination of low molecular weight organic acids in soil solution by HPLC. *Talanta*, 48 (1999) 173-179; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 167702.
- 2542 Viron, C., Andre, P., Dreux, M. and Lafosse, M.: Evaluation of porous graphitic carbon as stationary phase for the analysis of fatty acid methyl esters by liquid chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 137-141.
- 2543 Yin, F.Q., Chen, Q. and Sprecher, H.: A comparison of the metabolism of [ $3$ - $^{14}$ C]-labeled 22- and 24-carbon ( $n$ -3) and ( $n$ -6) unsaturated fatty acids by rat testes and liver. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 63-72.
- 2544 Zaitseva, I., Ajmal, M. and Cersosimo, E.: Application of high-performance liquid chromatography of plasma fatty acids as their phenacyl esters to evaluate splanchnic and renal fatty acid balance *in vivo*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 15-22.
- 2545 Zong, L., Inoue, M., Nose, M., Kojima, K., Sakaguchi, N., Isuzugawa, K., Takeda, T. and Ogihara, Y.: Metabolic fate of gallic acid orally administered to rats. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 326-329.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 26818, 65523, 107058.
- See also 2343, 2360, 2361, 2364, 3036, 3037, 3172, 3179, 3195, 3203.
- 11b. *Prostaglandins*
- 2546 Hoernlein, R.F., Orlikowski, T., Zehrer, C., Niethammer, D., Sailer, E.R., Simmet, T., Dannecker, G.E. and Ammon, H.P.T.: Acetyl-11-keto- $\beta$ -boswellic acid induced apoptosis in HL-60 and CCRF-CEM cells and inhibits topoisomerase I. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 613-619.
- 2547 Sjöquist, B., Johansson, A. and Stjernschantz, J.: Pharmacokinetics of latanoprost in the cynomolgus monkey. 3rd Communication: Tissue distribution after topical administration on the eye studied by whole body autoradiography. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 240-249.
- 2548 Sjöquist, B., Tajallaei, S. and Stjernschantz, J.: Pharmacokinetics of latanoprost in the cynomolgus monkey. 1st Communication: Single intravenous, oral or topical administration of the eye. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 225-233.
- 2549 Sjöquist, B., Uhlin, A., Byding, P. and Stjernschantz, J.: Pharmacokinetics of latanoprost in the cynomolgus monkey. 2nd Communication: Repeated topical administration on the eye. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 234-239.
- 2550 Varvas, K., Järving, I., Koljak, R., Valmsen, K., Brash, A.R. and Samel, N.: Evidence of a cyclooxygenase-related prostaglandin synthesis in coral. The allene oxide pathway is not involved in prostaglandin biosynthesis. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 9923-9929.
- See also 2519.
- 11c. *Lipids and their constituents*
- 2551 Chiba, T., Uematsu, S., Sawamura, F., Sugawara, M., Tomita, I., Kajiyama, F. and Tomita, T.: Effects of phosphatidylcholine/phosphatidylethanolamine composition in cholesterol ester-micellar substrates on neutral cholesterol esterase activity. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 238-244.
- 2552 Gaudin, K., Chaminade, P., Baillet, A., Ferrier, D., Bleton, J., Goursaud, S. and Tchaplal, A.: Contribution to liquid chromatographic analysis of cutaneous ceramides. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 379-400.
- 2553 Gaudin, K., Chaminade, P., Ferrier, D., Baillet, A. and Tchaplal, A.: Analysis of commercial ceramides by non-aqueous reversed-phase liquid chromatography with evaporative light-scattering detection. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 241-248.
- 2554 Gehrmann, T., Gülkan, H., Suer, S., Herberg, F.W., Balla, A., Vereb, G., Mayr, G.W. and Heilmeyer, L.M.G., Jr.: Functional expression and characterisation of a new human phosphatidylinositol 4-kinase PI4K230. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 341-356.
- 2555 Hamilton, R.J.: Chromatography of fats and edible oils. *CAST, Chromatogr. Sep. Technol.*, 4 (1998) 20-24; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 123902 - a review with 11 refs.
- 2556 Hatakeyama, T., Sato, T., Taira, E., Kuwahara, H., Niidome, T. and Aoyagi, H.: Characterization of the interaction of hemolytic lectin CEL-III from the marine invertebrate, *Cucumaria echinata*, with artificial lipid membranes: involvement of neutral sphingoglycolipids in the pore-forming process. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 277-284.
- 2557 Mangos, T.J., Jones, K.C. and Foglia, T.A.: Normal-phase high performance liquid chromatographic separation and characterization of short- and long-chain triacylglycerols. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 363-368.
- 2558 Muller-Loennies, S., Rund, S., Ervelä, E., Skurnik, M. and Holst, O.: The structure of the carbohydrate backbone of the core-lipid A region of the lipopolysaccharide from a clinical isolate of *Yersinia enterocolitica* 0:9. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 19-24.

- 2559 Srieppen, B., Dubremetz, J.-F. and Schwartz, R.T.: Glycosylation of glycosylphosphatidylinositol membrane anchors: identification of uridine diphosphate-glucose as the direct donor for side chain modification in *Toxoplasma gondii* using carbohydrate analogues. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 1478-1487.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 63348.

See also 2564, 2789, 3051.

#### 11d. Lipoproteins and their constituents

- 2560 Christie, W.W.: Silver-ion high-performance liquid chromatography: some practical separations. *Lipid Technol.*, 10 (1998) 113-115; C.A., 130 (1999) 78237.
- 2561 De Miguel, I., Roueche, A. and Betbeder, D.: Separation of dipalmitoyl phosphatidyl choline, cholesterol and their degradation products by high-performance liquid chromatography on a perfluorinated stationary bonded phase. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 31-38.
- 2562 Hermann, W., Quast, S., Wolter, K., Eger, H., Kiessig, S.T., Hahmann, H., Kreuter, J. and Molinari, E.: Determination of free apolipoprotein(a) in serum by immunoassay and its significance for risk assessment in patients with coronary artery disease. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 37 (1999) 21-28.
- 2563 Jong, M.C., Willems van Dijk, K., Dahlmans, V.E.H., van der Boom, H., Kobayashi, K., Oka, K., Siest, G., Chan, L., Hofker, M.H. and Havekes, L.M.: Reversal of hyperlipidaemia in apolipoprotein C1 transgenic mice by adenovirus-mediated gene delivery of the low-density-lipoprotein receptor, but not by the very-low-density-lipoprotein receptor. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 281-287.
- 2564 Moreau, R. and Manjunath, P.: Characterization of lipid efflux particles generated by seminal phospholipid-binding proteins. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 175-184.
- 2565 Ordovas, J.M. and Osgood, D.: Preparative isolation of plasma lipoproteins using fast protein liquid chromatography (FPLC). *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 110 (1998) 105-111; C.A., 130 (1999) 78240.
- 2566 Paek, S.-H., Jang, M.-R., Mok, R.-S., Kim, S.-C. and Kim, H.-B.: Immunochromatographic membrane strip assay system for a single-class plasma lipoprotein cholesterol, exemplified by high-density lipoprotein cholesterol measurement. *Biotechnol. Bioeng.*, 62 (1999) 145-154; C.A., 130 (1999) 150601.
- 2567 Seman, L.J., de Luca, C. and Jenner, J.L.: Isolation and purification of serum lipoprotein (a) using lectin affinity. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 110 (1998) 131-136; C.A., 130 (1999) 78241.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 107215.

### 13. STEROIDS

#### 13a. General techniques

- 2568 Koole, A., Franke, J.-P. and de Zeeuw, R.A.: Multi-residue analysis of anabolics in calf urine using high-performance liquid chromatography with diode-array detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 41-51.
- 2569 Mitamura, K., Yago, K. and Shimada, K.: (Derivatization of steroids in LC/MS). *Chromatography*, 19 (1998) 144-145; C.A., 130 (1999) 20698.
- 2570 Schmid, E. and Fruhauf, P.: (Instrumental methods for determination of steroids in water). *Wien. Mitt.: Wasser-Abwasser-Gewässer*, 153 (1998) 17-32; C.A., 130 (1999) 172630.
- 2571 Yeh, C.S., Yu, T. and Berthod, A.: Separation of steroids by countercurrent chromatography using supercritical fluid carbon dioxide. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 345-356.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 136237, 148792.

See also 2307, 2339.

#### 13b. Pregnane and androstane derivatives

- 2572 Bonte, H.A., van den Hoven, R.J., van der Sluijs Veer, G. and Vermes, I.: The use of free cortisol index for laboratory assessment of pituitary-adrenal function. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 37 (1999) 127-132.
- 2573 Cauet, G., Degruze, E., Ledoux, C., Spagnoli, R. and Achstetter, T.: Pregnenolone esterification in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. A potential detoxication mechanism. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 317-324.
- 2574 Ghulam, A., Kouach, M., Racadot, A., Boersma, A., Vantyghem, M.C. and Briand, G.: Quantitative analysis of human serum corticosterone by high-performance liquid chromatography coupled to electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 227-233.
- 2575 Hill, M., Lukac, D., Lapcik, O., Sulcova, J., Hampl, R., Pouzar, V. and Starka, L.: Age relationship and sex differences in serum levels of pregnenolone and 16-hydroxypregnenolone in healthy subjects. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 37 (1999) 439-447.
- 2576 Mikšik, I., Vylitová, M., Pácha, J. and Deyl, Z.: Separation and identification of corticosterone metabolites by liquid chromatography-electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 59-69.
- 2577 Santos-Montes, A. and Izquierdo-Hornillos, R.: Optimization of separation of a complex mixture of natural and synthetic corticoids by micellar liquid chromatography using sodium dodecyl sulphate. Application to urine samples. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 55-63.
- 2578 Stolker, A.A.M., van Ginkel, L.A., Stephany, R.W., Maxwell, R.J., Parks, O.W. and Lightfield, A.R.: Supercritical fluid extraction of methyltestosterone, nortestosterone and testosterone at low ppb levels from fortified bovine urine. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 121-131.

- 2579 Vree, T.B., Verwey-van Wissen, C.P.W.G.M., Lagerwerf, A.J., Swolfs, A., Maes, R.A.A., van Ooijen, R.D., van Eikema Hommes, O.R. and Jongen, P.J.H.: Isolation and identification of the C<sub>6</sub>-hydroxy and C<sub>20</sub>-hydroxy metabolites and glucuronide conjugate of methylprednisolone by preparative high-performance liquid chromatography from urine of patients receiving high-dose pulse therapy. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 157-168.

See also 2312.

### 13c. Estrogens

- 2580 Seifert, M., Brenner-Weiss, G., Haindl, S., Nusser, M., Obst, U. and Hock, B.: A new concept for the bioeffects-related analysis of xenoestrogens: Hyphenation of receptor assays with LC-MS. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 767-770.

### 13d. Sterols

- 2581 Adachi, J., Asano, M., Ueno, Y., Nushida, H. and Tatsuno, Y.: (Analysis of cholesterol hydroperoxides in fatty liver using high-performance liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry). *Nippon Iyo Masu Supekutoru Gakkai Koenshu*, 23 (1998) 147-150; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 164088.
- 2582 Arai, T., Wang, N., Bezouevski, M., Welch, C. and Tall, A.R.: Decreased atherosclerosis in heterozygous low density lipoprotein receptor-deficient mice expressing the scavenger receptor BI transgene. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 2366-2371.

See also 2561.

### 13e. Bile acids and alcohols

- 2583 Chaudhury, S. and Chaplin, M.F.: Determination of bile acids in human faecal samples using supercritical fluid extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 71-78.
- 2584 Okuyama, H., Murao, N., Ikegawa, S. and Goto, J.: (Separatory determination of bile acid 24-glucuronides by LC/ESI-MS). *Nippon Iyo Masu Supekutoru Gakkai Koenshu*, 23 (1998) 151-152; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165104.
- 2585 Takahashi, Y., Morita, T., Higuchi, T. and Goto, J.: (Analysis of bile acid 3-glucuronides by using benchtop high resolution LC/MS system "JMS-LCmate"). *Nippon Iyo Masu Supekutoru Gakkai Koenshu*, 23 (1998) 97-98; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165103.
- 2586 Yamaguchi, Sh., Qian, Zh.-Zh. and Nohara, T.: Bile acids of fel ursi. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 46 (1998) 1653-1655; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 50146.

### 13f. Ecdysones and other insect steroid hormones

- 2587 Wilson, I.D., Morgan, E.D., Lafont, R., Shockcor, J.P., London, J.C., Nicholson, J.K. and Wright, B.: High performance liquid chromatography coupled to nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and mass spectrometry applied to plant products: identification of ecdysteroids from *Silene otites*. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 374-378.

## 14. STEROID GLYCOSIDES AND SAPONINS

- 2588 Dimov, N. and Simova, M.: Unexpected behavior of digoxin at elevated temperatures in reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 306-308.
- 2589 Peng, J., Wang, F. and Zhu, M.: (Determination of glycyrrhizic acid in Glycyrrhiza preparations by capillary electrophoresis and high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 90-92; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 158488.

See also 3063, 3183, 3189.

## 15. TERPENES AND OTHER VOLATILE AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

### 15a. Terpenes

- 2590 Kasimu, R., Tezuka, T., Tanaka, K., Gong, Zh.-N., Li, J.-X., Basnet, P., Namba, T. and Kadota, Sh.: Liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry analysis of diterpenoid constituents of seventeen *Salvia* plants. *Wakan Iyakugaku Zasshi*, 15 (1998) 109-115; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63633.
- 2591 Kölling-Speer, I., Strohschneider, S. and Speer, K.: Determination of free diterpenes in green and roasted coffees. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 43-46.
- 2592 Lomniczi de Upton, I.M., de la Fuente, J.R., Esteve-Romero, J.S., Garcia-Alvarez-Coque, M.C. and Carda-Broch, S.: Chromatographic detection of sesquiterpene lactones in *Parthenium* plants from northwest Argentina. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 909-921.
- 2593 Schneider, B., Zhao, Y., Blitzke, T., Schmitt, B., Nookandeh, A., Sun, X. and Stockigt, J.: Taxane analysis by high performance liquid chromatography-nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of *Taxus* species. *Phytochem. Anal.*, 9 (1998) 237-244; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 22456.

See also 2389, 3180.

### 15b. Essential oils

- 2594 Dugo, P., Mondello, L., Cogliandro, E. and Cavazza, A. and Dugo, G.: On the genuineness of citrus essential oils. Part LIII. Determination of the composition of the oxygen heterocyclic fraction of lemon essential oils (*Citrus limon* (L.) Burm. f.) by normal-phase high performance liquid chromatography. *Flavour Fragrance J.*, 13 (1998) 329-334; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 172735.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 29034.

### 15c. Bitter substances

- 2595 Hofte, A.J.P., van der Hoeven, R.A.M., Fung, S.Y., Verpoorte, R., Tjaden, U.R. and van der Greef, J.: Characterization of hop acids by liquid chromatography with negative electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Am. Soc. Brew. Chem.*, 56 (1998) 118-122; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80512.

2596 Pusecker, K., Albert, K. and Bayer, E.: Investigation of hop and beer bitter acids by coupling of high-performance liquid chromatography to nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 245-252.

## 16. NITRO AND NITROSO COMPOUNDS

2597 Chae, Y., Thomas, T., Guengerich, T.F.P., Fu, P.P. and El-Bayoumy, K.: Comparative metabolism of 1-, 2-, and 4-nitropyrene by human hepatic and pulmonary microsomes. *Cancer Res.*, 59 (1999) 1473-1480.

2598 Lehotay, J., Hrobonova, K. and Horvathova, V.: High performance liquid chromatography determination of trace levels of some nitroaromatic compounds. *Chem. Anal.*, 43 (1998) 943-950; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 71132.

2599 Warzecha, L. and Strozyk, M.: Application of high performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection for determination of nitroarenes, after their reduction to aromatic amines. *Chem. Anal. (Warsaw)*, 43 (1998) 807-816; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 143125.

2600 Xu, Q., Liang, X., Zhang, Q., Xue, X. and Zhou, Y.: (Identification of nitrobenzene compounds with high performance liquid chromatography coupled with ultraviolet spectroscopy). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 17 (1998) 36-39; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118847.

See also 2307, 2447.

## 17. AMINES, AMIDES AND RELATED NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

### 17a. Amines and polyamines

2601 Aboul-Enein, H.Y. and Al-Duraibi, I.A.: Separation of several free polyamines and their acetylated derivatives by ion-pair reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1998) 291-293; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 22349.

2602 Al-Kindy, S., Santa, T., Fukushima, T., Homma, H. and Imai, K.: Enantiomeric determination of amines by high-performance liquid chromatography using chiral fluorescent derivatization reagents. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1998) 278-280; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 22348.

2603 Bouchereau, A., Duhazé, C., Martin-Tanguy, J., Guégan, J.-P. and Larher, F.: Improved analytical methods for determination of nitrogenous stress metabolites occurring in *Limonium* species. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 209-221.

2604 Casella, I.G., Rosa, S. and Desimoni, E.: Electrooxidation of aliphatic amines and their amperometric detection in flow injection and liquid chromatography at a nickel-based glassy carbon electrode. *Electroanalysis*, 10 (1998) 1005-1009; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 30571.

2605 DeBruin, L.S., Pawliszyn, J.B. and Josephy, P.D.: Detection of monocyclic aromatic amines, possible mammary carcinogens, in human milk. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 12 (1999) 78-82; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 91521.

2606 Hyun, M.H., Jin, J.S., Koo, H.J. and Lee, W.: Liquid chromatographic resolution of racemic amines and amino alcohols on a chiral stationary phase derived from crown ether. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 75-82.

2607 Kirschbaum, J., Meier, A. and Brückner, H.: Determination of biogenic amines in fermented beverages and vinegars by pre-column derivatization with *p*-nitrobenzyloxycarbonyl chloride (PNZ-Cl) and reversed-phase LC. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 117-124.

2608 Kleber, E., Obry, T., Hippeli, S., Schneider, W. and Elstner, E.F.: Biochemical activities of extracts from *Hypericum perforatum* L. 1st Communication: Inhibition of dopamine- $\beta$ -hydrolase. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 106-109.

2609 Molins-Legua, C., Campins-Falco, P., Sevillano-Cabeza, A. and Pedron-Pons, M.: Urine polyamines determination using dansyl chloride derivatization in solid-phase extraction cartridges and HPLC. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 477-482.

2610 Naidong, W. and Ghodbane, S.: Development and validation of an HPLC method for the quantitation of tromethamine in iopamidol injection. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 477-484.

2611 Tian, J., Fang, M., Liu, X., Xu, W. and Han, J.: (High performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection for the determination of monoamines and their metabolites in the spinal perfusate of rat.) *Fenxi Shiyanshi*, 17 (1998) 86-89; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 10738.

2612 Villanueva, V.R.: Polyamines and related compounds as markers of physiopathology and cell differentiation: analytical methods. *Prog. HPLC-HPCE*, 7 (Neurochemical Markers of Degenerative Nervous Diseases and Drug Addiction) (1998) 461-494; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 1858 - a review with refs.

2613 Xiong, Y. and Gu, C.: (Determination of trace aliphatic diamines in water by derivatization with acetylacetone/scan-quantitative thin layer chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 26 (1998) 1456-1459; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 129612.

2614 You, J., You, J., Lao, W., Wang, G. and Jia, X.: Fluorescence properties of carbazole-9-ylpropionic acid and its application to the determination of amines via HPLC with fluorescence detection. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 281-288.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 109224.

See also 2342, 2356, 2599, 2624, 2636, 2643, 2923, 3090, 3203.

### 17b. Catecholamines and their metabolites

2615 Hartleb, J., Damm, Y., Arndt, R., Christophers, E. and Stockfleth, E.: Determination of 5-S-cysteinylkopa in plasma and urine using a fully automated solid-phase extraction-high-performance liquid chromatographic method for an improvement of specificity and sensitivity of this prognostic marker of malignant melanoma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 31-42.

2616 Panholzer, T.J., Beyer, J. and Lichtwald, K.: Coupled-column liquid chromatographic analysis of catecholamines, serotonin, and metabolites in human urine. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 262-268.

## 17c. Urea and guanidine derivatives

- 2617 Inamoto, Y., Inamoto, S., Hanai, T., Tokuda, A., Hatase, O., Yoshi, K., Sugiyama, N. and Kinoshita, T.: Rapid analysis of guanidino compounds in serum from nephritic patients using column switching with isocratic elution. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1998) 239-247; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 11360.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 107051.

See also 3186.

## 17d. Other amine derivatives and amides (excl. peptides)

- 2618 Kehr, J., Dechent, P., Kato, T. and Ogren, S.O.: Simultaneous determination of acetylcholine, choline and physostigmine in microdialysis samples from rat hippocampus by microbore liquid chromatography/electrochemistry on peroxidase redox polymer coated electrodes. *J. Neurosci. Methods*, 83 (1998) 143-150. *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 47557.
- 2619 Ohtsuka, Ch., Tsuda, T. and Wada, H.: (Adsorption and desorption of hydrophobic component in mobile phase on and off stationary phase in liquid chromatography). *Chromatography*, 19 (1998) 378-379; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 115520.
- 2620 Wilcox, B.J., Ritenour-Rodgers, K.J., Asser, A.S., Baumgart, L.E., Baumgart, M.A., Boger, D.L., DeBlassio, J.L., DeLong, M.A., Glufke, U., Henz, M.E., King, III, L., Merkler, K.A., Patterson, J.E., Robleski, J.J., Vederas, J.C. and Merkler, D.J.: N-Acetylglycine amidation: implications for the biosynthesis of fatty acid primary amides. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 3235-3245.
- 2621 Ye, W., Ma, X. and Mei, Zh.: (Determination of acetylcholine and choline in microdialyzates from rat brain by high performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection combined with a post-column immobilized enzyme reactor). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 375-378; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 47566.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 176888.

See also 2413, 2422, 2425, 2561, 2603, 3012, 3156.

## 18. AMINO ACIDS AND PEPTIDES; CHEMICAL STRUCTURE OF PROTEINS

## 18a. Amino acids and their derivatives

- 2622 Bhushan, R. and Agarwal, R.: Liquid chromatographic separation of some PTH-amino acids. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1998) 322-325; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 107063.
- 2623 Blackwell, J.A.: Effect of acidic mobile phase additives on chiral selectivity for phenylalanine analogs using subcritical fluid chromatography. *Chirality*, 11 (1999) 91-97; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 173093.
- 2624 Denke, A., Schempp, H., Mann, E., Schneider, W. and Elstner, E.F.: Biochemical activities of extracts from *Hypericum perforatum* L. 4th Communication: Influence of different cultivation methods. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 120-125.

- 2625 Goodman, S.I., Elsas, L.J. and Rosenblatt, D.S.: Measurement and use of total plasma homocysteine. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.*, 63 (1998) 1541-1543; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150593.
- 2626 Hyun, M.H., Lee, S.J. and Ryoo, J.J.: Liquid chromatographic resolution of racemic  $\alpha$ -amino acid derivatives on an improved *p*-acidic chiral stationary phase derived from (S)-leucine. *Bull. Korean Chem. Soc.*, 19 (1998) 1105-1109; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 52697.
- 2627 Inoue, H., Iguchi, H., Kono, A. and Tsuruta, Y.: Highly sensitive determination of N-terminal prolyl dipeptides, proline and hydroxyproline in urine by high-performance liquid chromatography using a new fluorescent labelling reagent, 4-(5,6-dimethoxy-2-phthalimidinyl)-2-methoxyphenylsulfonyl chloride. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 221-230.
- 2628 Kim, B.-H. and Lee, W.: Direct liquid chromatographic enantiomer separation of N-tert.-butoxycarbonyl and N-benzyloxycarbonyl  $\alpha$ -amino acids using polysaccharide derived chiral stationary phases. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 523-530.
- 2629 Ma, D., Zhang, J., Sugahara, K., Ageta, T., Nakayama, K. and Kodama, H.: Simultaneous determination of  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid and glutamic acid in the brain of 3-mercaptopropionic acid-treated rats using liquid chromatography-atmospheric pressure chemical ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 285-290.
- 2630 Melucci, D., Xie, M., Reschiglian, P. and Torsi, G.: Fmoc-Cl as derivatizing agent for the analysis of amino acids and dipeptides by the absolute analysis method. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 317-320.
- 2631 Molnár-Perl, I. and Vasanits, A.: Stability and characteristics of the *o*-phthalaldehyde/3-mercaptopropionic acid and *o*-phthalaldehyde/N-acetyl-L-cysteine reagents and their amino acid derivatives measured by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 73-91.
- 2632 Peter, A., Tourwe, D., Baumann, M.E.M., Elskens, M. and Goeyens, L.: High performance liquid chromatographic determination of free amino acids in algae. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 1077-1093.
- 2633 Peterson, J.A., Lorenz, L.J., Risley, D.S. and Sandmann, B.J.: Amino acid analysis of peptides using HPLC with evaporative light scattering detection. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 1009-1025.
- 2634 Pfeiffer, C.M., Huff, D.L. and Gunter, E.W.: Rapid and accurate HPLC assay for plasma total homocysteine and cysteine in a clinical laboratory setting. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 290-292.
- 2635 Poppleton, H.M., Wiep, G.J., Bertics, P.J. and Patel, T.B.: Modulation of the protein tyrosine kinase activity and autophosphorylation of the epidermal growth factor receptor by its juxtamembrane region. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 227-236.
- 2636 Schempp, H., Denke, A., Mann, E., Schneider, W. and Elstner, E.F.: Biochemical activities of extracts from *Hypericum perforatum* L. 3rd Communication: Modulation of peroxidase activity as a simple method for standardization. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 115-119.



- 2637 Spacek, P., Hulejova, H. and Adam, M.: Some aspects of simultaneous determination of pyridinolines and desmosines as collagen and elastin resorption markers by means of reverse phase HPLC, utilizing fluorescence and/or UV-absorption monitoring. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 823-842.
- 2638 Sun, W., Cui, M., Liu, Sh., Song, F. and Nikolaevich, Yu.: Electrospray ionization mass spectrometry of cyclodextrin complexes with amino acids in incubated solutions and in eluates of gel permeation chromatography. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 2016-2022; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 153933.
- 2639 Tesarova, E., Bosakova, Z. and Pacakova, V.: Comparison of enantioselective separation of N-tert.-butyloxycarbonyl amino acids and their non-blocked analogues on teicoplanin-based chiral stationary phase. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 121-129.
- 2640 Thibodeaux, S.J., Sanchez Pena, M., Zhang, Y., Shamsi, S.A. and Warner, I.M.: Separation and identification of chiral N-acyl-calix[4]arene amino acid derivatives by use of reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 142-146.
- 2641 Wang, Y., Hou, J. and Gao, J.: (Enantiomeric separation of  $\alpha$ -amino acid derivatives by high performance liquid chromatography on chiral stationary phase). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 26 (1998) 1447-1450; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176920.
- 2642 White, I.J., Lawson, J., Williams, C.H. and Hooper, N.M.: A continuous fluorometric assay for leukotriene D<sub>4</sub> hydrolase. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 245-251.
- 2643 You, J., Sun, H., Lao, W. and Ou, Q.: Fluorescence properties of carbazole-9-yl-acetyl chloride and its application for the simultaneous determination of amino acids and biogenic amines via liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 382 (1999) 51-65.
- 2644 Zhu, Y., Chen, Z., Yu, J. and Wang, S.: (Determination of EDTA and phosphate in detergents by ion chromatography). *Huaxue Shijie*, 39 (1998) 495-498; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 126595.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 12165, 14250, 51452, 94474, 152581.
- See also 2420, 2421, 2603, 2608, 2657, 2924, 2925.
- 18b. *Peptides, peptidic and proteinous hormones, growth factors*
- 2645 Audebert, S., White, D., Cosson, J., Huitorel, P., Edde, B. and Gagnon, C.: The carboxy-terminal sequence Asp427-Glu432 of  $\beta$ -tubulin plays an important function in axonemal mobility. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 48-56.
- 2646 Ayyoub, M., Mazarguil, H., Monsarrat, B., van den Eynde, B. and Gairin, J.E.: A structure-based approach to designing non-natural peptides that can activate anti-melanoma cytotoxic T cells. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 10227-10234.
- 2647 Babu, R.K. and Khanna, N.: A simple-step purification of assembled insulin on a resource RPC column. *Prepar. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 29 (1999) 177-187.
- 2648 Bi, M. and Singh, J.: HPLC method for quantification of arginine containing vasopressin. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 551-560.
- 2649 Biesaga, M., Orska, J., Fiertel, D., Izdebski, J. and Trojanovicz, M.: Immobilized metal-ion affinity chromatography of peptides on metalloporphyrin stationary phases. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 364 (1999) 160-164.
- 2650 Bordenave, S., Sannier, F., Ricart, G. and Piot, J.M.: Continuous hydrolysis of goat whey in an ultrafiltration reactor: generation of alpha-lactophin. *Prepar. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 29 (1999) 189-202.
- 2651 Bylina, A. and Ulanowicz, M.: An influence of the column pressure on insulin retention in high performance liquid chromatography. *Chem. Anal. (Warsaw)*, 43 (1998) 955-959; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 119690.
- 2652 Castellanos-Serra, L., Proenza, W., Huerta, V., Moritz, R.L. and Simpson, R.J.: Proteome analysis of polyacrylamide gel-separated proteins visualized by reversible negative staining using imidazole-zinc salts. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 732-737.
- 2653 Celma, A.: Peptide analysis by capillary liquid chromatography-continuous flow liquid secondary ion mass spectrometry. *Adv. Mass Spectrom.*, 14 (1998) D013020/1-D013020/19; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 144251.
- 2654 Chen, X., Eswaran, D., Smith, M.A., Perry, G. and Anderson, V.A.: Universal isolation of cross-linked peptides: application to neurofibrillary tangles. *Bioconjugate Chem.*, 10 (1999) 112-118; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150471.
- 2655 Higuchi, Y. and Matsukawa, S.: Glutathione depletion induces giant DNA and high-molecular-weight DNA fragmentation associated with apoptosis through lipid peroxidation and protein kinase C activation in C6 glioma cells. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 33-42.
- 2656 Hsu, T., Ho, J.-C. and Chao, C.-C.: Purification of a UV-damaged-DNA binding activity from cell-free extracts of unicellular alga *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. *Plant. Sci.*, 138 (1998) 137-147; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150371.
- 2657 Lal, A.S., Parker, P.J. and Segal, A.W.: Characterization and partial purification of a novel neutrophil membrane-associated kinase capable of phosphorylating the respiratory burst component p47<sup>phox</sup>. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 359-366.
- 2658 Macaud, C., Zhao, Q., Ricart, G. and Piot, J.M.: Rapid detection of a casomorphin and new casomorphin-like peptide from a peptic casein hydrolysate by spectral comparison and second order derivative spectroscopy during HPLC analysis. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 401-418.
- 2659 Mahoney, C.W., Hosoi, T. and Ohashi, M.: High-throughput nonradioisotopic detection of picomole levels of phosphothreonine and phosphoserine containing peptides via biotinylation and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 371-376.
- 2660 Oosterkamp, A.J., Gelpi, E. and Abian, J.: Quantitative peptide bioanalysis using column-switching nano liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry. *J. Mass Spectrom.*, 33 (1998) 976-983; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 61222.
- 2661 Raida, M., Schulz-Knappe, P., Heine, G. and Forssmann, W.-G.: Liquid chromatography and electrospray mass spectrometric mapping of peptides from human plasma filtrate. *J. Am. Soc. Mass Spectrom.*, 10 (1999) 45-54; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165123.
- 2662 Rechter, M., Lider, O., Cahalon, L., Baharav, E., Dekel, M., Seigel, D., Vlodayky, I., Aingorn, H., Cohen, I.R. and Shoseyov, O.: A cellulose-binding domain-fused recombinant human T cell connective tissue-activating peptide-III manifests heparanase activity. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 255 (1999) 657-662.

- 2663 Richter, R., Schulz-Knappe, P., Schrader, M., Ständker, L., Jürgens, M., Tammen, H. and Forssmann, W.-G.: Composition of the peptide fraction in human blood plasma: database of circulating human peptides. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 25-35.
- 2664 Shen, H., Witowski, S.R., Boyd, B.W. and Kennedy, R.T.: Detection of peptides by precolumn derivatization with biuret reagent and preconcentration on capillary liquid chromatography columns with electrochemical detection. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 987-994.
- 2665 Shukunami, C., Kondo, J., Wakai, H., Takahashi, K., Inoue, H., Kamizono, A. and Hiraki, Y.: Molecular cloning of mouse and bovine chondromodulin-II cDNAs and the growth-promoting actions of bovine recombinant protein. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 436-442.
- 2666 Vagenina, I.V., Kozlovsky, E.A., Mustaeva, L.G., Gorbunova, E.Yu. and Baru, M.B.: Size exclusion chromatography of polypeptides on Bio-Gel P2 in the dynamic axial compression mode. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 281-288.
- 2667 Viale, A., Ortola, C., Hervieu, G., Furuta, M., Barbero, P., Steiner, D.F., Seidah, N.G. and Bahun, J.-L.: Cellular localization and role of prohormone convertases in the processing of pro-melanin concentrating hormone in mammals. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 6536-6545.
- 2668 Yoshida, T. and Okada, T.: Peptide separation in normal-phase liquid chromatography. Study of selectivity and mobile phase effects on various columns. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 1-9.
- 2669 Zolessi, F.R., Hellman, U., Baz, A. and Arruti, C.: Characterization of MARCKS (myristoylated alanine-rich C kinase substrate) identified by a monoclonal antibody generated against chick embryo neural retina. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 257 (1999) 480-487.
- For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 105380.
- See also 2337, 2627, 2630, 2674, 2683, 2687, 2901, 3134.
- 18c. *Elucidation of structure of proteins and enzymes*
- 2670 Cole, A.R., Hall, N.E., Treutlein, H.R., Eddes, J.S., Reid, G.E., Moritz, R.L. and Simpson, R.J.: Disulfide bond structure and N-glycosylation sites of the extracellular domain of the human interleukin-6 receptor. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 7207-7215.
- 2671 Daquinag, A.C., Sato, T., Koda, H., Takao, T., Fukuda, M., Shimomishi, Y. and Tsukamoto, T.: A novel endogenous inhibitor of phenoloxidase from *Musca domestica* has a cystine motif commonly found in snail and spider toxins. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 2179-2188.
- 2672 Gygi, S.P., Han, D.K.M., Gingras, A.-C., Sonenberg, N. and Aebersold, R.: Protein analysis by mass spectrometry and sequence database searching: Tools for cancer research in the post-genomic era. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 310-319.
- 2673 Hahn, B.-S., Cho, S.Y., Wu, S.J., Chang, I.-M., Baek, K., Kim, Y.C. and Kim, Y.S.: Purification and characterization of a serine protease with fibrinolytic activity from *Tenodera sinensis* (praying mantis). *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1430 (1999) 376-386.
- 2674 Huang, Z.-H., Shen, T., Wu, J., Gage, D.A. and Watson, J.T.: Protein sequencing by matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization-postsource decay-mass spectrometry analysis of the N-tris(2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)phosphine acetylated tryptic digests. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 305-317.
- 2675 Klarskov, K., Leys, D., Backers, K., Costa, H.S., Santos, H., Guisez, Y. and van Beeumen, J.J.: Cytochrome c<sup>+</sup> from the obligate methylophilic *Methylophilus methylotrophus*, an unexpected homolog of sphaeroides heme protein from the phototroph *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1412 (1999) 47-55.
- 2676 Kristensen, M., Lok, F., Planchot, V., Svendsen, I., Leah, R. and Svensson, B.: Isolation and characterization of the gene encoding the starch debranching enzyme limit dextrinase from germinating barley. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 538-546.
- 2677 Lee, S., Kim, J., Kwon, K., Yoon, H.W., Levine, R.L., Ginsburg, A. and Rhee, S.G.: Molecular cloning and characterization of a mitochondrial selenocysteine-containing thioredoxin reductase from rat liver. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 4722-4734.
- 2678 Minchiotti, L., Kragh-Hansen, U., Nielsen, H., Hardy, E., Mercier, A.-Y. and Galliano, M.: Structural characterization, stability and fatty acid-binding properties of two French genetic variants of human serum albumin. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 223-231.
- 2679 Olman, M.A., Williams, W.F., Strickland, J.H., Jr., Hagood, J.S., Simmons, W.L. and Rivera, K.E.: Facile purification of fibrinogen fragments using a computer-based model with general applicability to the generation of salt gradients. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 14 (1998) 71-78; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 35184.
- 2680 Schmidt, A., Grimm, R., Schmidt, J., Scheel, D., Strack, D. and Rosahl, S.: Cloning and expression of a potato cDNA encoding hydroxycinnamoyl-CoA:tyramine N-(hydroxycinnamoyl)transferase. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 4273-4280.
- 2681 Skrzydlewska, E., Ostrowska, J. and Figaszewski, Z.: Peptide mapping by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Acta Chromatogr.*, 8 (1998) 70-85; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136035 - a review with 68 refs.
- 2682 Smoluch, M.T., Mak, P., Chervet, J.-P., Höhne, G. and Silberring, J.: Size-exclusion chromatography performed in capillaries. Studies by liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 37-43.
- 2683 Sugiyama, H., Murata, K., Iuchi, I., Nomura, K. and Yamagami, K.: Formation of mature egg envelope subunit proteins from their precursors (choriogenins) in the fish, *Oryzias latipes*: loss of partial C-terminal sequences of the choriogenins. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 469-475.
- 2684 Sun, Y., Bauer, M.D. and Lu, W.: Identification of the active site serine of penicillin-binding 2a from methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* by electrospray mass spectrometry. *J. Mass Spectrom.*, 33 (1998) 1009-1016; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 77918.
- 2685 Van Patten, S.M., Hanson, E., Bernasconi, R., Zhang, K., Manavalan, P., Cole, E.S., McPherson, J.M. and Edmunds, T.: Oxidation of methionine residues in antithrombin. Effects on biological activity and heparin binding. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 10268-10276.
- 2686 Watanabe, A., Takio, K. and Ihara, Y.: Deamidation and isoaspartate formation in smeared tau in paired helical filaments. Unusual properties of the microtubule-binding domain of tau. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 7368-7378.

- 2687 Zhou, G., Luo, G. and Zhou, Y.: (Characterization of tryptic peptide mapping of recombinant human erythropoietin (rHuEPO) by HPLC and LC-MS). *Zhongguo Yaoxue Zazhi (Beijing)*, 32(Suppl.) (1997) 3-6; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 17291.
- 2688 Zhu, L., Bakhtiar, R. and Kostic, N.M.: Transition-metal complexes as alternatives to proteolytic enzymes. Regioselective cleavage of myoglobin by palladium(II) aqua complexes. *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, 3 (1998) 383-391; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 77863.

See also 2650, 2701, 2776.

## 19. PROTEINS

### 19a. General techniques

- 2689 Bracewell, D.G., Gill, A., Hoare, M., Lowe, P.A. and Maule, C.H.: An optical biosensor for real-time chromatography monitoring: breakthrough determination. *Biosens. Bioelectron.*, 13 (1998) 847-853; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92277.
- 2690 Brovko, F.A. and Zagranichnaya, T.K.: Separation of proteins from phenols in cereal leaf extract by hydrophobic interaction - ammonium sulfate fractionation. *Plant Physiol. Biochem. (Paris)*, 36 (1998) 773-777; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92430.
- 2691 Lewis, K.C., Jorgenson, J.W., Kaufman, S.L. and Skogen, J.W.: Capillary reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) with electrospray condensation particle counting detection. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 10 (1998) 467-471; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 22333.
- 2692 Raspi, G., Bramanti, E., Spinetti, M. and Tesi, G.: Simultaneous determination of denatured proteins by hydrophobic interaction chromatography. *Anal. Commun.*, 35 (1998) 399-402; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150469.
- 2693 Rückert, M., Wohlfarth, M. and Bringmann, G.: Characterization of protein mixtures by ion-exchange chromatography coupled on-line to nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 131-135.
- 2694 Shinomiya, K., Kabasawa, Y. and Ito, Y.: Effect of elution modes on protein separation by cross-axis coil planet centrifuge with two different types of coiled columns. *Prepar. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 29 (1999) 139-150.
- 2695 Yang, B., Fan, L., Wei, Y., Shen, R., Jiang, Sh. and Chen, L.: (Divinylbenzene-vinylpyrrolidone copolymer silica packing for chromatographic separation of proteins). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 26 (1998) 1267-1270; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92273.
- 2696 Yu, Zh. and He, Zh.: Kinetic correlation for the hindered diffusion of proteins in a porous packing column. *Chin. J. Chem. Eng.*, 6 (1998) 248-256; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 22351.
- 2697 Zeng, X. and Ruckenstein, E.: Crosslinked macroporous chitosan anion-exchange membranes for protein separation. *J. Membr. Sci.*, 148 (1998) 195-205; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 35179.
- 2698 Zhou, D., Zou, H., Ni, J., Yang, L., Jia, L. and Zhang, Y.: (Fast assay and mini-preparation of protein by high performance membrane affinity chromatography). *Shengwu Gongcheng Xuebao*, 14 (1998) 389-394; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165027.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 49538, 92452, 162561.

See also 2289, 2386, 2401, 2652, 2674, 2727, 2828, 3152, 3226.

### 19b. Proteins of cells, viruses and subcellular particles

- 2699 Boysen, R.I., Erdmann, V.A. and Hearn, M.T.W.: Systematic, computer-assisted optimization of the isolation of *Thermus thermophilus* 50S ribosomal proteins by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 37 (1998) 69-89; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92269.
- 2700 Kemeny, L., Szolnoky, G., Kenderessy, A.S., Gyulai, R., Kiss, M., Michel, G., Ruzicka, Th. and Dobozy, A.: Identification of a soluble interleukin-8 inhibitor in the supernatant of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. *Immunol. Lett.*, 64 (1998) 23-29; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 166969.
- 2701 Kisselev, A.F., Akopian, T.N., Woo, K.M. and Goldberg, A.L.: The sizes of peptides generated from protein by mammalian 26 and 20 S proteasomes. Implications for understanding the degradative mechanism and antigen presentation. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 3363-3371.
- 2702 Messika, Z., Harel, A. and Ze'evi, M.: Purification scheme and preparation of unusual human glycosylated tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$  with increased stability. *PCT Int App WO 9855622 A1*, 10 Dec 1998, 53 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 48290.
- 2703 Reinheckel, Th., Noack, H., Lorenz, S., Wiswedel, I. and Augustin, W.: Comparison of protein oxidation and aldehyde formation during oxidative stress in isolated mitochondria. *Free Radical Res.*, 29 (1998) 297-305. *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 164144.
- 2704 Schmitt, S., Glebe, D., Alving, K., Tolle, T.K., Linder, M., Geyer, H., Linder, D., Peter-Katalinic, J., Gerlich, W.H. and Geyer, R.: Analysis of the pre-S2 N- and O-linked glycans of the M surface protein from human hepatitis B virus. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 11945-11957.
- 2705 Taylor, M.L., Duarte-Escalante, E., Reyes-Montes, M.R., Elizondo, N., Maldonado, G. and Zenteno, E.: Interaction of murine macrophage-membrane proteins with components of the pathogenic fungus *Histoplasma capsulatum*. *Clin. Exp. Immunol.*, 113 (1998) 423-428; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 24028.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 78232.

See also 2711.

### 19c. Proteins synthesized by genetic manipulation, monoclonal antibodies

- 2706 Jackson, G.S., Hill, A.F., Joseph, C., Hosszu, L., Power, A., Waltho, J.P., Clarke, A.R. and Collinge, J.: Multiple folding pathways for heterologously expressed human prion protein. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 1-13.
- 2707 Wolf-Watz, M., Xie, X.-Q., Holm, M., Grundström, T. and Härd, T.: Solution properties of the free and DNA-bound Runt domain of AML1. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 251-260.

See also 2514, 2687, 2730, 2768, 2782, 2861.

19d. *Microbial and plant proteins*

- 2708 Adamska, I., Roobol-Boza, M., Lindahl, M. and Andersson, B.: Isolation of pigment-binding early light-inducible proteins from pea. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 260 (1999) 453-460.
- 2709 Fujii, T., Shimoi, H. and Imura, Y.: Structure of the glucan-binding sugar chain of Tip1p, a cell wall protein of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 133-144.
- 2710 Fujimura, Sh., Tokue, Y., Takahashi, H., Nukiwa, T. and Watanabe, A.: (Inactivation of arbekacin by aminoglycoside-modifying enzymes from arbekacin-resistant strains of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*). *Nippon Kagaku Ryoho Gakkai Zasshi*, 47 (1999) 1-8; C.A., 130 (1999) 150730.
- 2711 Giraldo, L.E., Grab, D.J. and Wiser, M.F.: Molecular characterization of a *Plasmodium chabaudi* erythrocyte membrane-associated protein with glutamate-rich tandem repeats. *J. Eukaryotic Microbiol.*, 45 (1998) 528-534; C.A., 130 (1999) 92512.
- 2712 Gusils, C., Palacios, J., Gonzalez, S. and Oliver, G.: Lectin-like protein fraction in lactic acid bacteria isolated from chickens. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 11-15.
- 2713 Hao, J.-J., Xu, Y.-Zh., Heng, Ch.-D., Liu, W.-Y., Wang, E.-D., Gong, Zh.-Zh. and Ulbrich, N.: Purification of  $\alpha$ -sarcin and an antifungal protein from *Aspergillus giganteus* by Blue Sepharose CL-6B affinity chromatography. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 14 (1998) 295-301; C.A., 130 (1999) 78250.
- 2714 Kele, Z., Janaky, T., Meszaros, T., Feher, A., Dudits, D. and Szabo, P.T.: Capillary chromatography/microelectrospray mass spectrometry used for the identification of putative cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitory protein in Medicago. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1564-1568; C.A., 130 (1999) 63309.
- 2715 Krupakar, J., Swaminathan, C.P., Das, P.K., Surolia, A. and Podder, S.K.: Calorimetric studies on the stability of the ribosome-inactivating protein abrin II: effects of pH and ligand binding. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 273-279.
- 2716 Luguera, C., Moreno-Arribas, V., Pueyo, E., Bartolome, B. and Polo, M.C.: Fractionation and partial characterization of protein fractions present at different stages of the production of sparkling wines. *Food Chem.*, 63 (1998) 465-471; C.A., 130 (1999) 3264.
- 2717 Majka, J., Jakimowicz, D., Messer, W., Schrempf, H., Lisowski, M. and Zakrzewska-Czerwinska, J.: Interactions of the *Streptomyces lividans* initiator protein DnaA with its target. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 260 (1999) 325-335.
- 2718 Mino, Y. and Iwao, M.: Protein chemotaxonomy of the Solanaceae. VI. Amino acid sequence of ferredoxin from *Nicotiana tabacum*. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 96-99.
- 2719 Pedone, E., Cannio, R., Saviano, M., Rossi, M. and Bartolucci, S.: Prediction and experimental testing of *Bacillus acidocaldarius* thioredoxin stability. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 309-317.
- 2720 Raw, I.D., Dias, W.O., Liberman, C., Horton, D.S.P.: (Production of an acellular whooping cough vaccine in a single-step purification of a *Bordetella pertussis* culture supernatant or filtrate). *Braz. Pedido PI BR 9601748 A 7 Apr 1998*, 11 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 158386.
- 2721 Rodriguez-Acosta, A., Dominguez, N.G., Aguilar, I. and Giron, M.E.: Characterization of *Plasmodium falciparum* glutamate dehydrogenase-soluble antigen. *Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res.*, 31 (1998) 1149-1155; C.A., 130 (1999) 94150.
- 2722 Su, N.-Y., Yu, C.-J., Shen, H.-D., Pan, F.-M. and Chow, L.-P.: Pen c 1, a novel enzymic allergen protein from *Penicillium citrinum*. Purification, characterization, cloning and expression. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 115-123.
- 2723 Van Baar, B.L.M., Hulst, A.G. and Wils, E.R.J.: Characterization of cholera toxin by liquid chromatography-electrospray mass spectrometry. *Toxicon*, 37 (1999) 85-108; C.A., 130 (1999) 135073.
- 2724 Von Hunolstein, C., Parisi, L. and Recchia, S.: A routine high-performance size-exclusion chromatography to determine molecular size distribution of *Haemophilus influenzae* type b conjugate vaccines. *Vaccine*, 17 (1998) 118-125; C.A., 130 (1999) 165022.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 109504.

See also 3152.

19e. *Proteins of blood, serum and blood cells*

- 2725 Ancsin, J.B. and Kisilevsky, R.: The heparin/heparan sulfate-binding site on apo-serum amyloid A. Implications for the therapeutic intervention of amyloidosis. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 7172-7181.
- 2726 Babst, R., Bongiorno, L., Marini, M., Roda, L.G., Spagnoli, G. and Urbani, A.: Trauma decreases leucine enkephalin hydrolysis in human plasma. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 766-773.
- 2727 Brown, N.L., Bottomley, S.P., Scawen, M.D. and Gore, M.G.: A study of the interactions between an IgG-binding domain based on the B domain of staphylococcal protein A and rabbit IgG. *Mol. Biotechnol.*, 10 (1998) 9-16; C.A., 130 (1999) 13037.
- 2728 Deetz, J.S., Germain, B., Hubbard, B., Shi, L., Spitznagel, T. and Winters, D.: Method for purification of IL-12. U.S. US 5853714 A 29 Dec 1998, 26 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 65223.
- 2729 Girard, M., Cyr, T., Kousseau, N. and Ethier, J.-C.: Separation of human serum albumin components by RP-HPLC and CZE and their characterization by ESI-MS. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) S21-S27.
- 2730 Goldman, M.H., James, D.C., Rendall, M., Ison, A.P., Hoare, M. and Bull, A.T.: Monitoring recombinant human interferon-gamma N-glycosylation during perfused fluidized-bed and stirred-tank batch culture of CHO cells. *Biotechnol. Bioeng.*, 60 (1998) 596-607; C.A., 130 (1999) 80405.
- 2731 Iwamori, M., Iwamori, Y. and Ito, N.: Regulation of the activities of thrombin and plasmin by cholesterol sulfate as a physiological inhibitor in human plasma. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 594-601.
- 2732 Iwase, H., Tanaka, A., Hiki, Y., Kokubo, T., Sano, T., Ishii-Karakasa, I., Toma, K., Kobayashi, Y. and Hotta, K.: Aggregated human serum immunoglobulin A1 induced by neuraminidase treatment had a lower number of O-linked sugar chains on the hinge portion. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 1-7.

- 2733 Kobayashi, Sh., Goto, Sh., Lord, R., Shimizu, Y., Swanson, Ch., Vari, F., Edwards-Smith, C., Chiba, S., Pan, T.-L. and Chen, Ch.-L.: Analysis of immunosuppressive proteins in serum of liver-transplanted rats by using an anti-LSF-1 affinity column. *J. Surg. Res.*, 80 (1998) 58-61; C.A., 130 (1999) 137911.
- 2734 Kohn, B., Reilly, M.P., Asakura, T. and Giger, U.: Polymorphism of feline  $\beta$ -globins studies by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. *Am. J. Vet. Res.*, 59 (1998) 830-853; C.A., 130 (1999) 93269.
- 2735 Kolkman, J.A., Lenting, P.J. and Mertens, K.: Regions 301-303 and 333-339 in the catalytic domain of blood coagulation factor IX are factor VIII-interactive sites involved in stimulation of enzyme activity. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 2117-221.
- 2736 Kornfelt, T., Persson, E. and Palm, L.: Oxidation of methionine residues in coagulation factor VIIa. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 43-54.
- 2737 Kuo, Y.-M., Emmerling, M.R., Lampert, H.C., Hempelman, S.R., Kokjohn, T.A., Woods, A.S., Cotter, R.J. and Roher, A.E.: High levels of circulating A $\beta$ 42 are sequestered by plasma proteins in Alzheimer's disease. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 257 (1999) 787-791.
- 2738 Leickt, L., Grubb, A. and Ohlson, S.: Affinity screening for weak monoclonal antibodies. *J. Immunol. Methods*, 220 (1998) 19-24; C.A., 130 (1999) 123471.
- 2739 Lindqvist, A. and Åkerström, B.: Isolation of plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*)  $\alpha_1$ -microglobulin: conservation of structure and chromophore. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1430 (1999) 222-233.
- 2740 Liu, X.-J., Wu, W.-T. and Gao, X.-D.: Purification and bioassay of mouse b NGF antibody. *J. Chin. Pharm. Sci.*, 7 (1998) 43-48; C.A., 130 (1999) 149059.
- 2741 Liu, Y. and Anderson, D.J.: Anion-exchange HPLC of fibrinogen and fibrinogen degradation products using pH gradients. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 681-694.
- 2742 Lund, M., Bjerrum, O.J. and Bjerrum, M.J.: Structural heterogeneity of the binding sites of HSA for phenyl-groups and medium-chain fatty acids. Demonstration of equilibrium between different binding conformations. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 260 (1999) 470-476.
- 2743 Ohkura, N., Kitahara, Y., Inoue, S., Ikeda, K. and Hayashi, K.: Isolation and amino acid sequence of a phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> inhibitor from the blood plasma of the sea krait, *Laticauda semifasciata*. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 375-382.
- 2744 Pantazaki, A., Baron, M.-H., Revault, M. and Vidal-Madjar, C.: Characterization of human serum albumin adsorbed on a porous anion-exchange support. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.*, 207 (1998) 324-331; C.A., 130 (1999) 107061.
- 2745 Priesner, C., Ameskamp, N., Lutkemeyer, D. and Lehmann, J.: Direct capture of monoclonal antibodies with a new high capacity STREAMLINE SP XL ion exchanger. In: Merten, O.-W., Perrin, P. and Griffiths, B. (Editors), *New Dev. New Appl. Anim. Cell Technol., Proc. ESACT Meet.*, 15th, 1997, Kluwer, Dordrecht, 1998, pp. 429-431; C.A., 130 (1999) 80039.
- 2746 Rejeb, S.B., Fischer-Durand, N., Martel, A., Daniel, R., Jolival, C., le Goffic, F., Lawrence, J.F. and Yeung, J.M.: Purified polyclonal anti-phenylurea antibodies for an improved immunoaffinity chromatography. *Food Agric. Immunol.*, 10 (1998) 203-213; C.A., 130 (1999) 62333.
- 2747 Tomashevski, A.Yu., Narizhneva, N.V., Melnik, T.N. and Uversky, V.N.:  $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein structure depends on the protein purification procedure: further evidence on the structure forming role of the ligands. *Protein Pept. Lett.*, 5 (1998) 295-301; C.A., 130 (1999) 49447.
- 2748 Yoshida, K., Honda, M., Sumi, S., Arai, K., Suzuki, S. and Kitahara, S.: Levels of free prostate-specific antigen (PSA) can be selectively measured by heat treatment of serum: free/total-PSA ratios improve detection of prostate carcinoma. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 280 (1999) 195-203.
- 2749 Yoshikawa, W., Hara, H., Takehara, T., Shimonishi, M., Sakai, H., Shimizu, N., Shimizu, S., Wang, M.-H., Hagiya, M., Skeel, A. and Leonard, E.J.: Characterization of free  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -chains of recombinant macrophage-stimulating protein. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 356-360.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 65251, 80040, 136257, 152560, 167170, 167173.

See also 2404, 2514, 2663, 2673, 2678, 2679, 2700.

#### 19f. Structural and muscle proteins

- 2750 Dhanabal, M., Ramchandran, R., Volk, R., Stillman, I.E., Lombardo, M., Iruela-Arispe, M.L., Simons, M. and Sukhatme, V.P.: Endostatin: yeast production, mutants, and antitumor effect in renal cell carcinoma. *Cancer Res.*, 59 (1999) 189-197.
- 2751 Malnasi-Csizmadia, A., Hegyi, G., Tölgyesi, F., Szent-Györgyi, A.G. and Nyitrai, L.: Fluorescence measurements detect changes in calponin myosin regulatory domain. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 452-458.
- 2752 Sanchez-Sanchez, L., Chavez, M.A., Manjarrez, A., Lopez, R., Zenteno, E. and Weiss-Steider, B.: Isolation of a proliferation inhibitor factor from uterine myomatosis fibroblasts. *Prepar. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 29 (1999) 23-33.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 150470.

#### 19g. Protamines, histones and other nuclear proteins

- 2753 Cuisset, L., Tichinicky, L. and Delpech, M.: Quantitative analysis of histone H1<sup>o</sup> protein synthesis in HTC cells. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 593-598.
- 2754 Garg, L.C. and Reeck, G.R.: Isolation and separation of HMG proteins and histones H1 and H5 core histones by column chromatography on phosphocellulose. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 14 (1998) 155-159; C.A., 130 (1999) 78249.
- 2755 Gruss, O.J., Feick, P., Frank, R. and Dobberstein, B.: Phosphorylation of components of the ER translocation site. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 260 (1999) 785-793.

#### 19h. Chromoproteins and metalloproteins

- 2756 Agalidis, I., Othman, S., Boussac, A., Reiss-Hyson, F. and Desbois, A.: Purification, redox and spectroscopic properties of the tetraheme cytochrome c isolated from *Rubrivivax gelatinosus*. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 325-336.

- 2757 Camargo, J.L., Zelmanovitz, T., Paggi, A., Friedman, R. and Gross, J.L.: Accuracy of conversion formulas for estimation of glycohemoglobin. *Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest.*, 58 (1998) 521-528; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150578.
- 2758 Chassaing, H. and Lobinski, R.: Study of the polymorphism of metallothioneins by ion spray mass spectrometry. *Analysis*, 26 (1998) M65-M67; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 22366.
- 2759 Doyle, M.P., Apostol, I. and Kerwin, B.A.: Glutaraldehyde modification of recombinant human hemoglobin alters its hemodynamic properties. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 2583-2591.
- 2760 Hagens, G., Masouye, I., Augsburg, E., Hotz, R., Saurat, J.-H. and Siegenthaler, G.: Calcium-binding protein S100A7 and epidermal-type fatty acid-binding protein are associated in the cytosol of human keratinocytes. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 419-427.
- 2761 Kuwada, M., Maki, J. and Hasumi, H.: Purification of cytochrome P-450 from adult pig testis by hydroxylapatite and dextran-2-sepharose affinity column chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 291-296.
- 2762 Naito, Ch., Tsukushi, S., Takayama, F., Aoyama, I., Kajita, M., Miyazaki, T. and Niwa, T.: (Glutathionyl hemoglobin in uremia). *Nippon Iyo Masu Supekutoru Gakkai Koenshu*, 23 (1998) 207-208; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150588.
- 2763 Papassotiropou, I., Ducrocq, R., Prehu, C., Bardakjian-Michau, J. and Wajcman, H.: Gamma chain heterogeneity: determination of Hb F composition by perfusion chromatography. *Hemoglobin*, 22 (1998) 469-481; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136074.
- 2764 Schenkman, J.B. and Jansson, I.: Isolation and purification of constitutive forms of microsomal cytochrome P450. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 107 (1998) 55-67; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 62768.
- 2765 Shinogi, M., Sakaridani, M. and Yokoyama, I.: Metallothionein induction in rat liver by dietary restriction or exercise and reduction of exercise-induced hepatic lipid peroxidation. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 132-136.
- 2766 Warner, M. and Gustafsson, J.-A.: Purification of extrahepatic cytochromes P450. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 107 (1998) 69-75; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 62769.
- 2767 Wen, J., Zhou, J., Wu, H., Zhou, Zh., Dai, Sh. and Zi, J.: (Determination of glycosylated hemoglobin in human erythrocytes by fast protein liquid chromatography system). *Hunan Yike Daxue Xuebao*, 23 (1998) 317-319; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63143.
- 2770 Curcuruto, O., Bordini, E., Rovatti, L. and Hamdan, M.: Liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometry to monitor acrylamide adducts with bovine  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin B. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1494-1500; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 62549.
- 2771 Girardet, J.-M., Saulnier, F., Linden, G. and Humbert, G.: Rapid separation of bovine whey proteins by membrane convective liquid chromatography, perfusion chromatography, continuous bed chromatography, and capillary electrophoresis. *Lait*, 78 (1998) 391-400. *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80601.
- 2772 Holt, C.: Casein micelle substructure and calcium phosphate interactions studied by Sephacryl column chromatography. *J. Dairy Sci.*, 81 (1998) 2994-3003; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94689.
- 2773 Inaba, K., Kagami, O. and Ogawa, K.: Tctex2-related outer arm dynein light chain in phosphorylated at activation of sperm motility. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 256 (1999) 177-183.
- 2774 Kuniyasu, A., Kawano, S., Hirayama, Y., Ji, Y.-H., Xu, K., Ohkura, M., Furukawa, K.-i., Ohizumi, Y., Hiraoka, M. and Nakayama, H.: A new scorpion toxin (BmK-PL) stimulates  $Ca^{2+}$ -release channel activity of the skeletal-muscle ryanodine receptor by an indirect mechanism. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 343-350.
- 2775 Li, S.-H. and Chen, Y.-H.: Various forms of mouse lactoferrins: purification and characterization. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 45-52.
- 2776 Mayer, H.K., Rockenbauer, Ch. and Mlcek, H.: Evaluation of proteolysis in Parmesan cheese using electrophoresis and HPLC. *Lait*, 78 (1998) 425-438; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80615.
- 2777 Spencer, P.J., Aird, S.D., Boni-Mitake, M., Nascimento, N. and Rogero, I.R.: A single-step purification of bothropstoxin-1. *Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res.*, 31 (1998) 1125-1127; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 120702.
- 2778 Staud, F., Nishikawa, M., Takakura, Y. and Hashida, M.: Liver uptake and hepato-biliary transfer of galactosylated proteins in rats are determined by the extent of galactosylation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 183-192.
- 2779 Svensson, M., Sabharwal, H., Håkansson, A., Mossberg, A.-K., Lipniunas P., Leffler, H., Svanborg, C. and Linse, S.: Molecular characterization of  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin folding variants that induce apoptosis in tumor cells. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 6388-6396.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 22341, 91547, 136256, 138608.

See also 2470, 2675, 2786.

19i. *Proteins of glands, gland products, various zymogens (incl. milk proteins)*

2768 Affifyan, F., Armugam, A., Gopalakrishnakone, P., Tan, N.H., Tan, Ch.H. and Jeyaseelan, K.: Four new postsynaptic neurotoxins from *Naja naja* sputatrix venom: cDNA cloning, protein expression, and phylogenetic analysis. *Toxicon*, 36 (1998) 1871-1885; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 164219.

2769 Chen, C., Zhang, P., Hou, X. and Chai, Z.: Subcellular distribution of selenium and Se-containing proteins in human liver. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 205-215.

See also 2650, 2707.

19j. *Proteins of brain, cerebrospinal fluid and eye*

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 33496.

See also 2686.

19k. *Proteins of neoplastic tissue and transformed cells*

2780 Flad, T., Spengler, B., Kalbacher, H., Brossart, P., Baier, D., Kaufmann, R., Bold, P., Metzger, S., Blüggel, M., Meyer, H.E., Kurz, B. and Müller, C.A.: Direct identification of major histocompatibility complex class I-bound tumor-associated peptide antigens of a renal carcinoma cell line by a novel mass spectrometric method. *Cancer Res.*, 58 (1998) 5803-5811.

- 2781 Goldsmith, A.M. and Gnegy, M.E.: Continuous phosphorylation of GAP-43 and MARCKS by long-term TPA treatment in SK-N-SH human neuroblastoma cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1449 (1999) 269-283.
- 2782 Klyushnichenko, V.E., Tikhonov, R.V., Pechenov, S.E., Yakimov, S.A., Shingarova, L.N., Korobko, V.G. and Wulfson, A.N.: Methods of preparation of recombinant cytokine proteins. III. Free-flow electrophoresis and chromatography in the production of mutant human recombinant tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$ . *Protein Expression Purif.*, 14 (1998) 261-266; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80047.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 23432.

See also 2404, 2702.

#### 19l. Specific binding and receptor proteins

- 2783 Ahadep, A., Winchenne, J.J., Cartron, J.P., Lambin, P. and Lopez, C.: The extracellular domain of the human erythropoietin receptor: expression as a fusion protein in *Escherichia coli*, purification, and biological properties. *Prepar. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 29 (1999) 163-176.
- 2784 Lodge, A.P., Walsh, A., McNamee, C.J. and Moss, D.J.: Identification of chURP, a nuclear calmodulin-binding protein related to hnRNP-U. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 137-147.
- 2785 Oberdorf, J., Webster, J.M., Zhu, C.C., Luo, S.G. and Wojcikiewicz, R.J.H.: Down-regulation of types I, II and III inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor is mediated by the ubiquitin/proteasome pathway. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 453-461.
- 2786 Shihisibori, T., Oyama, Y., Matsushita, O., Yamashita, K., Furuchi, H., Okabe, A., Maeta, H., Hata, Y. and Kobayashi, R.: Three distinct anti-allergic drugs, amlexanox, cromolyn and tranilast, bind to S100A12 and S100A13 of the S100 protein family. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 583-589.
- 2787 Stewart, J.M., English, T.E. and Storey, K.B.: Comparisons of the effects of temperature on the liver fatty acid binding proteins from hibernated and nonhibernated mammals. *Biochem. Cell Biol.*, 76 (1998) 593-599.
- 2788 Swamy, N., Mohr, S.C., Xu, W. and Ray, R.: Vitamin D receptor interacts with DnaK/heat shock protein 70: identification of DnaK interaction site on vitamin D receptor. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 219-226.
- 2789 Yang, Q., Liu, X.-Y., Yoshimoto, M., Kuboi, R. and Miyake, J.: Covalent immobilization of unilamellar liposomes in gel beads for chromatography. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 354-362.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 12066, 150644, 152563.

See also 2346, 2563, 2656, 2670, 2684, 2760, 2876.

#### 19n. Other proteins (incl. proteinous inhibitors of enzymic activity)

- 2790 Higashi, S. and Miyazaki, K.: Reactive site-modified tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases-2 inhibits the cell-mediated activation of progelatinase A. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 10497-10504.

- 2791 Kaslik, G., Westler, K., Graf, L. and Markley, J.L.: Properties of the His<sup>57</sup>-Asp<sup>102</sup> dyad of rat trypsin D189S in the zymogen, activated enzyme, and  $\alpha_1$ -proteinase inhibitor complexed forms. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 362 (1999) 254-264.
- 2792 Pu, Zh., Xie, L., Wang, E.-D. and Liu, W.-Y.: Purification and activity study of the A- and B-chains of cinnamomin, a type II ribosome-inactivating protein. *Biol. Chem.*, 379 (1998) 1413-1418; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 77685.
- 2793 Strong, P., Kishore, U., Morgan, C., Bernal, A.L., Singh, M. and Reid, K.B.M.: A novel method of purifying lung surfactant proteins A and D from the lung lavage of alveolar proteinosis patients and from pooled amniotic fluid. *J. Immunol. Methods*, 220 (1998) 139-149; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 107055.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 62953.

See also 2671, 2683, 2685, 2743.

## 20. ENZYMES AND ENZYME ACTIVITY ESTIMATION

### 20a. Oxidoreductases

- 2794 Aki, T., Shimada, Y., Inagaki, K., Higashimoto, H., Kawamoto, S., Shigeta, S., Ono, K. and Suzuki, O.: Molecular cloning and functional characterization of rat  $\delta$ -6 fatty acid desaturase. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 255 (1999) 575-579.
- 2795 Bourrier, M., Meunier, V., Berger, Y. and Fabre, G.: Role of cytochrome P-4502C9 in irbesartan oxidation by human liver microsomes. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 288-294.
- 2796 Busby, W.F., Jr., Ackermann, J.M. and Crespi, C.L.: Effect of methanol, ethanol, dimethyl sulfoxide, and acetonitrile on *in vitro* activities of cDNA-expressed human cytochromes P-450. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 246-249.
- 2797 Crespi, Ch.L., Chang, T.K.H. and Waxman, D.J.: CYP2D6-dependent bufuralol 1'-hydroxylation assayed by reversed-phase ion-pair high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 107 (1998) 141-145; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 62737.
- 2798 Dang, Y., Xia, C. and Brown, O.R.: Effects of oxygen on 3-hydroxyanthranilate oxidase of the kynurenine pathway. *Free Radical Biol. Med.*, 25 (1998) 1033-1043; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 135158.
- 2799 Gadda, G. and Fitzpatrick, P.F.: Substrate specificity of a nitroalkane-oxidizing enzyme. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 309-313.
- 2800 Gutierrez, S., Combettes, B., de Paepe, R., Mirande, M., Lelandais, C., Vedel, F. and Chetrit, P.: In the *Nicotiana sylvestris* CMSII mutant, a recombinant-mediated change 5' to the first exon of the mitochondrial nad1 gene is associated with lack of the NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase (complex I) NAD1 subunit. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 361-370.
- 2801 Hayashi, K., Yamakawa, H., Koshizaka, T., Suzuki, T., Kato, E., Kurono, M., Ohishi, N. and Yagi, K.: A method for the determination of steroid 5 $\alpha$ -reductase activity by high-performance liquid chromatography with a fluorescence detector. *J. Clin. Biochem. Nutr.*, 24 (1998) 113-123; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 121185.

- 2802 He, K., Woolf, T.F. and Hollenberg, P.F.: Mechanism-based inactivation of cytochrome P-450-3A4 by mifepristone (RU486). *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 791-797.
- 2803 Huang, D.-Y., Furukawa, A. and Ichikawa, Y.: Molecular cloning of retinal oxidase/aldehyde oxidase cDNAs from rabbit and mouse livers and functional expression of recombinant mouse retinal oxidase cDNA in *Escherichia coli*. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 364 (1999) 264-272.
- 2804 Hyrst, R., Bao, Y., Ridley, S. and Williamson, G.: Phospholipid hydroperoxide cysteine peroxidase activity of human serum albumin. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 723-728.
- 2805 Kagawa, M., Murakoshi, N., Nishikawa, Y., Matsumoto, G., Kurata, Y., Mizobata, T., Kawata, Y. and Nagai, J.: Purification and cloning of a thermostable manganese catalase from a thermophilic bacterium. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 362 (1999) 346-355.
- 2806 Kardinahl, S., Schmidt, C.L., Hansen, T., Anemüller, S., Petersen, A. and Schäfer, G.: The strict molybdate-dependence of glucose-degradation by the thermoacidophile *Sulfolobus acidocaldarius* reveals the first crenarchaeotic molybdenum containing enzyme - an aldehyde oxidoreductase. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 260 (1999) 540-548.
- 2807 Mu, X.Y., Lei, J.M., Xu, C., Regnier, F. and Kreisler, R.: Characterization of peroxidase:anti-peroxidase immune complexes by capillary zone electrophoresis and high-performance size-exclusion chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 275-280.
- 2808 Pacheco, V. and Karmali, A.: Chromatographic behavior of glucose 1- and 2-oxidases from fungal strains on immobilized metal chelates. *J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 21 (1998) 57-64; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 62810.
- 2809 Preusser, A., Wagner, U., Elsner, T. and Kleber, H.-P.: Crotonobetaine reductase from *Escherichia coli* consists of two proteins. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 166-178.
- 2810 Raya-Tonetti, G. and Perotti, N.I.: Expanded bed affinity chromatography using Streamline-Cibacron Red 3Ba for simultaneous purification of alcohol dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from unclarified yeast homogenate. *Lat. Am. Appl. Res.*, 28 (1998) 89-93; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 91959.
- 2811 Saint-Joanis, B., Souchon, H., Wilming, M., Johnsson, K., Alzari, P.M. and Cole, S.T.: Use of site-directed mutagenesis to probe the structure, function and isoniazid activation of the catalase/peroxidase, KatG, from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 753-760.
- 2812 Sparla, F., Preger, V., Pupillo, P. and Trost, P.: Characterization of a novel NADH-specific, FAD-containing, soluble reductase with ferric citrate reductase activity from maize seedlings. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 301-308.
- 2813 Sugiyama, K., Wang, T.-C.L., Simpson, J.T., Rodriguez, L., Kador, P.F. and Sato, S.: Aldose reductase catalyzes the oxidation of naphthalene-1,2-dihydrodiol for the formation of ortho-naphthoquinone. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 60-67.
- 2814 Tsai, C.S. and Chen, Q.: Purification and kinetic characterization of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. *Biochem. Cell Biol.*, 76 (1998) 637-644.
- 2815 Willoughby, N.A., Kirschner, T., Smith, M.P., Hjorth, R. and Titchener-Hooker, N.J.: Immobilised metal ion affinity chromatography purification of alcohol dehydrogenase from baker's yeast using an expanded bed adsorption system. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 195-204.
- 2816 Zhang, Z., Hillas, P.J. and Ortiz de Montellano, P.R.: Reduction of peroxides and dinitrobenzenes by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* thioredoxin and thioredoxin reductase. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 19-26.

See also 2677, 2881.

20b. *Transferases (excl. E.C. 2.7.-.)*

- 2817 Anguenot, R., Yelle, S. and Nguyen-Quoc, B.: Purification of tomato sucrose synthase phosphorylated isoforms by Fe(III)-immobilized metal affinity chromatography. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 365 (1999) 163-169.
- 2818 Dobiasova, M. and Frohlich, J.J.: Assays of lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT). *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 110 (1998) 217-230; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 62728.
- 2819 Hwang, D.D.W., Hu, L.-F., Kuan, I.-C., Lin, T.-C. and Tam, M.F.: Co-expression of lutein S-transferase with methionine aminopeptidase: a system of producing enriched N-terminal processed proteins in *Escherichia coli*. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 335-342.
- 2820 Kobayashi, T., Tatano, A., Yokota, H., Onaga, T., Watanabe, T. and Yuasa, A.: Small intestine UDP-glucuronosyltransferase sheUGT1A07: partial purification and cDNA cloning from sheep small intestine. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 364 (1999) 143-152.
- 2821 Ning, B. and Elbein, A.D.: Purification and properties of mycobacterial GDP-mannose pyrophosphorylase. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 362 (1999) 339-345.
- 2822 Nuessler, V., Pogrebniak, A., Pelka-Fleischer, R., Boos, K. and Wilmanns, W.: Determination of thymidine phosphorylase activity in leukemic blast cells by a high-performance liquid chromatographic assay. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 173-178.
- 2823 Pettigrew, N.E., Moyer-Myers, M. and Colman, R.F.: Affinity labeling of pig lung glutathione S-transferase Pi aby 4-(fluoro-sulfonyl)benzoic acid. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 364 (1999) 107-114.
- 2824 Pingel, S., Rheinweiler, U., Kolb, V. and Duzsenko, M.: Purification and characterization of an  $\alpha$ -galactosyltransferase from *Trypanosoma brucei*. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 545-551.
- 2825 Shiraga, T., Iwasaki, K., Hata, T., Yoshinari, K., Nagata, K., Yamazoe, Y. and Ohno, Y.: Purification and characterization of two amine N-sulfotransferases, AST-RB1 (ST3A1) and AST-RB2 (ST2A8) from liver cytosols of male rabbits. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 362 (1999) 265-274.
- 2826 Walker, K., Ketchum, R.E.B., Hezari, M., Garfield, D., Goleniowski, M., Barthol, A. and Croteau, R.: Partial purification and characterization of acetyl coenzyme A: taxadien-11(12)-dien-5 $\alpha$ -ol O-acetyl transferase that catalyzes the first acylation step of taxol biosynthesis. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 364 (1999) 273-279.
- 2827 Yamauchi, S., Hirahara, Y., Usui, H., Takeda, Y., Hoshino, M., Fukuta, M., Kimura, J.H. and Habuchi, O.: Purification and characterization of chondroitin 4-sulfotransferase from the culture medium of a rat chondrosarcoma cell line. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 2456-2463.

See also 2573, 2680, 2928.



- 20c. *Transferases transferring phosphorus containing groups (E.C. 2.7.-.-)*
- 2828 Conejero-Lara, F., Parrado, J., Azuaga, A.I., Dobson, Ch.M. and Ponting, Ch.P.: Analysis of the interactions between streptokinase domains and human plasminogen. *Protein Sci.*, 7 (1998) 2190-2199; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 34922.
- 2829 Feng, J., Iso, M., Kureishi, Y., Ichikawa, K., Amano, M., Isaka, N., Okawa, K., Iwamatsu, A., Kaibuchi, K., Hartshorne, D.J. and Nakano, T.: Rho-associated kinase of chicken gizzard smooth muscle. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 3744-3752.
- 2830 Hardie, D.G., Salt, I.P., Hawley, S.A. and Davies, S.P.: AMP-activated protein kinase: an ultrasensitive system for monitoring cellular energy charge. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 717-722.
- 2831 Klingbeil, C.K. and Gill, G.N.: A basic residue, Lys 782, composes part of the ATP-binding site on the epidermal growth factor receptor tyrosine kinase. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 27-32.
- 2832 Maier, G., Dietrich, U., Panhans, B., Schröder, B., Rübsem-Waigmann, H., Cellai, L., Hermann, T. and Heumann, H.: Mixed reconstitution of mutated subunits of HIV-1 reverse transcriptase coexpressed in *Escherichia coli* - two tags tie it up. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 10-18.
- 2833 Novak, J.S. and Tabita, F.R.: Molecular approaches to probe differential NADH activation of phosphoribulokinase isozymes from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 273-282.
- 2834 Sakuraba, H., Utsumi, E., Kujo, C. and Ohshima, T.: An AMP-dependent (ATP-forming) kinase in the hyperthermophilic archaeon *Pyrococcus furiosus*: characterization and novel physiological role. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 364 (1999) 125-128.
- 2835 Uchida, H., Chen, Y.-X., Morinaga, H., Hayashi, Y., Matsuda, A., Obata, T., Endo, Y. and Sasaki, T.: Isolation of deoxycytidine kinase from Ehrlich carcinoma cells by affinity chromatography based on a substrate analog, 2'-C-cyano-2'-deoxy-1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl-N<sup>6</sup>-palmitoylcytosine. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 83-86.
- 2836 Vancurova, I., Choi, J.H., Lin, H., Kuret, J. and Vancura, A.: Regulation of phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate 5-kinase from *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* by casein kinase I. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 1147-1155.
- See also 2881.
- 20d. *Hydrolases, acting on ester bonds (E.C. 3.1.-.-)*
- 2837 Bryant, J.C., Westphal, R.S. and Wadzinski, B.E.: Methylated C-terminal leucine residue of PP2A catalytic subunit is important for binding of regulatory B $\alpha$  subunit. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 241-246.
- 2838 Ching, T., Wang, D., Hsu, A., Lu, P. and Chen, C.: Identification of multiple phosphoinositide-specific phospholipases D as new regulatory enzymes for phosphatidylinositol 3,4,5-trisphosphate. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 8611-8617.
- 2839 Dupureur, C.M. and Hallman, L.M.: Effects of divalent metal ions on the activity and conformation of native and 3-fluorotyrosine-Pvull endonucleases. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 261-268.
- 2840 Durmus, A., Eicken, C., Sift, B.H., Kratel, A., Kappl, R., Hütterman, J. and Krebs, B.: The active site of purple acid phosphatase from sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*). Metal content and spectroscopic characterization. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 260 (1999) 709-716.
- 2841 Geng, D., Baker, D.P., Foley, S.F., Zhou, C., Stieglitz, K. and Roberts, M.F.: A 20-kDa domain is required for phosphatidic acid-induced allosteric activation of phospholipase D from *Streptomyces chromofuscus*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1430 (1999) 234-244.
- 2842 Heo, J. and Holbrook, G.P.: Regulation of 2-carboxy-D-arabitol 1-phosphate phosphatase: activation by glutathione and interaction with thiol reagents. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 409-416.
- 2843 Janssen, M.J.W., Verheij, H.M., Slotboom, A.J. and Egmond, M.R.: Engineering the disulphide bond patterns of secretory phospholipases A2 into porcine pancreatic isozyme. The effects on folding, stability and enzymatic properties. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 197-207.
- 2844 Liu, X.-Ch. and Mosbach, K.: Surface imprinting of RNase B using boronate-carbohydrate interaction. *Am. Biotechnol. Lab.*, 16 (1998) 90; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78236.
- 2845 Ozols, J.: Isolation and complete covalent structure of liver microsomal paraoxonases. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 265-272.
- 2846 Senba, S., Eto, M. and Yazawa, M.: Identification of trimeric myosin phosphatase (PP1M) as a target for a novel PKC-potentiating protein phosphatase-1 inhibitory protein (CPI17) in porcine aorta smooth muscle. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 354-362.
- 2847 Shinozaki, K. and Waite, M.: A novel phosphatidylglycerol-selective phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> from macrophages. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 1669-1675.
- 2848 Sogorb, M.A., Sanchez, I., Lopez-Rivadulla, M., Cespedes, V. and Vilanova, E.: EDTA-resistant and sensitive phosphotriesterase activities associated with albumin and lipoproteins in rabbit serum. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 53-59.
- 2849 Taguchi, R., Yamazaki, J., Takahashi, M., Hirano, A. and Ikezawa, H.: Identification of a new glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored 42-kDa protein and its C-terminal peptides from bovine erythrocytes by gas chromatography-, tissue-of-flight- and electrospray-ionization-mass spectrometry. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 60-67.
- 2850 Zeng, Z. and Andrew, N.W.: Characterization of eprinomectin N-deacetylase in rats. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 269-273.
- 20e. *Hydrolases, acting on glycosyl compounds (E.C. 3.2.-.-)*
- 2851 Brumer III, H., Sims, P.F.G. and Sinnott, M.L.: Lignocellulose degradation by *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*: purification and characterization of the main  $\alpha$ -galactosidase. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 43-53.
- 2852 Christakopoulos, P., Hatzinikolaou, D.G., Fountoukidis, G., Kekos, D., Claeysens, M. and Macris, B.J.: Purification and mode of action of an alkali-resistant endo-1,4- $\beta$ -glucanase from *Bacillus pumilis*. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 364 (1999) 61-66.
- 2853 Khandke, K.M. and Gotto, J.E.U.: Method of disinsertion of vitreous body from neural retina of the eye with *Proteus vulgaris* chondroitinases I and II. U.S. 5855883 A 5 Jan 1999, 28 pp., *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 115002.

- 2854 Liang, H., Wang, Y., Wang, Q. and Ruan, M.-s.: Hydrophobic interaction chromatography and capillary zone electrophoresis to explore the correlation between the isoenzymes of salivary  $\alpha$ -amylase and dental caries. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 381-388.
- 2855 Maingonnat, C., Victor, R., Bertrand, P., Courel, M.-N., Maunoury, R. and Delpuch, B.: Activation and inhibition of human cancer cell hyaluronidase by proteins. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 30-34.
- 2856 Sasaki, A., Yamagishi, M., Mega, T., Norioka, S., Natsuka, S. and Hase, S.: Partial purification and characterization of a novel endo- $\beta$ -mannosidase acting on N-linked sugar chains from *Lilium longiflorum* Thumb. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 363-367.
- 2857 Yang, Y., Li, D., Yan, K., Peng, Y. and Sheng, C.: (Purification and characterization of thermostable glucoamylase from thermophilic fungi *Thermomyces lanuginosus* A236). *Junwu Xitong*, 16 (1997) 300-306; C.A., 130 (1999) 135694.
- For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 22013, 135699, 135885.
- See also 2676.
- 20f. *Other hydrolases*
- 2858 Banbula, A., Mak, P., Bugno, M., Silberring, J., Dubin, A., Nelson, D., Travis, J. and Potempa, J.: Prolyl tripeptidyl peptidase from *Porphyromonas gingivalis*. A novel enzyme with possible pathological implications for the development of periodontitis. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 9246-9252.
- 2859 Cartwright, J.L., Britton, P., Minnick, M.F. and McLennan, A.G.: The ia1A invasion gene of *Bartonella bacilloformis* encodes a (di)nucleoside polyphosphate hydrolase of the MutT motif family and has homologs in other invasive bacteria. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 256 (1999) 474-479.
- 2860 Chang, H.-S. and Kwon, T.-J.: (Purification and properties of alkaline protease from *Xanthomonas* sp. Yl-37). *Sanop Misaengmul Hakhoechi*, 26 (1998) 427-434; C.A., 130 (1999) 164663.
- 2861 Czirják, G., Burkhart, W.A., Moyer, M.B., Antal, J., Shears, S.B. and Enyedi, P.: Cloning and functional expression of the cytoplasmic form of rat aminopeptidase P. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 326-336.
- 2862 Fukusawa, K.M., Fukusawa, K., Harada, M., Hirose, J., Izumi, T. and Shimizu, T.: Aminopeptidase B is structurally related to leukotriene- $A_4$ -hydrolase but is not a bifunctional enzyme with epoxide hydrolase activity. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 497-502.
- 2863 Jensen, P.E., Gibson, L.C.D. and Hunter, C.N.: ATPase activity associated with the magnesium-protoporphyrin IX chelatase enzyme of *Synechocystis* PCC6803: evidence for ATP hydrolysis during  $Mg^{2+}$  insertion, and the MgATP-dependent interaction of the ChlI and ChlD subunits. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 127-134.
- 2864 Jeohn, G.-H., Matsuzaki, H. and Takahashi, K.: Purification and characterization of a detergent-requiring membrane-bound metalloendopeptidase from porcine brain. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 260 (1999) 318-324.
- 2865 Junaid, M.A., Brooks, S.S., Wisniewski, K.E. and Pullarkat, R.K.: A novel assay for lysosomal pepstatin-insensitive proteinase and its application for the diagnosis of late-infantile neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 281 (1999) 169-176.
- 2866 Murata, T., Takase, K., Yamato, I., Igarashi, K. and Kakinuma, Y.: Properties of the  $V_0V_1$  Na<sup>+</sup>-ATPase from *Enterococcus hirae* and its  $V_0$  moiety. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 414-421.
- 2867 Niamke, S., Sing, J.-P., Guionie, O. and Colas, B.: A novel endopeptidase with a strict specificity for threonine residues at the P1' position. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 256 (1999) 307-312.
- 2868 Pomper, B.K., Vorholt, J.A., Chistoserdova, L., Lidstrom, M.E. and Thauer, R.K.: A methenyl tetrahydromethanopterin cyclohydrolase and a methenyl tetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase in *Methylobacterium extorquens* AM1. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 475-480.
- 2869 Wilk, S., Chen, W.-E. and Magnusson, R.P.: Modulation of the PA28 $\alpha$ -20S proteasome interaction of a peptidyl alcohol. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 362 (1999) 283-290.
- 2870 Yingst, D.R., Yang, Sh.-Y. and Schiebinger, R.: Purification of active Na<sup>+</sup>-K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase using a new ouabain-affinity column. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 275 (1998) C1167-C1177; C.A., 13- (1999) 34645.
- See also 2642.
- 20g. *Lyases*
- 2871 Krest, I. and Keusgen, M.: Stabilization and pharmaceutical use of alliinase. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 289-293.
- 2872 Labrou, N.E. and Clonis, Y.D.: Oxaloacetate decarboxylase from *Pseudomonas stutzeri*: purification and characterization. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 365 (1999) 17-24.
- 2873 Mitra, A., Kitamura, Y., Gasson, M.J., Narbad, A., Parr, A.J., Payne, J., Rhodes, M.J.C., Sewter, C. and Walton, N.J.: 4-Hydroxycinnamoyl-CoA hydratase/lyase (HCHL) - an enzyme of phenylpropanoid chain cleavage from *Pseudomonas*. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 365 (1999) 10-16.
- 2874 Schmidt, C.O., Bouwmeester, H.J., Bülow, N. and König, W.A.: Isolation, characterization, and mechanistic studies of (-)- $\alpha$ -gurjunene synthase from *Solidago canadensis*. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 364 (1999) 167-177.
- 2875 Tsuboi, S., Kiyono, K., Ono, B.-i., Sakue, T. and Ogata, K.: S-(1,2-dicarboxyethyl)glutathione in east: partial purification of its synthesizing enzyme. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 21-25.
- For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 1772.
- See also 2608, 2881.
- 20h. *Isomerases*
- 2876 Takahashi, S., Takahashi, K., Kaneko, T., Ogasawara, H., Shindo, S. and Kobayashi, M.: Human renin-binding protein is the enzyme N-acetyl-D-glucosamine 2-epimerase. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 348-353.

## 20i. Ligases

2877 Saso, L., Leone, M.G., Sorrentino, C., Giacomelli, S., Silvestrini, B., Grima, O., Li, J.C.H., Samy, E., Mruk, D. and Cheng, C.Y.: Quantification of prostaglandin D synthetase in cerebrospinal fluid: a potential marker for brain tumor. *Biochem. Mol. Biol. Int.*, 46 (1998) 643-656; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 121228.

## 20j. Complex mixtures and incompletely identified enzymes

2878 Kamimura, Y.-I., Kawasaki, Y., Ohara, T. and Sugino, A.: DNA helicase III of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, encoded by YER176w (HEL1), highly unwinds covalently closed, circular DNA in the presence of a DNA topoisomerase and yRF-A. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 236-244.

2879 Lamango, N.S., Apletalina, E., Liu, J. and Lindberg, I.: The proteolytic maturation of prohormone convertase 2 (PC2) is a pH-driven process. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 362 (1999) 275-282.

2880 Masuda, W., Takenaka, S., Tsuyama, S., Inui, H., Miyatake, K. and Nakano, Y.: Purification and characterization of ADP-ribosyl cyclase from *Euglena gracilis*. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 449-453.

2881 Tulsani, N.B., Kumar, A. and Vijayalakshmi, M.A.: Purification of muscle enzymes by pseudoaffinity. *Prepar. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 29 (1999) 151-161.

## 21. PURINES, PYRIMIDINES, NUCLEIC ACIDS AND THEIR CONSTITUENTS

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 136022.

## 21a. Purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides, nucleotides

2882 Alberghina, G., Fisichella, S. and Renda, E.: Separation of G structures formed by a 27-mer guanosine-rich oligodeoxyribonucleotide by dye-ligand affinity chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 51-58.

2883 Alvarado Urbina, G., Gruebler, G., Weiler, A., Echner, H., Stoeva, S., Scherthner, J., Gross, W. and Voelter, W.: Optimized automated solid-phase synthesis of oligonucleotides and derivatives. *Z. Naturforsch., B: Chem. Sci.*, 53 (1998) 1051-1068; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 52665.

2884 Atencia, E.A., Madrid, O., Günther Sillero, M.A. and Sillero, A.: T4 RNA ligase catalyzes the synthesis of dinucleoside polyphosphates. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 802-811.

2885 Bridonneau, P., Bunch, S., Tengler, R., Hill, K., Carter, J., Pieken, W., Tinnermeier, D., Lehrman, R. and Drolet, D.W.: Purification of a highly modified RNA-aptamer. Effect of complete denaturation during chromatography on product recovery and specific activity. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 237-247.

2886 Hjelstuen, O.K., Maelandsmo, G.M., Tonnesen, H.H., Bremmer, P.O. and Verbruggen, A.M.: Hybridization of a 99Tcm-labeled oligodeoxynucleotide to CAPL RNA. *Nucl. Med. Commun.*, 19 (1998) 803-812; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49266.

2887 Kaul, S., Dandekar, K.A., Schilling, B.E. and Barbhaiya, R.H.: Toxicokinetics of 2',3'-didehydro-3'-deoxythymidine, stavudine (D4T). *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 1-12.

2888 Kazoka, H.: High-performance liquid chromatography of some purine and pyrimidine derivatives on silica in hexane-isopropanol-ethylene glycol mobile phases. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 235-244.

2889 Krijt, J., Kmoch, S., Hartmannova, H., Havlicek, V. and Sebesta, I.: Identification and determination of succinyladenosine in human cerebrospinal fluid. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 53-58.

2890 Luippold, G., Delabar, U., Kloor, D. and Mühlbauer, B.: Simultaneous determination of adenosine, S-adenosylhomocysteine and S-adenosylmethionine in biological samples using solid-phase extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 231-238.

2891 Maccubbin, A.E., Patrzyc, H.B., Ersing, N., Budzinski, E.E., Dawidzik, J.B., Wallace, J.C., Iijima, H. and Box, H.C.: Assay for reactive oxygen species-induced DNA damage: measurement of the formamido and thymine glycol lesions. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1454 (1999) 80-88.

2892 Mailinger, W., Baumeister, A., Reuss, M. and Rizzi, M.: Rapid and highly automated determination of adenine and pyridine nucleotides in extracts of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* using a micro robotic sample preparation-HPLC system. *J. Biotechnol.*, 63 (1998) 155-166; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 13223.

2893 Oliveira, C., Ferreira, I.M.P.L.V.O., Mendes, E. and Ferreira, M.: Development and application of an HPLC/diode array methodology for determination of nucleotides in infant formulae and follow-up milks. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 571-578.

2894 Pinto, R.M., Fraiz, F.J., Cabezas, A., Avalos, M., Canales, J., Costas, M.J. and Cameselle, J.C.: Preparation of riboflavin 4',5'-cyclic phosphate by incubation of flavin-adenine dinucleotide with Mn<sup>2+</sup> in the absence of riboflavin 5'-phosphate cyclase. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 409-411.

2895 Sasaki, H. and Ohara, M.: Chromatography of nucleosides on copper(II)-complexed  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin polymer in alkaline medium. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 46 (1998) 1924-1925.

2896 Tang, J., Zhou, S., Huang, L., Huang, Y. and Zhang, H.: (Determination of azathiopurine and 6-mercaptopurine in serum by reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 513-515; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 148172.

2897 Weigel, G., Bertalanffy, P., Dubszk, P., Griesmacher, A. and Wolner, E.: Mycophenolic acid influences T helper 2 (Th2) cytokine induced expression of intercellular cell adhesion molecule-1 (ICAM-1) on human endothelial cells. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 37 (1999) 253-257.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 1995, 1996, 138365.

See also 2913, 2928, 2934, 3123.

## 21b. Nucleic acids, RNA

2898 Culic, O., Decking, U.K.M., Bergschneider, E. and Schrader, J.: Purinogen is not an endogeneous substrate used in endothelial cells during substrate deprivation. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 523-527.

2899 Singh, N. and Willson, R.C.: Boronate affinity adsorption of RNA: possible role of conformational changes. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 205-213.

21c. *Nucleic acids, DNA*

- 2900 Lee, H.-C., Lim, M.L.R., Lu, C.-Y., Liu, V.W.S., Fahn, H.-J., Zhang, C., Nagley, P. and Wei, Y.-H.: Concurrent increase of oxidative DNA damage and lipid peroxidation together with mitochondrial DNA mutation in human lung tissues during aging-smoking enhances oxidative stress on the aged tissues. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 362 (1999) 309-316.
- 2901 Mayfield, L.D. and Corey, D.R.: Automated synthesis of peptide nucleic acids and peptide nucleic acid-peptide conjugates. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 401-404.
- 2902 Schlep, T. and Cooney, Ch.L.: Purification of plasmids by triplex affinity interaction. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 26 (1998) 4524-4528; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 48004.

For additional information see *C.A.*:

130 (1999) 63154, 63346, 63347.

21e. *Structural studies on DNA and DNA mapping*

- 2903 O'Donovan, M.C., Oefner, P.J., Roberts, S.C., Austin, J., Hoogenboom, B., Guy, C., Speight, G., Upadhyaya, M., Sommer, S.S. and McGuffin, P.: Blind analysis of denaturing high-performance liquid chromatography as a tool for mutation detection. *Genomics*, 52 (1998) 44-49; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 907.
- 2904 Watanabe, T., Makitsuru, K., Nakazawa, H., Hara, S., Suehiro, T., Yamamoto, A., Hiraide, T. and Ogawa, T.: Separation of double-strand DNA fragments by high-performance liquid chromatography using a ceramic hydroxyapatite column. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 386 (1999) 69-75.

21f. *Complex mixtures of nucleic acids, their fragments and PCR products*

- 2905 Beyer, S., Kunze, B., Silakowski, B. and Müller, R.: Metabolic diversity in myxobacteria: identification of the myxalimid and the stigmatellin biosynthetic gene cluster of *Stigmatella aurantiaca* Sg a15 and a combined polyketide-(poly)peptide gene cluster from the epothilone producing strain *Sorangium cellulosum* So ce90. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 185-195.

## 22. ALKALOIDS

- 2906 Beike, J., Köhler, H., Brinkmann, B. and Blaschke, G.: Immunoaffinity extraction of morphine, morphine-3-glucuronide and morphine-6-glucuronide from blood of heroin victims for simultaneous high-performance liquid chromatographic determination. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 111-119.
- 2907 Bringmann, G., Rückert, M., Messer, K., Schupp, O. and Louis, A.M.: Acetogenic isoquinoline alkaloids. CXXI. Use of on-line high-performance liquid chromatography-nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry coupling in phytochemical screening studies: rapid identification of metabolites in *Dioncophyllum thollii*. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 267-272.
- 2908 Burkhardt, M.R., Soliven, P.P., Werner, S.L. and Vaught, D.G.: Determination of submicrogram-per-liter concentrations of caffeine in surface water and groundwater samples by solid-phase extraction and liquid chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 161-167.

- 2909 Contreras, J., Ontivero, E., Gonzalez, R., Lopez, M. and Marrero, D.: Development and validation of a reversed-phase liquid chromatographic method for analysis of theophylline in human plasma. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 131-132.
- 2910 Imura, A., Itoh, M. and Miyadera, A.: Enantioselective synthesis of a key intermediate of 20(S)-camptothecin via an enzyme-catalyzed resolution. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 46 (1998) 1878-1880.
- 2911 Kurita, A. and Kaneda, N.: High-performance liquid chromatographic method for the simultaneous determination of the camptothecin derivative irinotecan hydrochloride, CPT-11, and its metabolites SN-38 and SN-38 glucuronide in rat plasma with a fully automated on-line solid-phase extraction system, PROSPEKT. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 335-344.
- 2912 Lin, G., Zhou, K.-Y., Zhao, X.-G., Wang, Zh.-T. and But, P.P.H.: Determination of hepatotoxic pyrrolizidine alkaloids by online high performance liquid chromatography mass spectrometry with an electrospray interface. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1445-1456; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 66647.
- 2913 Schrader, E., Klaunick, G., Jorritsma, U., Neurath, H., Hirsch-Ernst, K.I., Kahl, G.F. and Foth, H.: High-performance liquid chromatographic method for simultaneous determination of [1-methyl-<sup>14</sup>C]caffeine and its eight major metabolites in rat urine. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 195-201.
- 2914 Szasz, G., Budvari-Barany, Z. and Gyimesi-Forrás, K.: Optimized and validated HPLC methods for compendial quality assessment. IV. Non-chiral and chiral purity tests for Solanaceous (tropane) alkaloids. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 747-759.
- 2915 Verotta, L., Peterlongo, F., Elisabetsky, E., Amador, T.A. and Nunes, D.S.: High-performance liquid chromatography-diode array detection-tandem mass spectrometry analyses of the alkaloid extracts of Amazon Psychotria species. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 841 (1999) 165-176.
- 2916 Yamaguchi, K., Yasuzawa, T. and Kobayashi, S.: Identification of the major degradation products of vinorelbine by Frit-FAB LC/MS and NMR. *Anal. Sci.*, 14 (1998) 1169-1171; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 139496.

See also 2618, 3097, 3159, 3162, 3166.

## 23. OTHER SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC NITROGEN

23a. *Porphyryns and other pyrroles*

- 2917 Lin, M. and Wu, N.: Comparison of micellar electrokinetic chromatography with HPLC for the separation of hematoporphyrin derivatives. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 1255-1267.
- 2918 Raux, E., McVeigh, T., Peters, S.E., Leustek, T. and Warren, M.J.: The role of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Met1p and Met8p in sirohaem and cobalamin biosynthesis. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 701-708.
- 2919 Rossi, E.: Increased fecal porphyrins in acute intermittent porphyria. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 281-283.
- 2920 Vaccher, C., Vaccher, M.-P. and Bonte, J.-P.: Enantiomeric HPLC separations of 4-substituted-pyrrolidin-2-ones using cellulose based chiral stationary phases. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 553-565.

23c. *Indole derivatives and plant hormones (gibberelins)*

- 2921 De Voogt, P., Bleeker, E.A.J., van Vlaardingen, P.L.A., Fernández, A., Slobodnik, J., Wever, H. and Kraak, M.H.S.: Formation and identification of azaarene transformation products from aquatic invertebrate and algal metabolism. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 265-274.
- 2922 Fang, N., Hou, Sh., Shao, X., He, Y. and Zhao, G.: (Separation and determination of eight plant hormones by reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 417-420; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78251.
- 2923 Toribio, F., Puignou, L. and Galceran, M.T.: Evaluation of different clean-up procedures for the analysis of heterocyclic aromatic amines in a lyophilized meat extract. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 223-233.
- 2924 Watanabe, M. and Zaitzu, K.: Sensitive determination of melatonin by precolumn derivatization and reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 67-72.

See also 2616.

23d. *Pyridine derivatives*

- 2925 Meddah, B., Kamel, S., Giroud, C. and Brazier, M.: Method for the isolation and purification of pyridinoline and deoxypyridinoline crosslinks from bone by liquid chromatographic techniques. *Prepar. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 29 (1999) 63-75.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 81427.

See also 2323, 2349.

23e. *Other N-heterocyclic compounds*

- 2926 Dela Cruz, E.O., Muguruma, H., Jose, W.I. and Pedersen, H.: Molecular imprinting of methyl pyrazines. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 841-854.
- 2927 Watt, A.P., Rathbone, D., Verrier, H.M., Chambers, M.S. and Hobbs, S.C.: Enantiomeric separation of a series of 1,4-benzodiazepin-2-one CCK<sub>B</sub> receptor antagonists bearing acidic substituents by chiral HPLC. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 333-344.

See also 2323, 2324, 2923, 3112, 3148.

## 24. ORGANIC SULPHUR COMPOUNDS (INCL. GLUCOSINOLATES)

- 2928 Ganiere-Monteil, C., Pineau, A., Kergueris, M.F., Azoulay, C. and Bourin, M.: Thiopurine methyl transferase activity: new extraction conditions for high-performance liquid chromatographic assay. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 235-239.
- 2929 Kaniowska, E., Glowacki, R., Chwatko, G., Kubalczyk, P. and Bald, E.: Determination of reduced sulfur compounds in the aquatic environment by high-performance liquid chromatography and capillary electrophoresis. *Environ. Sci. Res.*, 55 (1998) 9-22; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 158127.

- 2930 Kaushik, N. and Agnihotri, A.: High-performance liquid chromatographic method for separation and quantification of intact glucosinolates. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 281-284.
- 2931 Szokan, G., Szarvas, S., Majer, Z., Szabo, D., Kapovits, I. and Hollosi, M.: On-line CD detection in chiral separation of spiro- $\lambda^4$ -sulfanes. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 993-1007.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 35175, 100200.

See also 2625, 2932, 3112.

## 25. ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (INCL. SUGAR PHOSPHATES)

- 2932 D'Agostino, P.A., Hancock, J.R. and Provost, L.R.: Analysis of O-ethyl S-[2-diisopropylamino)ethyl] methylphosphonothiolate (VX) and its degradation products by packed capillary liquid chromatography-electrospray mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 93-105.
- 2933 D'Agostino, P.A., Hancock, J.R. and Provost, L.R.: Packed capillary liquid chromatography-electrospray mass spectrometry analysis of organophosphorus chemical warfare agents. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 289-294.
- 2934 Ikeda, S., Morino, H., Motonaka, J. and Mishima, Y.: Ion chromatograph with immobilized alkaline phosphatase reactor for the determination of adenosine phosphates. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 384 (1999) 45-50.
- 2935 Minoia, C., Turci, R., Sottani, C., Schiavi, A., Perbellini, L., Angelieri, S., Draicchio, F. and Apostoli, P.: Application of high performance liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometry in the environmental and biological monitoring of health care personnel occupationally exposed to cyclophosphamide and ifosfamide. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1485-1493; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 6887.
- 2936 Sanchez Carballo, P.M., Rietschel, E.T., Kosma, P. and Zähringer, U.: Elucidation of the structure of an alanine-lacking core tetrasaccharide trisphosphate from the lipopolysaccharide of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* mutant H4. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 500-508.
- 2937 Wang, Q.S., Zhang, L., Zhang, M., Xing, X.D. and Tang, G.Z.: A system for predicting the retentions of O-alkyl, n-(1-methylthioethylideneamine)phosphoramidates on RP-HPLC. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 444-448.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 92477.

See also 2480, 2554, 2644, 3163, 3200, 3268.

## 26. ORGANOMETALLIC AND RELATED COMPOUNDS

## 26a. Organometallic compounds

- 2938 Benramdane, L., Accominotti, M., Fanton, L., Malicier, D. and Vallon, J.-J.: Arsenic speciation in human organs following fatal arsenic trioxide poisoning—a case report. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 301-306.
- 2939 Chao, W.-S. and Jing, S.-J.: Determination of organotin compounds by liquid chromatography-inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry with a direct injection nebulizer. *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.*, 13 (1998) 1337-1341; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 143772.

See also 2395, 3129, 3239.

## 26b. Boranes, silanes and related non-metallic compounds

- 2940 Ebdon, L., Foulkes, M., Fredeen, K., Hanna, Ch. and Sutton, K.: Silicon speciation using reversed phase high performance liquid chromatography-inductively coupled plasma atomic emission spectrometry radial versus axial viewing. *Spectrochim. Acta*, 53B (1998) 859-865; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 10150.

See also 3252.

## 26c. Coordination compounds

- 2941 Cecchi, T., Pucciarelli, F., Passamonti, P. and Ferraro, S.: Influence of metal impurities sorption onto a silica based C<sub>18</sub> stationary phase on the HPLC of metal chelating analytes. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 429-440.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 78193.

See also 2351, 2528.

## 27. VITAMINS AND VARIOUS ANIMAL GROWTH FACTORS (NON-PEPTIDIC)

- 2942 Bates, C.J., Pentieva, K.D., Matthews, N. and Macdonald, A.: A simple, sensitive and reproducible assay for pyridoxal 5-phosphate and 4-pyridoxic acid in human plasma. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 280 (1999) 101-111.
- 2943 Chase, G.W., Jr., Eitenmiller, R.R. and Long, A.R.: A liquid chromatographic method for analysis of all-rac- $\alpha$ -tocopheryl acetate and retinyl palmitate in medical food using matrix solid-phase dispersion in conjugation with a zero reference material as a method development tool. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 107-111.
- 2944 Delgado Zamarreño, M.M., Sánchez Pérez, A., Bustamante Rangel, M. and Hernández Méndez, J.: Automated analysis for vitamin E in butter by coupling sample treatment - continuous membrane extraction - liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 386 (1999) 99-106.
- 2945 Gamiz-Gracia, L., Velasco-Arjona, A. and Lague de Castro, M.D.: Fully automated determination of vitamins A and E in milk-based products using a robotic station-HPLC arrangement. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 801-804.

- 2946 Goss, S.P.A., Hogg, N. and Kalyanaraman, B.: The effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol on the nitration of  $\gamma$ -tocopherol by peroxytrinitrite. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 333-340.
- 2947 Huo, J.Z., Nelis, H.J., Lavens, P., Sorgeloos, P. and de Leenheer, A.P.: Simultaneous determination of  $\alpha$ -tocopheryl acetate and tocopherols in aquatic organisms and fish feed. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 249-255.
- 2948 Klaassen, I., Brakenhoff, R.H., Smeets, S.J., Snow, G.B. and Braakhuis, B.J.M.: Considerations for *in vitro* retinoid experiments: importance of protein interaction. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 265-275.
- 2949 Konings, E.J.M.: A validated liquid chromatographic method for determining folates in vegetables, milk powder, liver, and flour. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 119-127.
- 2950 Lacroix, D.E., Wolf, W.R. and Vanderslice, J.T.: Determination of niacin in infant formula and wheat flour by anion-exchange liquid chromatography with solid-phase extraction cleanup. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 128-133.
- 2951 Mitamura, K., Nambu, Y., Tanaka, M., Kawahishi, A., Kitahori, J. and Shimada, K.: High-performance liquid chromatographic separation of vitamin D<sub>3</sub> 3-fatty acid esters and their liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 367-377.
- 2952 Nambiar, V.S. and Seshadri, S.: A study on  $\beta$ -carotene content of some green leafy vegetables of Western India by high performance liquid chromatography. *J. Food Sci. Technol.*, 35 (1998) 365-376; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 123996.
- 2953 Rittirod, T., Hatanaka, T., Kagami, N., Katayama, K. and Koizumi, T.: Simultaneous transport and metabolism of nicotinic acid derivatives in hairless mouse skin. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 305-309.
- 2954 Sass, J.O., Tzimas, G., Elmazar, M.M.A. and Nau, H.: Metabolism of retinaldehyde isomers in pregnant rats: 13-*cis*- and all-*trans*-retinaldehyde, but not 9-*cis*-retinaldehyde, yield very similar patterns of retinoid metabolites. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 317-321.
- 2955 Sharpless, K.E., Gill, L.M., Margolis, S.A., Wise, S.A. and Elkins, E.: Preparation of standard reference material 2383 (baby food composite) and use of an interlaboratory comparison exercise for value assignment of its nutrient concentrations. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 276-287 - a review.
- 2956 Stecher, H., Gelb, M.H., Saari, J.C. and Palczewski, K.: Preferential release of 11-*cis*-retinol from retinal pigment epithelial cells in the presence of cellular retinaldehyde-binding protein. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 8577-8585.
- 2957 Tian, X.Q. and Holick, M.F.: A liposomal model that mimics the cutaneous production of vitamin D<sub>3</sub>. Studies of the mechanism of the membrane-enhanced thermal isomerization of previtamin D<sub>3</sub> to vitamin D<sub>3</sub>. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 4174-4147.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 2235, 135682.

See also 3023, 3024.

## 28. ANTIBIOTICS

- 2958 Anderson, K.L., Moats, W.A., Rushing, J.E. and O'Carroll, J.M.: Detection of milk antibiotic residues by use of screening tests and liquid chromatography after intramammary administration of amoxicillin or penicillin G in cows with clinical mastitis. *Am. J. Vet. Res.*, 59 (1998) 1096-1100; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94567.
- 2959 Bompadre, S., Ferrante, L., Leone, L. and Ripa, S.: Quantification of trovafloxacin in serum by high-performance liquid chromatography with on-line solid-phase extraction. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 185-187.
- 2960 Bormann, C., Kalmanczhelyi, A., Süßmuth, R. and Jung, G.: Production of nikkomycins B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> by mutasynthesis with genetically engineered *Streptomyces tendae* TÜ901. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 102-108.
- 2961 Chen, C.-L., Chen, H., Zhu, D.-M. and Uckun, F.M.: Quantitative high-performance liquid chromatography-based detection method for calphostin C, a naturally occurring perylenequinone with potent antileukemic activity. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 157-162.
- 2962 Daszkowski, D.J., Ong, V.S., Menacherry, S., El-Shourbagy, T., Carroll, S.L. and Marsh, K.C.: Quantitation of a new macrolide in plasma by high performance liquid chromatography with tandem mass spectrometric detection: comparison with electrochemical detection. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 641-657.
- 2963 Davis, A.L., Harris, J.A., Russell, C.A.I. and Wilkins, J.P.G.: Investigation by HPLC-electrospray mass spectrometry and NMR spectroscopy into the isomerisation of salinomycin. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 251-256.
- 2964 Dusi, G. and Gamba, V.: Liquid chromatography with ultraviolet detection of lasalocid, monensin, salinomycin and narasin in poultry feeds using pre-column derivatization. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 243-246.
- 2965 Farin, D., Kitzes-Cohen, R., Piva, G. and Gozlan, I.: High performance liquid chromatography method for the determination of meropenem in human plasma. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 253-255.
- 2966 Fieger-Büschges, H., Schüssler, G., Larsimont, V. and Blume, H.: Determination of clindamycin in human plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography using coupled columns. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 281-286.
- 2967 Iijima, M., Someno, T., Imada, C., Okami, Y., Ishizuka, M. and Takeuchi, T.: IC 202A, a new siderophore with immunosuppressive activity produced by *Streptoalloteichus* sp. 1454-19. I. Taxonomy, fermentation, isolation and biological activity. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 20-24.
- 2968 Ishida, M., Kobayashi, K., Awata, N. and Sakamoto, F.: Simple high-performance liquid chromatography determination of ampicillin in human serum using solid-phase extraction disk cartridges. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 245-248.
- 2969 Kagamizono, T., Hamaguchi, T., Ando, T., Sugawara, K., Adachi, T. and Osaha, H.: Phosphatokinones A and B, novel tyrosine phosphatase inhibitors produced by *Streptomyces* sp. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 75-80.
- 2970 Kamel, A.M., Brown, P.R. and Munson, B.: Electrospray ionization mass spectrometry of tetracycline, oxytetracycline, chlorotetracycline, minocycline and methacycline. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 968-977.
- 2971 Karakas Sen, A., Nadbad, A., Horn, N., Dodd, H.M., Parr, A.J., Colouhoun, I. and Gasson, M.J.: Post-translational modification of nisin. The involvement of NisB in the dehydration process. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 524-532.
- 2972 Komaki, H., Nemoto, A., Tanaka, Y., Takagi, H., Yazawa, K., Mikami, Y., Shigemori, H., Kobayashi, J., Ando, A. and Nagata, Y.: Brasilicardin A, a new terpenoid antibiotic from pathogenic *Nocardia brasiliensis*: fermentation, isolation and biological activity. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 13-19.
- 2973 Kudo, F., Hosomi, Y., Tamegai, H. and Kakinuma, K.: Purification and characterization of 2-deoxy-xyllo-inosose synthase derived from *Bacillus circulans*. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 81-88.
- 2974 Kudo, M., Ohkubo, T. and Sugawara, K.: Determination of sparfloxacin in plasma by direct injection high performance liquid chromatography with column switching. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 441-449.
- 2975 Manceau, J., Gicquel, M., Laurentie, M. and Sanders, P.: Simultaneous determination of enrofloxacin and ciprofloxacin in animal biological fluids by high-performance liquid chromatography. Application in pharmacokinetic studies in pig and rabbit. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 175-184.
- 2976 Namatane, I., Tomoda, H., Si, S., Yamaguchi, Y., Masuma, R. and Omura, S.: Beauveriolides, specific inhibitors of lipid formation in mouse macrophages, produced by *Beauveria* sp. FO-6979. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 1-6.
- 2977 Namatane, I., Tomoda, H., Tobata, N., Si, S. and Omura, S.: Structure elucidation of fungal beauverioliolide III, a novel inhibitor of lipid droplet formation in mouse macrophages. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 7-12.
- 2978 Nonaka, K., Kumasaka, C., Okamoto, Y., Maruyama, F. and Yoshikawa, H.: Bioconversion of milbemycin-related compounds: biosynthetic pathway of milbemycins. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 109-116.
- 2979 Ooka, K., Tanaka, M., Ishikawa, T. and Kato, F.: An antimutagenic metabolite, streptovaricin C, isolated from *Streptomyces* sp. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 107-110.
- 2980 Otp, M., Sakai, N., Ito, K., Mizobe, F., Hanada, K., Mizoue, K., Bhandari, R., Eguchi, T. and Kakinuma, K.: A novel fungal metabolite NG-061 enhances and mimics neurotrophic effect of nerve growth factor (NGF) on neurite outgrowth in PC12 cells. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 224-230.
- 2981 Pena, A.L.S., Lino, C.M. and Silveira, I.N.: Determination of oxytetracycline, tetracycline, and chlortetracycline in milk by liquid chromatography with postcolumn derivatization and fluorescence detection. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 55-60.
- 2982 Qian-Cutrone, J., Ueki, T., Huang, S., Mookhtiar, K.A., Ezekiel, R., Kalinowski, S.S., Brown, K.S., Golik, J., Lowe, S., Pirnik, D.M., Hugill, R., Veitch, J.A., Klotz, S.E., Whitney, J.L. and Manly, S.P.: Glucolipin A and B, two new glucokinase activators produced by *Streptomyces purpurogeniscleroticus* and *Nocardia vaccinii*. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 245-255.
- 2983 Reid, J.-A. and MacNeil, J.D.: Determination of neomycin in animal tissues by liquid chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 61-67.
- 2984 Seebacher, G., Weigel, G., Wolner, E., Mallinger, R., Grimm, M., Laufer, G., El Menyawi, I., Griesmacher, A. and Müller, N.M.: A simple HPLC method for monitoring mycophenolic acid and its glucuronidated metabolite in transplant recipients. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 37 (1999) 409-415.

- 2985 Tanaka, M. and Kato, K.: Sensitive semi-microcolumn high-performance liquid chromatographic method for the determination of DU-6681, the active parent drug of a new oral carbapenem antibiotic, DZ-2640, in human plasma and urine using a column-switching system as sample clean-up procedure. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 73-82.
- 2986 Toki, S., Tanaka, T., Uosaki, Y., Yoshida, M., Suzuki, Y., Kita, K., Mihara, A., Ando, K., Lokker, N.A., Giese, N.A. and Matsuda, Y.: RP-1551s, a family of azaphilones produced by *Penicillium* sp., inhibit the binding of PDGF to the extracellular domain of its receptor. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 235-244.
- 2987 Tokoro, Y., Isoe, T. and Shindo, K.: Gilvusmycin, a new antitumor antibiotic related to CC-1065. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 263-268.
- 2988 Van Zijtveld, J. and van Hoogdalem, E.J.: Application of a semipermeable surface column for the determination of amoxicillin in human blood serum. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 169-174.
- 2989 Woolf, E., Fu, I. and Matuszewski, B.: Determination of a macrolide immunosuppressant indolyl-ascomycin derivative in plasma by high performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 981-992.
- 2990 Yu, L.-L., Chao, C.-K., Liao, W.-J., Twu, T.-Y., Liu, C.-M., Yang, T.-H. and Lin, E.T.: Determination of clindamycin in human plasma by liquid chromatography-electrospray tandem mass spectrometry: application to the bioequivalence study of clindamycin. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 287-294.
- 2991 Yuan, Ch., Wang, J., Liang, Zh. and Xin, N.: (Determination of sisomicin in body fluid by high performance liquid chromatography-indirect photometric detection method). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 445-447; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60544.
- See also 3158, 3194.
29. INSECTICIDES, PESTICIDES AND OTHER AGROCHEMICALS
- 29a. *General techniques*
- 2992 Drexler, D.M., Tiller, Ph.R., Wilbert, S.M., Bramble, F.Q. and Schwartz, J.C.: Automated identification of isotopically-labeled pesticides and metabolites by intelligent 'real time' liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry, using a bench-top ion trap mass spectrometer. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1501-1507; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 34410.
- 2993 Ferrer, I. and Barcelo, D.: LC-MS methods for trace determination of pesticides in environmental samples. *Analisis*, 26 (1998) M118-M122; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 1284.
- 2994 Gennaro, M.C., Angelino, S., Maurino, V., Aigotti, R. and Liberatori, A.: Intercalibration of chromatographic methods in multiresidue pesticide determination. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 721-734.
- 2995 Hu, J.-Y., Aizawa, T. and Asami, M. and Magara, Y.: Analysis of thermolabile and polar pesticides in environmental water with capillary chromatography-frit-fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry. *Water Sci. Technol.*, 38 (1998) 169-177; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 158118.
- 2996 Hu, J.-Y., Aizawa, Y. and Magara, Y.: Analysis of pesticides in water with liquid chromatography/atmospheric pressure chemical ionization mass spectrometry. *Water Res.*, 33 (1998) 417-425; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 71136.
- 2997 Möder, M., Popp, P., Eisert, R. and Pawlischyn, J.: Determination of polar pesticides in soil by solid phase microextraction coupled to high-performance liquid chromatography - electrospray/mass spectrometry. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 680-685.
- 2998 Santos, T.C.R., Rocha, J.C. and Barcelo, D.: Multiresidue analysis of pesticides in water from rice cultures by online solid phase extraction followed by LC-DAD. *Int. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.*, 70 (1998) 19-28; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 56872.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 91577.
- See also 3198, 3199.
- 29b. *Chlorinated insecticides*
- 2999 Janak, K., Jensen, E., Aaseng, J.E. and Becher, G.: Determination of PCBs in human blood using solid-phase extraction with on-column lipid decomposition. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 35 (1998) 9-12; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 48382.
- 3000 Shelver, W.L. and Huwe, J.K.: Separation of PCDDs from biomatrices using an immunoaffinity column generated from a monoclonal antibody. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 35 (1998) 13-16; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 48383.
- See also 2440.
- 29c. *Phosphorus insecticides*
- 3001 Jongenotter, G.A., Kerkhoff, M.A.T., van der Knaap, H.C.M. and Vandeginste, B.G.M.: Automated on-line GPC-GC-FPD involving co-solvent trapping and the on-column interface for the determination of organophosphorus pesticides in olive oils. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 17-23.
- 3002 Serrano, R., Hernandez, F., van der Hoff, G.R. and van Zoonen, P.: Sample clean-up and fractionation of organophosphorus pesticide residues in mussels using normal-phase LC. *Int. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.*, 70 (1998) 3-18; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 91332.
- 29d. *Carbamates*
- 3003 Da Silva, M., Procopio, J.R. and Hernandez, L.: Electrochemical detection in the determination of several dithiocarbamates by reverse-phase liquid chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 463-475.
- 3004 Ekroth, S.B., Ohlin, B. and Oesterdahl, B.-G.: Rapid and simple method for determination of thiram in fruits and vegetables with high-performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet detection. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 46 (1998) 5302-5304.
- 3005 Stuart, I.A., Ansell, R.O., MacLachlan, J. and Bather, P.A.: Surface partitioning of N-methylcarbamate-treated post-harvest crops using SFE-HPLC-post column reaction-fluorescence. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 275-280.



3006 Yu, W., Wang, Ch. and Chu, X.: (Simultaneous determinations of carbamate pesticides in cereal by high performance liquid chromatography with post-column fluorescence derivatization). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 430-432; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 51486.

29e. *Herbicides*

3007 D'Ascenzo, G., Gentili, A., Marchese, S., Marino, A. and Perret, D.: Optimization of high performance liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry apparatus for determination of imidazoline herbicides in soil at levels of a few ppb. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1359-1365; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 11490.

3008 Ferrer, I., Barcelo, D. and Thurman, E.M.: Double-disk solid-phase extraction: simultaneous cleanup and trace enrichment of herbicides and metabolites from environmental samples. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1009-1015.

3009 Hernandez-Mateos, M.A., Perez-Arribas, L.V., Navarro-Villoslada, F., Leon-Gonzalez, M.E. and Polo-Diez, L.M.: Preconcentration of phenoxy acid herbicide residues by using an ion exchanger based on MFE-polymer. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 695-704.

3010 Hogendoorn, E.A., Dijkman, E., Baumann, B., Hidalgo, C., Sanchó, J.-V. and Hernandez, F.: Strategies in using analytical restricted access media columns for the removal of humic acid interferences in the trace analysis of acidic herbicides in water samples by coupled column liquid chromatography with UV detection. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1111-1118.

3011 Juhler, R.K. and Vahl, M.: Residues of chlormequat and mepiquat in grain - results from the Danish-National Pesticide Survey. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 331.

3012 Kubilius, D.T. and Bushway, R.J.: Determination of maleic hydrazide in potatoes and onions by fluorescence high performance liquid chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 593-601.

3013 Nejad, H., Safarpour, M.M., Cavalier, T., Picard, G., Souza, M., Krynitsky, A.J., Chiu, S., Miller, P. and Stout, S.J.: Capillary electrophoresis determinative and LC-MS confirmatory method for screening selected imidazolinone herbicides from soil. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 81-87.

3014 Tsiropoulos, N.G., Aplada-Sarlis, P.G. and Miliadis, G.E.: Determination of benzoylurea insecticides in apples and pears by solid-phase extraction cleanup and liquid chromatography with UV detection. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 213-216.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 91564.

See also 2288, 3017, 3200.

29g. *Other types of pesticides and various agrochemicals*

3015 Miliadis, G.E., Tsiropoulos, N.G. and Aplada-Sarlis, P.G.: High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of benzoylurea insecticides residues in grapes and wine using liquid and solid-phase extraction. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 113-120.

3016 Pavan, F.A., Dallago, R.M., Zanella, R. and Martins, A.F.: Determination of deltamethrin in cattle dipping baths by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 174-176.

3017 Rodriguez, E., Barrio, R.J., Goicolea, A. and Gómez de Balugera, Z.: Determination of diflufenbuzon and its main metabolites in forestry matrices by liquid chromatography with on-line diode-array and electrochemical detection. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 384 (1999) 63-70.

3018 West, Sh.D. and Turner, L.G.: Determination of spinosad and its metabolites in meat, milk, cream, and eggs by high-performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet detection. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 46 (1998) 4620-4627.

See also 2457.

30. SYNTHETIC AND NATURAL DYES

See 3170.

30a. *Synthetic dyes*

See 2446.

30b. *Chloroplast and other natural pigments*

3019 Barua, A.B.: Intestinal absorption of epoxy- $\beta$ -carotenes by humans. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 359-362.

3020 Conte, P. and Piccolo, A.: High pressure size exclusion chromatography (HPSEC) of humic substances: molecular sizes, analytical parameters, and column performance. *Chemosphere*, 38 (1998) 517-528; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 153066.

3021 Goiffon, J.-P., Mouly, P.P. and Gaydou, E.M.: Anthocyanic pigment determination in red fruit juices, concentrated juices and syrups using liquid chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 382 (1999) 39-50.

3022 Hyvärinen, K. and Hynninen, P.H.: Liquid chromatographic separation and mass spectrometric identification of chlorophyll b allomers. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 107-116.

3023 Sun, J.: Liquid chromatographic determination of carotenoids and vitamins A and E in multivitamin tablets. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 68-72.

3024 Teicher, V.B., Kucharski, N., Martin, H.-D., van der Saag, P., Sies, H. and Stahl, W.: Biological activities of apo-canthalanthonic acids related to gap junctional communication. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 365 (1999) 150-155.

3025 Trubetskoj, O.A., Trubetskaya, O.E., Afanasieva, G.V., Reznikova, O.I., Hermosin, B. and Saiz-Jimenez, C.: Tandem size exclusion chromatography-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of humic acids. *Z. Pflanzenenernaeht. Bodenkd.*, 161 (1998) 619-625; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 109614.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 51637, 65521.

See also 2443, 3010.

## 31. PLASTICS AND THEIR INTERMEDIATES

- 3026 Berek, D.: Liquid chromatography of macromolecules under limiting conditions of desorption. 1. Principles of the method. *Macromolecules*, 31 (1998) 8517-8521; C.A., 130 (1999) 52887.
- 3027 Berek, D. and Nguyen, S.H.: Adsorption and desorption of macromolecules on the solid surfaces studied by online SEC. 1. The principle of method. *Macromolecules*, 31 (1998) 8243-8249; C.A., 130 (1999) 14394.
- 3028 Braun, D., Esser, E. and Pasch, H.: Chromatographic investigations of macromolecules in the critical range of liquid chromatography. Part 12. Analysis of block copolymers of styrene and butadiene. *Int. J. Polym. Anal. Charact.*, 4 (1998) 501-516; C.A., 130 (1999) 96095.
- 3029 Chang, T., Lee, W. and Lee, H.Ch.: Temperature gradient interaction chromatography of polymers. *Annu. Tech. Conf.-Soc. Plast. Eng.*, 56 (1998) 2101-2105; C.A., 130 (1999) 52882.
- 3030 Devlin, M.T., Greene, S.V. and Wooton, D.L.: Molecular changes to polymeric additives occurring during fuel economy aging tests. *Soc. Automot. Eng., [Spec. Publ.] Sp.*, SP-1404 (1998) 43-48; C.A., 130 (1999) 170382.
- 3031 Gomez, C.M., Figueruelo, J.E. and Campos, A.: Thermodynamics of a polymer blend solution system studied by gel permeation chromatography and viscosity. *Macromol. Chem. Phys.*, 200 (1999) 246-255; C.A., 130 (1999) 125672.
- 3032 Hecker, R., Fawell, P.D., Jefferson, A. and Farrow, J.B.: Flow field-flow fractionation of high-molecular-mass polyacrylamide. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 139-151.
- 3033 Hofe, Th. and Reinhold, G.: (Fundamentals of GPC (gel permeation chromatography) for macromolecules). *CLB Chem. Labor Biotech.*, 50 (1999) 14-19; C.A., 130 (1999) 110794 - a review with 5 refs.
- 3034 Klein, J., Kulicke, W.-M. and Hollmann, J.: (Chromatography for determination of the molecular weight distribution and particle size distribution of polymers). *Anal.-Taschenb.*, 19 (1998) 317-349; C.A., 130 (1999) 154135 - a review with 20 refs.
- 3035 Mansouri, H.E., Yagoubi, N., Scholler, D., Feigenbaum, A. and Ferrier, D.: Propylene oligomers: extraction methods and characterization by FTIR, HPLC, and SEC. *J. Appl. Polym. Sci.*, 71 (1999) 371-375; C.A., 130 (1999) 125617.
- 3036 Matsumoto, A. and Yokoi, K.: Control of molecular weight of the polymers produced during the crystalline-state photopolymerization of diethyl *cis,cis*-muconate as studied by gel permeation chromatography and scanning electron microscopy. *J. Polym. Sci., Part A: Polym. Chem.*, 36 (1998) 3147-3155; C.A., 130 (1999) 125466.
- 3037 Mehta, S., Raghuvanshi, R.S. and Panda, A.K.: Progress of polymerization of D,L-lactide through differential scanning calorimetry and gel permeation chromatography. *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim.*, 52 (1998) 559-564; C.A., 130 (1999) 81932.
- 3038 Morelli-Cardoso, M.H.W., Lachter, E.R., Tabak, D., Abrantes, S. and de Moraes, O.M.G.: Determination of the specific migration of DEHP into food simulants using high performance liquid chromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 70-72.
- 3039 Mori, S.: HPLC application to polymer analysis. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 831-858; C.A., 130 (1999) 96049.
- 3040 Mori, S.: Problems associated with SEC (size exclusion chromatography) measurements of polymers among laboratories. Summary on cooperative determination of molecular-weight averages of polystyrenes by SEC in Japan. *Int. J. Polym. Anal. Charact.*, 4 (1998) 531-546; C.A., 130 (1999) 110828.
- 3041 Mrkvickova, L.: Characterization of chemical heterogeneity of graft copolymer by conventional SEC. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 205-214.
- 3042 Sakurada, N., Fukuo, Ts., Arakawa, R., Ute, K. and Katada, K.: Characterization of poly(methyl methacrylate) by matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization mass spectrometry. A comparison with supercritical fluid chromatography and gel permeation chromatography. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1895-1898; C.A., 130 (1999) 110826.
- 3043 Striegel, A.M., Plattner, R.D. and Willett, J.L.: Dilute solution behavior of dendrimers and polysaccharides: SEC, ESI-MS and computer modeling. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 978-986.
- 3044 Yun, H., Olesik, S.V. and Marti, E.H.: Polymer characterization using packed capillary size exclusion and critical adsorption chromatography combined with MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 53-61; C.A., 130 (1999) 139863.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 67162.

See also 2284, 2388.

## 32. DRUG ANALYSIS

## 32a. Drug analysis, general techniques

- 3045 Clayton, E., Preece, S., Taylor, S., Wilson, L. and Wright, B.: The use of LC-NMR-MS in pharmaceutical analysis. *Adv. Mass Spectrom.*, 14 (1998) C104540/1-C104540/10; C.A., 130 (1999) 130041.
- 3046 Fernandez-Metzler, C.L., Owens, K.G., Baillie, T.A. and King, R.C.: Rapid liquid chromatography with tandem mass spectrometry-based screening procedures for studies on the biotransformation of drug candidates. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 32-40.
- 3047 Garipey, P.A., Moore, R.S. and Sofer, G.: Multiuse chromatography system: a clean-in-place validation case study. *Bio-Pharm.*, 11 (1998) 32-36; C.A., 130 (1999) 63151.
- 3048 Hsu, B.H., Orton, E., Tang, S.-Y. and Carlton, R.A.: Application of evaporative light scattering detection to the characterization of combinatorial and parallel synthesis libraries for pharmaceutical drug discovery. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 725 (1999) 103-112.
- 3049 Layne, J., Rustamov, I., Farcas, T., Ahmed, F. and Hanai, T.: Accelerated analysis of pharmaceuticals using Luna 3mm C18(2). *CAST, Chromatogr. Sep. Technol.*, 4 (1998) 4-6; C.A., 130 (1999) 71654.
- 3050 Okuda, T., Nakagawa, Y. and Motohashi, M.: Complete two-dimensional separation for analysis of acidic compounds in plasma using column-switching reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 225-236.
- 3051 Renger, B.: Benchmarking HPLC and HPTLC in pharmaceutical analysis. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 58-62.

- 3052 Shibukawa, A.: (Development of high-performance frontal analysis and application to drug-plasma protein binding study). *Yakugaku Zasshi*, 118 (1998) 554-565; C.A., 130 (1999) 148106 - a review with 30 refs.
- 3053 Zissis, K.D., Brereton, R.G., Dunkerley, S. and Escott, R.E.A.: Two-way, unfolded three-way and three-mode partial least squares calibration of diode array HPLC chromatograms for the quantitation of low-level pharmaceutical impurities. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 384 (1999) 71-81.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 71666, 115108, 148679.

See also 2286, 2295, 2300, 2329, 2333, 2339, 2387, 2394, 2405, 2406.

### 32b. Antirheumatics and antiinflammatory drugs

- 3054 Bhushan, R. and Martens, J.: Resolution of enantiomers of ibuprofen by liquid chromatography: a review. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1998) 309-316; C.A., 130 (1999) 133535 - a review with 39 refs.
- 3055 Ikegawa, Sh., Murao, N., Ohashi, J. and Goto, J.: Separatory determination of diastereomeric ibuprofen glucuronides in human urine by liquid chromatography/electrospray ionization-mass spectrometry. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1998) 317-321; C.A., 130 (1999) 148163.
- 3056 Liu, Y., Luo, Ch., Liu, Y. and Gu, K.: (Determination of ibuprofen in microbial enzyme asymmetrical hydrolysis fermentation liquid by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography). *Yunnan Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 20(Suppl.) (1998) 443-444; C.A., 130 (1999) 3089.
- 3057 Meunier, C.J. and Verbeeck, R.K.: Glucuronidation of R- and S-ketoprofen, acetaminophen, and diflunisal by liver microsomes of adjuvant-induced arthritis rats. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 26-31.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 20145.

See also 2339, 3101, 3122.

### 32c. Autonomic and cardiovascular drugs

- 3058 Bakkali, A., Barranco, A., Alonso-Salces, R.M., Corta, E., Berueta, L.A., Gallo, B., Vivente, F. and Marquez, J.I.: Semi-automated, solid-phase extraction procedure for liquid chromatographic determination of papaverin, diltiazem, desipramine and nicardipine in urine. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 202-207.
- 3059 De Lourdes L. de Moraes, M., Polakiewicz, B., Mattua, M.F. and Tavares, F.M.: Comparative evaluation of capillary electrophoresis and high-performance liquid chromatography for the separation of *cis-cis*, *cis-trans*, and *trans-trans* isomers of atracurium besylate. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 33-38.
- 3060 Dix, K.J., Coleman, D.P. and Jeffcoat, A.R.: Comparative metabolism and disposition of gemfibrozil in male and female Sprague-Dawley rats and Syrian golden hamster. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 138-146.

- 3061 Erk, N. and Kartal, M.: Comparison of high-performance liquid chromatography and absorbance ratio methods for the determination of hydrochlorothiazide and lisinopril in pharmaceutical formulations. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 1131-1141.
- 3062 Guchelaar, H.G., Chandi, L., Schouten, O. and van den Brand, W.A.: A high performance liquid chromatographic method for the screening of 17 diuretics in human urine. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 700-705.
- 3063 Hage, D.S. and Sengupta, A.: Characterisation of the binding of digitoxin and acetyldigitoxin to human serum albumin by high-performance affinity chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 91-100.
- 3064 Hasinoff, B.B. and Aoyama, R.G.: Relative plasma levels of the cardioprotective drug dexrazoxane and its active ring-opened metabolites in the rat. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 265-268.
- 3065 Joyce, K.B., Jones, A.E., Scott, R.J., Biddlecombe, R.A. and Pleasance, S.: Determination the enantiomers of salbutamol and its 4-O-sulfate metabolites in biological matrixes by chiral liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1899-1910; C.A., 130 (1999) 148164.
- 3066 Koole, A., Bosman, J., Franke, J.P. and de Zeeuw, R.A.: Multiresidue analysis of  $\beta_2$ -agonists in human and calf urine using multimodal solid-phase extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 149-156.
- 3067 Kubalec, P. and Brandsteterova, E.: Determination of propafenone and its main metabolite 5-hydroxypropafenone in human serum with direct injection into a column-switching chromatographic system. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 211-218.
- 3068 Lee, H.M., Choi, S.J., Jeong, C.K., Kim, Y.S., Lee, K.C. and Lee, H.S.: Microbore high-performance liquid chromatographic determination of cisapride in rat serum samples using column switching. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 213-217.
- 3069 Legorburu, M.J., Alonso, R.K. and Jimenez, R.M.: Determination of the non-thiazide diuretic xipamide in pharmaceuticals and urine by HPLC with amperometric detection. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 735-746.
- 3070 Liang, C.-C., Hong, C.-Y., Chen, C.-F. and Tsai, T.-H.: Measurement and pharmacokinetic study of tetramethylpyrazine in rat blood and its regional brain tissue by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 303-309.
- 3071 Nadler, G., Dartois, C., Eggleston, D.S., Haltiwanger, R.C. and Martin, M.: Chromatographic resolution of antihypertensive benzopyrans by closed-loop recycling enantioselective high pressure preparative chromatography and their x-ray analysis. *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*, 9 (1998) 4267-4273; C.A., 130 (1999) 115121.
- 3072 Obayashi, M., Kosugi, T., Yamazaki, J.-i., Matsumoto, Y., Fukuoka, M. and Matsumoto, M.: Determination of concentrations of flecainide in human serum by high-performance liquid chromatography on a fluorocarbon-bonded silica gel column. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 219-223.
- 3073 Ouyang, J., Baeyens, W.R.G., Delanghe, J., van der Weken, G., van Daele, W., de Keukeleire, D. and Garcia Campaña, A.M.: Chemiluminescence-based liquid chromatographic determination of hydrochlorothiazide and captopril. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 386 (1999) 257-264.

- 3074 Peinhardt, G.P.: High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of pholedrine in human serum using ion-pair extraction and amperometric detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 309-312.
- 3075 Rask, H.S., Angelo, H.R. and Christensen, H.R.: Enantioselective determination of Isradipine in human serum using chiral stationary phase liquid chromatography and gas chromatography with nitrogen selective detection. *Chirality*, 10 (1998) 808-812. *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 119009.
- 3076 Sarac, S., Yarym, M. and Ertan, M.: Analytical resolution of 4-aryl-1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octahydroquinazoline-2-thiones using a cellulose chiral stationary phase. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 1245-1254.
- 3077 Souri, E., Farsam, H. and Sadighian, M.: Stereospecific determination of propafenone by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Pharm. Pharmacol. Commun.*, 4 (1998) 521-524; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 71668.
- 3078 Thomas, B.F., Burgess, J.P., Coleman, D.P., Scheffler, N.M., Jeffcoat, A.R. and Dix, K.J.: Isolation and identification of novel metabolites of gemfibrozil in rat urine. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 147-157.
- 3079 Wang, J.-X., Maruyama, K., Murakami, M., Endo, T., Komatsu, H. and Akahane, M.: Antianginal effects of ranolazine in various experimental models of angina. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 193-199.
- 3080 Zaater, M.F., Najib, N. and Ghanem, E.: Bonded-phase liquid chromatographic assay of chlorpheniramine in human serum. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 1157-1168.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 7510, 100780.
- See also 2410, 2795, 3097.
- 32d. *Central nervous system drugs*
- 3081 Al-Dirbashi, O., Kuroda, N., Induka, S., Menichini, F. and Nakashima, K.: HPLC with fluorescence detection of methamphetamine and amphetamine in segmentally analyzed human hair. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 493-497.
- 3082 Angelis-Stoforidis, P., Morgan, D.J., O'Brien, T.J. and Vajda, F.J.E.: Determination of lamotrigine in human plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 113-118.
- 3083 Angelo, H.R., Beck, N. and Kristensen, K.: Enantioselective high-performance liquid chromatographic method for the determination of methadone and its main metabolite in urine using an AGP and a C<sub>8</sub> column coupled serially. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 35-40.
- 3084 Berna, M., Shugert, R. and Mullen, J.: Determination of olanzapine in human plasma and serum by liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Mass Spectrom.*, 33 (1998) 1003-1008; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 104703.
- 3085 Chi, J.D. and Franklin, M.: Determination of hypericin in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 195-198.
- 3086 Corta, E., Bakkali, A., Berrueta, L.A., Gallo, B., Vicente, F., Gonzalo, A., Lucero, M.L. and Orjales, A.: Semi-automated solid-phase extraction procedure for the high-performance liquid chromatographic determination of alinastine in biological fluids. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 131-138.
- 3087 Dimmock, J.R., Semple, H.A., John, S., Beazely, M.A. and Abrams, G.D.: Isolation and identification of the major urinary metabolite of 4-(4-fluorophenoxy)benzaldehyde semicarbazone after oral dosing to rats. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 260-262.
- 3088 Divanon, F., Debruyne, D., Moulin, M. and Leroyer, R.: Benzodiazepines: toxic serum concentrations in positive enzyme immunoassay responses. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 22 (1998) 559-566; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 133583.
- 3089 Dupont, I., Berthou, F., Bodenez, P., Bardou, L., Guirric, C., Stephan, N., Dreano, Y. and Lucas, D.: Involvement of cytochromes P-450 2E1 and 3A4 in the 5-hydroxylation of salicylate in humans. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 322-326.
- 3090 Herraiz-Hernandez, R. and Campins-Falco, P.: Automated trace enrichment for screening and/or determination of primary, secondary and tertiary amphetamines in biological samples by liquid chromatography. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 239-244.
- 3091 Herraiz-Hernandez, R., Campins-Falco, P. and Diaz-Oltra, S.: Automated high-performance liquid chromatographic determination of amphetamine in biological fluids using column-switching and on-column derivatization. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 188-196.
- 3092 Jiang, Q. and Li, S.: Rapid high-performance liquid chromatographic determination of serum gabapentin. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 119-123.
- 3093 Kasper, S.C., Mattiuz, E.L., Swanson, S.P., Chiu, J.A., Johnson, J.T. and Garner, C.O.: Determination of olanzapine in human breast milk by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 203-209.
- 3094 Kawashima, K., Hosoi, K., Naruke, T., Shiba, T., Kitamura, M. and Watabe, T.: Aldehyde oxidase-dependent marked species difference in hepatic metabolism of the sedative-hypnotic, zaleplon, between monkeys and rats. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 422-428.
- 3095 Kelani, K.M.: Simultaneous determination of naphazoline hydrochloride and chlorpheniramine maleate by derivative spectrophotometry and densitometry. *Al-Azhar J. Pharm. Sci.*, 20 (1997) 1-11; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 29316.
- 3096 Koundourellis, J.E., Ebete, K.O. and Malliou, E.T.: Isocratic high performance liquid chromatographic method for the quantitation of cyproheptadine in human milk and plasma using solvent and solid phase extraction techniques. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 603-614.
- 3097 Ku, Y.-R., Wen, K.-C., Ho, L.-K. and Chang, Y.-S.: Determination of xanthine bronchodilators in adulterated Chinese herbal preparations by high performance liquid chromatography. *Chin. Pharm. J. (Taipei)*, 50 (1998) 337-350; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 158489.
- 3098 Leuschner, J. and Leblanc, D.: Studies on the toxicological profile of the local anaesthetic articaine. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 126-132.
- 3099 López-Calull, C. and Dominguez, N.: Determination of paroxetine in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography for bioequivalence studies. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 393-398.

- 3100 Narimatsu, S., Yamamoto, S., Koitabashi, T., Kato, R., Masubuchi, Y., Suzuki, T. and Horie, T.: Biphasic kinetics of imipramine N-oxidation in rat brain microsomes. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 253-256.
- 3101 Parissi-Poulou, M. and Panderi, I.: Determination of hyoscyne N-butylbromide, lidocaine hydrochloride, and paracetamol in injection forms using solid-phase extraction, high-performance liquid chromatography, and UV-VIS spectrophotometry. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 1055-1068.
- 3102 Pascual, J.A. and Sanagustin, J.: Fully automated analytical method for codeine quantification in human plasma using on-line solid-phase extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 295-302.
- 3103 Poch, G.K., Klette, K.L., Hallare, D.A., Manglicmot, M.G., Czarny, R.J., McWhorter, L.K. and Anderson, C.J.: Detection of metabolites of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) in human urine specimens: 2-oxo-3-hydroxy-LSD, a prevalent metabolite of LSD. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 23-33.
- 3104 Richter, K. and Oertel, R.: Solid-phase extraction and high-performance liquid chromatographic determination of artocaine and its metabolite artocainic acid in human serum. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 109-115.
- 3105 Spell, J.C. and Stewart, J.T.: Analysis of an analgesic mixture utilizing a nonporous octadecylsilane stationary phase for reversed-phase fast HPLC. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 297-305.
- 3106 Tang, P.H., Miles, M.V., Glauser, T.A. and DeGrauw, T.: Automated microanalysis of gabapentin in human serum by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorometric detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 125-129.
- 3107 Torchin, C.D., Yonekawa, W.D., Kapetanovic, I.M. and Kupferberg, H.J.: Chiral high-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of enantiomers of losigamone, a new candidate antiepileptic drug. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 101-108.
- 3108 Valle, M., Pavón, J.M., Calvo, R., Campanero, M.A. and Trocóniz, I.F.: Simultaneous determination of tramadol and its major active metabolite O-demethyltramadol by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 83-89.
- 3109 Vishwanathan, K. and Stewart, J.T.: HPLC determination of a propofol and remifentanyl mixture. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 923-931.
- 3110 Wolf, R., Huschka, C., Raith, K., Wohlrab, W. and Neubert, R.H.H.: Rapid quantification of capsaicin and dihydrocapsaicin in human skin extracts after dermal administration using HPLC-ESI-MS. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 531-539.
- 3111 Zsila, F., Gergely, A., Horvath, P. and Szasz, G.: Separation and identification of tofisopam stereoisomers by hyphenated HPLC-CD technique. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 713-719.
- See also 2339, 2418, 2906, 2920, 3058, 3161, 3169.
- 32e. *Chemotherapeutics (exc. cytostatics and antibiotics)*
- 3112 Aboul-Fadl, T. and Hassamin, K.: Tetrahydro-2H-1,3,5-thiadiazine-5-(4-pyridylcarboxamide)-2-thione derivatives as prodrugs for isoniazid: synthesis, investigations and *in vitro* antituberculous activity. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 244-247.
- 3113 Bober, L., Nasal, A., Kuchta, A. and Kaliszan, R.: Chemometric analysis of retention data from high-performance liquid chromatography - structural parameters and biological activity of sulfonamides. *Acta Chromatogr.*, 8 (1998) 48-69; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 148235.
- 3114 Britto, M.M., Montanari, C.A., Donnici, C.L. and Cass, Q.B.: On the partitioning of some newly synthesized mesoionic 1,3,4-thiadiazolium-2-aminide and precursors evaluated by RP-HPLC. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 357-366.
- 3115 Martinez, G.E., Marin, C.M.D., Pacheco, M.F. and Martinez, G.R.: (Comparative thin layer chromatographic (TLC) and high performance liquid chromatographic study for the sulfamethazine). *Alimentaria (Madrid)*, 297 (1998) 77-81; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 152687.
- 3116 McGrane, M., O'Keeffe, M. and Smyth, M.R.: The analysis of sulfonamide drug residues in pork muscle using automated dialysis. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 481-495.
- 3117 Rimada, R.S., Allegretti, P.E., Furlong, J.J.P. and Cafferata, L.F.R.: RO-HPLC and GC-MS techniques for the quantitative analysis of substituted 1,2,4-trioxanes and their thermolysis products in solution. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 67-69.
- 3118 Yamamoto, Y. and Kondo, F.: Determination of glycarbylamide in chicken tissue by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 248-250.
- See also 2345, 2974, 3194.
- 32f. *Cytostatics*
- 3119 Calabrese, C.R., Loadman, P.M., Lim, L.S.E., Bibby, M.C., Double, J.A., Brown, J.E. and Lamb, J.H.: *In vivo* metabolism of the antitumor imidazocridinone CI311 in the mouse and *in vitro* comparison with humans. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 240-245.
- 3120 El-Khateeb, M., Appleton, T.G., Charles, B.G. and Gahan, L.R.: Development of HPLC conditions for valid determination of hydrolysis products of cisplatin. *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 88 (1999) 319-326.
- 3121 Emara, S., Askal, H. and Masujima, Ts.: Rapid determination of methotrexate in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography with online solid-phase extraction and automated precolumn derivatization. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1998) 338-342; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 133588.
- 3122 Florida, L., Pietropaolo, A.M., Tavazzani, M., Rubino, F.M. and Colombi, A.: High-performance liquid chromatography of methotrexate for environmental monitoring of surface contamination in hospital departments and assessment of occupational exposure. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 95-103.
- 3123 Florida, L., Pietropaolo, A.M., Tavazzani, M., Rubino, F.M. and Colombi, A.: Measurement of surface contamination from nucleoside analogue antineoplastic drugs by high-performance liquid chromatography in occupational hygiene studies of oncologic hospital departments. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 325-334.

- 3124 Fuse, E., Tani, H., Takai, K., Asanome, K., Kurata, N., Kobayashi, H., Kuwabara, T., Kobayashi, S. and Sugiyama, Y.: Altered pharmacokinetics of a novel anticancer drug, UCN-01, caused by specific high affinity binding to  $\alpha_1$ -acid glycoprotein in humans. *Cancer Res.*, 59 (1999) 1054-1060.
- 3125 Haque, A. and Stewart, J.T.: Isocratic determination of dacarbazine and related impurities 2-azahypoxanthine and 5-aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide by HPLC on an avidin protein column. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 933-943.
- 3126 Khan, P., Abbas, S., Petit, B., Caffrey, R., Megram, V. and McGown, A.: Development and validation of a high-performance liquid chromatographic assay using solid-phase extraction for the novel antitumor agent pancratistatin in human plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 249-254.
- 3127 Koller-Luca, S.K.M., Suter, M.J.-F., Rentsch, K.M., Schott, H. and Schwendener, R.A.: Metabolism of the new liposomal anticancer drug N<sup>4</sup>-octadecyl-1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine in mice. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 342-350.
- 3128 Lee, S.-H., Yoo, S.D. and Lee, K.-H.: Rapid and sensitive determination of paclitaxel in mouse plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 357-363.
- 3129 Luo, F.R., Yen, T.-Y., Wyrick, S.D. and Chaney, S.G.: High-performance liquid chromatographic separation of the biotransformation products of oxaliplatin. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 345-356.
- 3130 Mittner, A., Vincze, Z. and Jemnitz, K.: Stability of cyclophosphamide containing infusions. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 224-225.
- 3131 Morton, C.L., Wadkins, R.M., Danks, M.K. and Potter, P.M.: The anticancer prodrug CPT-11 is a potent inhibitor of acetylcholinesterase but is rapidly catalyzed to SN-38 by butyrylcholinesterase. *Cancer Res.*, 59 (1999) 1458-1463.
- 3132 Rosing, H., van Zomeren, D.M., Doyle, E., ten Bokkel Huinink, W.W., Schellens, J.H.M., Bult, A. and Beijnen, J.H.: Quantification of topotecan and its metabolite N-desmethyltopotecan in human plasma, urine and faeces by high-performance liquid chromatographic methods. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 191-203.
- 3133 Souid, A.-K., Newton, G.L., Dubowy, R., Fahey, R.C. and Bernstein, M.L.: Determination of the cytoprotective agent WR-2721 (Amifostine, Ethylol) and its metabolites in human blood using monobromobimane fluorescent labeling and high-performance liquid chromatography. *Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol.*, 42 (1998) 400-406; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 116.
- 3134 Sparidans, R.W., Henrar, R.E.C., Jimeno, J.M., Faircloth, G., Floriano, P. and Beijnen, J.H.: Bioanalysis of thiocoraline, a new marine antitumoral depsipeptide, in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography and fluorescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 255-260.
- 3135 Takenaga, N., Ishii, M., Nakajima, S., Hasegawa, T., Iwasa, R., Ishizaki, H. and Kamei, T.: *In vivo* metabolism of a new anticancer agent, 6-N-formylamino-12,13-dihydro-1,11-dihydroxy-13-( $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl)5H-indole[2,3-A]pyrrolo[3,4-C]carbazole-5,7(6H)-dione (NB-506) in rats and dogs: pharmacokinetics, isolation, identification, and quantification of metabolites. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 205-220.
- 3136 Ammar, H.O., Ghorab, M., Emara, L.H., El-Nahhas, S.A. and Makram, T.S.: Inclusion complexation of furosemide in cyclodextrins. Part 2: Implication on bioavailability. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 207-210.
- 3137 Ba, B.B., Corniot, A.-G., Ducint, D., Breilh, D., Grellet, J. and Sauw, M.-C.: Determination of phosphonoformate (foscarnet) in calf and human serum by automated solid-phase extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography with amperometric detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 127-136.
- 3138 Balizs, G.: Determination of benzimidazole residues using liquid chromatography and tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 167-177.
- 3139 Bu, H.-Z., Khan, J.K., Poglod, M. and Micetich, R.G.: Liquid chromatographic-electrospray tandem mass spectrometric determination of novel antifungal agents in plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 311-317.
- 3140 Chen, C.-L., Malaviya, R., Chen, H., Liu, X.-P. and Uckun, F.M.: Quantitative high-performance liquid chromatographic method for pharmacokinetic studies of the potent mast cell inhibitor 4-(4'-hydroxyphenyl)amino-6,7-dimethoxyquinazoline (WHI-P131). *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 205-212.
- 3141 Cohen, E., Maxwell, R.J. and Donoghue, D.J.: Automated multi-residue isolation of fluoroquinolone antimicrobials from fortified and incurred chicken liver using on-line microdialysis and high-performance liquid chromatography with programmable fluorescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 137-145.
- 3142 Farenc, C., Audran, M., Lefrant, J.-Y., Mazerm, I. and Bressolle, F.: High-performance liquid chromatographic method for the determination of atracurium and laudanosine in human plasma. Application to pharmacokinetics. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 117-126.
- 3143 Green, M.D., Bergqvist, Y., Mount, D.L., Corbett, S. and D'Souza, M.J.: Improved validated assay for the determination of mefloquine and its carboxy metabolite in plasma, serum and whole blood using solid-phase extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 159-165.
- 3144 Hamachi, Y., Nakashima, M.N. and Nakashima, K.: High-performance liquid chromatography with peroxyoxalate chemiluminescence determination of propentofylline concentrations in rat brain microdialysate. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 189-194.
- 3145 Hugen, P.W.H., Verweij-van Wissen, C.P.W.G.M., Burger, D.M., Wuis, E.W., Koopmans, P.P. and Hekster, Y.A.: Simultaneous determination of the HIV-protease inhibitors indinavir, nelfinavir, saquinavir and zalcitabine in human plasma by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 139-149.
- 3146 Issar, M., Nagaraja, N.V., Lal, J., Paliwal, J.K. and Gupta, R.C.: Determination of antifilarial compound UMF-078 and its metabolites in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 147-155.
- 3147 Jajoo, H.K., Mamidi, R.N.V.S., Vakkalanka, S.V.S., Sathyavageswaran, S., Katneni, K., Ayalasomayajula, P.S., Rao, B.P., Lohray, B.B. and Subramaniam, S.: Oral bioavailability and pharmacokinetics of the new insulin sensitizer DRF-2189 in Wistar rats. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 133-136.

See also 2910, 2917, 3179.

- 3148 Kojima, J., Fujino, H., Abe, H., Yoshimura, M., Kanda, H. and Kimata, H.: Identification of metabolites of NK-104, an HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor, in rat, rabbit and dog bile. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 142-150.
- 3149 Kojima, J., Fujino, H., Yoshimura, M., Morikawa, H. and Kimata, H.: Simultaneous determination of NK-104 and its lactone in biological samples by column-switching high-performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 173-180.
- 3150 Lee, M.H., Yoo, J.Sh. and Lee, G.H.: Analysis of lecithin in cosmetics by reversed-phase liquid chromatography/electrospray tandem mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1709-1714; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 100343.
- 3151 Lee, Y., Shim, C.-K. and Chung, S.-J.: Determination of dimethyl-4,4'-dimethoxy-5,6,5',6'-dimethylene dioxybiphenyl-2,2'-dicarboxylate in human serum by high performance liquid chromatography. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 945-954.
- 3152 Logan, K.A., Lagerlund, I. and Chamow, S.M.: A simple, two-component buffer enhances use of chromatofocusing for processing of therapeutic proteins. *Biotechnol. Bioeng.*, 62 (1999) 208-215; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165071.
- 3153 Marchese, A., McHugh, Ch., Kehler, J. and Bi, H.: Determination of pranlukast and its metabolites in human plasma by LC/MS/MS with PROSPEKTTM online solid-phase extraction. *J. Mass Spectrom.*, 33 (1998) 1071-1079; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 119044.
- 3154 Metabudul, D.K., Crosby, N.T. and Sumar, S.: A new and rapid method for the determination of nicarbazin residues in poultry feed, eggs and muscle tissue using supercritical fluid extraction and high performance liquid chromatography. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 499-502.
- 3155 Taras, T.L., Wurz, G.T., Hellmann-Blumberg, U. and DeGregorio, M.W.: Quantitative analysis of Z-2-[4-(4-chloro-1,2-diphenylbut-1-enyl)phenoxy]ethanol in human plasma using high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 163-171.
- 3156 Taylor, R.B., Toasaksiri, S. and Reid, R.G.: Capillary electrophoresis and liquid chromatography in the analysis of some quaternary ammonium salts used in lozenges as antibacterial agents. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 45-50.
- 3157 Veldkamp, A.I., van Heeswijk, R.P.G., Hoetelmans, R.M.W., Meenhorst, P.L., Mulder, J.W., Lange, J.M.A. and Beijnen, J.H.: Rapid quantification of delavirdine, a novel non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor, in human plasma using isocratic reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 151-157.
- 3158 Zupancic, T. and Pihlar, B.: Preconcentration of quinolones by dialysis on-line coupled to high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 11-20.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 29299, 71660, 147994.
- See also 2501, 2724, 2943, 2963, 2989, 3061, 3062, 3097.
- 32h. *Toxicological and forensic applications*
- 3159 Bogusz, M.J., Maier, R.-D., Kruger, K.-D. and Kohls, U.: Determination of common drugs of abuse in body fluids using one isolation procedure and liquid chromatography-atmospheric-pressure chemical-ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 22 (1998) 549-558; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 106148.
- 3160 Chianea, D., Drouillard, I., Pyuhardy, J.-M., Corbe, H., Adam, F., Beatrix, P., Cariou, M., Helies, C. and Boutin, J.-P.: (Collective histamine poisoning confirmed by a rapid high pressure liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry technique). *Ann. Biol. Clin.*, 56 (1998) 578-579; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94654.
- 3161 Hara, K., Kashimura, S., Tomojiri, Sh., Tanada, N., Kageura, M. and Tanaka, K.: Application of extractive heptafluoro-*n*-butyrylation to hair analysis for methamphetamine and amphetamine. *Jpn. J. Forensic Toxicol.*, 16 (1998) 190-199; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 135086.
- 3162 Lai, C.-K. and Chan, A.Y.-W.: Tetrahydropalmatine poisoning: diagnoses of nine adult overdoses based on toxicology screens by HPLC with diode-array detection and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 229-236.
- 3163 Nassar, A.-E.F., Lucas, S.V. and Thomas, S.A.: Determination of O-isopropyl methylphosphonic acid in living microorganism-agar matrixes using ion chromatography/conductivity detection. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 1023-1035.
- 3164 Nishikawa, M. and Tsuchihashi, H.: (Analysis of ethyl glucuronide, a minor metabolite of ethanol, by electrospray - LC/MS). *Nippon Iyo Masu Supekutoru Gakkai Koenshu*, 23 (1998) 135-136; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 164087.
- 3165 Nishikawa, M., Tsuchihashi, H., Miki, A., Katagi, M., Schmitt, G., Zimmer, H., Keller, T. and Aderjan, R.: Determination of ethyl glucuronide, a minor metabolite of ethanol, in human serum by liquid chromatography-electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 105-110.
- 3166 Pichini, S., Altieri, I., Pellegrini, M., Pacifici, R. and Zuccaro, P.: Analysis of opiates in human hair by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 873-884.
- 3167 Shackelford, D.D., Young, D.L., Mihaliak, Ch.A., Shurdut, B.A. and Itak, J.A.: Practical immunochemical method for determination of 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol in human urine: applications and considerations for exposure assessment. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 177-182.
- 3168 Tagliaro, F., Deyl, Z. and Miksik, I.: Applications of HPLC/HPCE in forensics. *Methods Biochem. Anal.*, 38 (1998) 164-206; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 106081 - a review with 105 refs.
- 3169 Tsuchihashi, H., Nishikawa, M., Igarashi, K., Tatsuno, M., Katagi, M., Kasuya, F. and Fukui, M.: Determination of bromvalerylurea and its metabolites in biological samples by frit-fast atom bombardment liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 22 (1998) 591-595; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 120550.

For additional information see *C.A.*:

130 (1999) 120545, 123893, 135016, 149633.

See also 2605, 2723, 2777, 2932, 2935, 2938, 3088, 3098, 3227, 3234.

## 32i. Plant extracts

- 3170 Benthin, B., Danz, H. and Hamburger, M.: Pressurized liquid extraction of medicinal plants. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 211-219.
- 3171 Corsino, J., Alecio, A.C., Ribeiro, M.L., Furlan, M., Pereira, A.M.S., Duarte, I.B. and Franca, S.C.: Quantitative determination of maitenin and 22b-hydroxymaitenin in callus of *Maytenus aquifolium* (Celastraceae) by reverse phase high performance liquid chromatography. *Phytochem. Anal.*, 9 (1998) 245-247; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 22352.
- 3172 Dias, A.C.P., Seabra, R.M., Andrade, P.B. and Fernandes-Ferreira, M.: The development and evaluation of an HPLC-DAD method for the analysis of the phenolic fractions from *in vivo* and *in vitro* biomass of Hypericum species. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 215-227.
- 3173 Fan, W., Tezuka, Y., Komatsu, K., Namba, T. and Kadota, S.: Prolyl endopeptidase inhibitors from the underground part of *Rhodiola sacra* S.H.Fu. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 157-161.
- 3174 Fu, Y., Li, B., Ji, Y. and Liao, Y.: (Determination of astragaloside IV in Astragali injections by high-performance liquid chromatography). *Tianran Chanwu Yanjiu Yu Kaifa*, 9 (1997) 53-56; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 115086.
- 3175 Ghassempour, A., Arshadi, M.R. and Mamaghani, M.: Comparison of solvent extraction, steam distillation and supercritical fluid extraction of Galbanum. *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 463-468; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136192.
- 3176 Gu, Z.-M., Zhou, D., Lewis, N.J., Wu, J., Johnson, H.A., McLaughlin, J.L. and Gordon, J.: Quantitative evaluation of annonaceous acetogenins in monthly samples of paw paw (*Asimina triloba*) twigs by liquid chromatography/electrospray ionization/tandem mass spectrometry. *Phytochem. Anal.*, 10 (1999) 32-38; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 158482.
- 3177 Idris, O.H.M., Williams, P.A. and Phillips, G.O.: Characterization of gum from *Acacia senegal* trees of different age and location using multidetection gel permeation chromatography. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 12 (1998) 379-388; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94599.
- 3178 Ingkaninan, K., Hermans-Lokkerbol, A.C.J. and Verpoorte, R.: Comparison of some centrifugal partition chromatography systems for a general separation of plant extracts. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 885-896.
- 3179 Janicsak, G. and Mathe, I.: (Densitometric method for parallel measurement of rosmarinic and caffeic acids in plant samples). *Acta Pharm. Hung.*, 68 (1998) 259-262; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78257.
- 3180 Kim, D.-H., Shim, S.-B., Kim, N.-J. and Jang, I.-S.:  $\beta$ -Glucuronidase-inhibitory activity and hepatoprotective effect of *Ganoderma lucidum*. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 157-161.
- 3181 Kimoto, K., Kuroda, Y., Saito, Y., Yamamoto, J., Murakami, T. and Aoyagi, Y.: Purification and identification of angiotensin I-converting enzyme inhibitor from Morokheiya (*Corchorus olitorius*). *Food Sci. Technol. Int. (Tokyo)*, 4 (1998) 223-226; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 158319.
- 3182 Kitagawa, I., Chen, W.-Zh., Taniyama, T., Harada, E., Hori, K., Kobayashi, M. and Ren, J.: (Quantitative determination of constituents in various licorice roots by means of high performance liquid chromatography). *Yakugaku Zasshi*, 118 (1998) 519-528; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 7476.
- 3183 Louis, S., Dargouth-Kesraoui, F., Baghdikian, B., Elias, R., Boukef, K. and Balansard, G.: High performance liquid chromatographic determination of globularin in *Globularia alypum* L. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 309-310.
- 3184 Masuda, T., Hidaka, K., Shinohara, A., Maekawa, T., Takeda, Y. and Yamaguchi, H.: Chemical studies on antioxidant mechanism of curcuminoid: analysis of radical reaction products from curcumin. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 71-77.
- 3185 Miraldi, E., Ferri, S. and Franchi, G.G.: Santonin: a new method of extraction from, and quantitative determination in *Artemisia caerulescens* ssp. *cretacea* (Fiori) Br.-Catt. and Gubell. by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Phytochem. Anal.*, 9 (1998) 296-298; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 7486.
- 3186 Rogers, K.L., Grice, I.D., Mitchell, C.J. and Griffiths, L.R.: High performance liquid chromatography determined alkamide levels in Australian-grown *Echinacea* spp. *Aust. J. Exp. Agric.*, 38 (1998) 403-408; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92778.
- 3187 Saiki, K., Kawanishi, K., Nanba, H., Madulid, D.A. and Soejarti, D.D.: LC/MS of fractions from palawan *Calophyllum blancoi* p1. et Tr. with antimicrobial activity. *Adv. Mass Spectrom.*, 14 (1998) D053570/1-D053570/12; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 144250.
- 3188 Satoh, K., Seto, T., Miyatake, N., Hamano, T., Shioda, H. and Onishi, K.: (Determination of sennoside A and sennoside B in formulation using capillary electrophoresis). *Yakugaku Zasshi*, 119 (1999) 88-92; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 100743.
- 3189 Wang, X., Sakuma, T., Asafu-Adjaye, E. and Shiu, G.K.: Determination of ginsenosides in plant extracts from *Panax ginseng* and *Panax quinquefolius* L. by LC/MS/MS. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1579-1584.
- 3190 Zhao, Y., Nookandeh, A., Schneider, B., Sun, X., Schmitt, B. and Stöckigt, J.: Lignans from *Torreya jackii* identified by stopped-flow high-performance liquid chromatography-nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 83-91.
- 3191 Zschocke, S., Liu, J.-H., Stuppner, H. and Bauer, R.: Comparative study of roots of *Angelica sinensis* and related umbelliferous drugs by thin layer chromatography, high-performance liquid chromatography, and liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Phytochem. Anal.*, 9 (1998) 283-290; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 57303.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 20143, 100643, 150896, 158389.

See also 2443, 2453, 2589, 2592, 2603, 2608, 2624, 2636, 2690, 3070.

## 33. CLINICO-CHEMICAL APPLICATIONS

33b. Complex mixtures and profiling (single compounds by cross-reference only)

- 3192 Sandler, B., Smirnoff, P., Tendler, Ye., Zinder, O., Zusman, R. and Zusman, I.: Specificity of polyclonal anti-p53 IgG for isolation of the soluble p53 antigen from human serum. *Int. J. Mol. Med.*, 1 (1998) 767-770; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94104.



- See also 2491, 2534, 2544, 2562, 2572, 2574, 2575, 2579, 2605, 2616, 2625, 2627, 2634, 2637, 2661, 2748, 2865, 2919.
34. FOOD ANALYSIS
- 34b. *Complex mixtures (single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 3193 Andrade, P.B., Silva, B.M., Carvalho, A.R.F., Seabra, R.M. and Ferreira, M.A.: Development of an HPLC/diode-array detector method for simultaneous determination of sodium benzoate and phenolic compounds in quince jam. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 1069-1075.
- 3194 Furusawa, N.: High-performance liquid chromatographic determination/identification of oxytetracycline and sulphadimidine in meat and eggs. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 369-373.
- See also 2436, 2460, 2485, 2607, 2893, 2949, 2950, 2981, 3009, 3012, 3116.
- 34c. *Organoleptically important compounds (flavors, odors, volatiles)*
- 3195 Casal, S., Andrade, P.B., Oliveira, M.B., Ferreres, F., Garcia-Viguera, C. and Ferreira, M.A.: Analysis of hydroxycinnamic acids of coffee: a comparison of high performance liquid chromatography and capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 513-521.
- For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 67324.
- See also 2500, 2926, 3193.
35. ENVIRONMENTAL ANALYSIS
- 35a. *General papers and reviews*
- 3196 Lombardi, A.T. and Jardim, W.F.: Fluorescence spectroscopy of high performance liquid chromatography fractionated marine and terrestrial organic materials. *Water Res.*, 33 (1998) 512-520; C.A., 130 (1999) 71138.
- 3197 Nonomura, M.: (Ion chromatography: application to environmental analysis). *Bunseki*, (1998) 856-864; C.A., 130 (1999) 143644 - a review with 71 refs.
- 3198 Verbruggen, E.M.J., Klammer, H.(J.)C., Villerius, L., Brinkman, U.A.T. and Hermens, J.L.M.: Gradient elution reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography for fractionation of complex mixtures of organic micropollutants according to hydrophobicity using isocratic retention parameters. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 19-27.
- See also 2935, 2993.
- 35b. *Air pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- See 2473.
- 35c. *Water pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 3199 Aguilar, C., Ferrer, I., Borrull, F., Marcé, R.M. and Barceló, D.: Monitoring of pesticides in river water based on samples previously stored in polymeric cartridges followed by on-line solid-phase extraction-liquid chromatography-diode array detection and confirmation by atmospheric pressure chemical ionization mass spectrometry. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 386 (1999) 237-248.
- 3200 Bauer, K.-H., Knepper, T.P., Maes, A., Schatz, V. and Voihsel, M.: Analysis of polar organic micropollutants in water with ion chromatography-electrospray mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 117-128.
- 3201 Bruzzoniti, M.C., Mentasti, E. and Sarzanini, C.: Simultaneous determination of inorganic anions and metal ions by suppressed ion chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 382 (1999) 291-299.
- 3202 Nguyen, V.D., Neumeister, H. and Subklew, G.: Application of ion-chromatography for investigation of the anionic and cationic composition in high-purity water production. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 783-788.
- 3203 Reemtsma, T., Fiehn, O. and Jekel, M.: A modified method for the analysis of organics in industrial waste water as directed by their toxicity to *Vibrio fischeri*. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 771-776.
- For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 118804.
- See also 2334, 2433, 2445, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2570, 2613, 2908, 2929, 2994, 2995, 2996, 3008, 3206, 3249, 3259, 3269, 3271.
- 35d. *Soil pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 111855.
- See also 2314, 2541, 2997, 3008, 3206, 3233, 3270.
36. SOME TECHNICAL PRODUCTS AND COMPLEX MIXTURES
- 36a. *Surfactants*
- 3204 Chaimbault, P., Elfakir, C., Lafosse, M., Blanchard, F. and Marc, I.: HPLC control of an alkyl glycoside synthesis. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 188-190.
- 3205 Funasaki, N., Hada, S. and Neya, S.: Self-association patterns of sodium taurocholate and taurodeoxycholate as studied by frontal derivative chromatography. *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 103 (1999) 169-172; C.A., 130 (1999) 115421.
- 3206 Klotz, H.: Trace analysis of surfactants in sewage sludges and soils. *Tenside, Surfactants, Deterg.*, 35 (1998) 459-463; C.A., 130 (1999) 89792.
- 3207 Vogt, C. and Heinig, K.: Trace analysis of surfactants using chromatographic and electrophoretic techniques. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 612-618.

- 3208 Zhao, M., van der Wielen, F. and de Voogt, P.: Optimization of a matrix solid-phase dispersion method with sequential clean-up for the determination of alkylphenol ethoxylates in biological tissues. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 129-138.
- 36b. *Antioxidants and preservatives*
- 3209 Carini, M., Facino, R.M., Aldini, G., Calloni, M. and Colombo, L.: Characterization of phenolic antioxidants from mate (*Ilex paraguayensis*) by liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry and liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1813-1819; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94601.
- 3210 Ogawa, A., Arai, H., Tanizawa, H., Miyahara, T. and Toyo'oka, T.: On-line screening method for antioxidants by liquid chromatography with chemiluminescence detection. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 221-230.
- 3211 Yankah, V.V., Ushio, H., Ohshima, T. and Koizumi, Ch.: Quantitative determination of butylated hydroxyanisole, butylated hydroxytoluene, and tert.-butylhydroquinone in oils, foods, and biological fluids by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorometric detection. *Lipids*, 33 (1998) 1139-1145; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 124014.
- 3212 Zhu, Z., Klironomos, G., Vachereau, A., Neirinck, L. and Goodman, D.W.: Determination of trans-resveratrol in human plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 389-392.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 24191.
- See also 3184, 3193.
- 36c. *Complex mixtures, technical products and unidentified compounds*
- 3213 Jiang, T. and Guan, Y.: Analysis of lubricating oils by online coupled packed capillary liquid chromatography and high temperature capillary gas chromatography. *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 469-472; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 83810.
- 3214 Lazaro, M.J., Domin, M., Herod, A.A. and Kandiyoti, R.: Fractionation of a wood tar pitch by planar chromatography for the characterisation of large molecular mass materials. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 107-115.
- 3215 Tian, L.: (Analysis of CL-20 by high performance liquid chromatography). *Beijing Ligong Daxue Xuebao*, 18 (1998) 520-522; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 141342.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 87142, 127213.
- See also 2435, 3030.
37. **CELLS, CELLULAR PARTICLES AND SUPRAMOLECULAR STRUCTURES**
- 3216 Lee, D.-W., Ahn, G.-W., Kang, H.-G. and Park, H.-M.: Identification of a gene, SOO1, which complements osmo-sensitivity and defect in *in vitro*  $\beta$ 1,3-glucan synthase activity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 145-154.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 12151, 78203, 107056.
- See also 3255.
38. **INORGANIC COMPOUNDS**
- 3217 Yoshimura, Y., Inomata, T. and Nakazawa, H.: Simultaneous detection of superoxide anion, hydroxyl radical, and methyl radical by use of high performance liquid chromatography-electron spin resonance. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 419-428.
- 38a. *Cations*
- 3218 Alam, A.M.Sh., Hossai, A.K.M.A., Quyser, M.A. and Ahmed, E.: Determination of cobalt(II), nickel(II), and iron(II) at trace levels using cation exchange resin. *Dhaka Univ. J. Sci.*, 46 (1998) 377-378; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 89760.
- 3219 Apostolidis, C., Molinet, R., Richir, P., Ougier, M. and Mayer, K.: Development and validation of a simple, rapid, and robust method for the chemical separation of uranium and plutonium. *Radiochim. Acta*, 83 (1998) 21-25; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 174166.
- 3220 Araki, H., Enokida, Y. and Yamamoto, I.: Effect of flow rate on height equivalent to a theoretical plate for lithium isotope separation with displacement chromatography. *J. Nucl. Sci. Technol.*, 35 (1998) 692-696; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 159542.
- 3221 Araki, H., Umeda, M., Enokida, Y. and Yamamoto, I.: Effect of development speed on separative performance of displacement chromatography using porous ion exchange resin for Li isotope separation. *Fusion Eng. Des.*, 39-40 (1998) 1009-1013; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 72738.
- 3222 Bilba, D., Tofan, L., Paduraru, C. and Nacu, A.: The sorption study of Fe(III) on Spumatim polyurethane foam pretreated with tri-n-butyl phosphate. *Rev. Roum. Chim.*, 43 (1998) 493-498; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 133300.
- 3223 Borrmann, G. and Seubert, A.: Aluminum speciation by means of anion chromatography and coupled anion/cation chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 386 (1999) 77-88.
- 3224 Buldini, P.L., Mevoli, A. and Sharma, J.L.: LA-ICP-MS, IC and DPASV-DPCSV determination of metallic impurities in solar-grade silicon. *Talanta*, 47 (1998) 203-212; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 10091.
- 3225 Carter, H.F., Warwick, P., Cobb, J. and Longworth, G.: Determination of uranium and thorium in geological materials using extraction chromatography. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 271-274.
- 3226 DeCremer, K., Dekimpe, J. and Cornelis, R.: Stability of vanadium(V) protein complexes during chromatography. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 519-522.

- 3227 Ding, C. and Li, H.: (Determination of Cd, Cu, Pb and Hg by reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 545-547; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 135078.
- 3228 Ding, Ch. and Li, H.: (Determination of iron, cobalt and nickel by reverse phase-high performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 26 (1998) 1284; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92274.
- 3229 Garcia, R., Pinel, C., Madic, Ch. and Lemaire, M.: Ionic imprinting effect in gadolinium/lanthanum separation. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 39 (1998) 8651-8654; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 67133.
- 3230 Garg, B.S., Sharma, R.K., Bist, J.S., Bhojak, N. and Mittal, S.: Separation and preconcentration of metal ions and their estimation in vitamin, steel and milk samples using O-vanillin-immobilized silica gel. *Talanta*, 48 (1999) 49-55; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 89769.
- 3231 Goodall, P. and Lythgol. C.: Rapid separation of uranium and plutonium by extraction chromatography for determination by thermal ionisation mass spectrometry. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 263-269.
- 3232 Ismail, I., Nomura, M. and Fujii, Y.: Isotope effects in Eu(II)/Eu(III) electron exchange system observed by using cation exchange chromatography. *J. Nucl. Sci. Technol.*, 35 (1998) 801-807; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176713.
- 3233 Jackson, B.P. and Miller, W.P.: Soluble arsenic and selenium species in fly ash/organic waste-amended soils using ion chromatography-inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33 (1999) 270-275; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 124437.
- 3234 Kabzinski, A.K.M.: Application of covalent affinity chromatography with thiol-disulfide interchange for determination of environmental exposition to heavy metals based on the quantitative determination of Zn-thionein from physiological human fluids by indirect method based on analysis of metal contents. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1998) 281-290; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 1220.
- 3235 Lane, E., Holden, A.J. and Coward, R.A.: Determination of copper and zinc in blood plasma by ion chromatography using cobalt internal standard. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 245-249.
- 3236 Le, X.C., Li, X.-F., Lai, V., Ma, M., Yalcin, S. and Feldmann, J.: Simultaneous speciation of selenium and arsenic using elevated temperature liquid chromatography separation with inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry detection. *Spectrochim. Acta*, 53B (1998) 899-909; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49453.
- 3237 Li, Q., Zhao, Ch. and Liu, Q.: (Separation of tungsten and molybdenum with sulfourea resin). *Huaxue Shiji*, 20 (1998) 281-283; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60271.
- 3238 Liang, J.-Y., Yen, Ch.-H. and Lin, H.-Ch.: (A study on aluminum species in green tea infusion by ion chromatography). *Zhongguo Nongye Huaxue Huizhi*, 36 (1998) 344-352; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 51465.
- 3239 Londewborough, S., Mattusch, J. and Wennrich, R.: Separation of organic and inorganic arsenic species by HPLC-ICP-MS. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 577-581.
- 3240 Lucy, Ch.A.: HPLC applications to the analysis of ions and inorganic species. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 805-829; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60222 - a review with 245 refs.
- 3241 Makarov, A. and Szpunar, J.: The coupling of size-exclusion HPLC with ICP-MS in bioinorganic analysis. *Analisis*, 26 (1998) M44-M48; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 22328 - a review with 32 refs.
- 3242 Mester, Z. and Fodor, P.: Selenium speciation with on-column preconcentration high-performance liquid chromatography - atomic fluorescence spectrometry using ultrasonic nebulization technique. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 386 (1999) 89-97.
- 3243 Miura, T., Hayano, K. and Nakayama, K.: Determination of <sup>210</sup>Pb and <sup>210</sup>Po in environmental samples by alpha ray spectrometry using an extraction chromatographic resin. *Anal. Sci.*, 15 (1999) 23-28; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118795.
- 3244 Mohite, B.S., Zambare, D.N. and Burungale, S.H.: Column chromatographic separation of lead using poly(dibenzo-18-crown-6). *Chem. Environ. Res.*, 6 (1997) 181-190; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 133302.
- 3245 Mohite, B.S., Zambare, D.N., Burungale, S.H. and Mahadik, B.E.: Column chromatographic separation of iron(III) from associated elements using poly(dibenzo-18-crown-6) from hydrochloric acid medium. *Indian J. Chem., Sect. A: Inorg., Bio-inorg., Phys., Theor. Anal. Chem.*, 37A (1998) 1035-1037; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176786.
- 3246 Nakamura, S., Hashimoto, H. and Akiba, K.: Purification of yttrium by high-speed countercurrent chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 451-461.
- 3247 Otha, K. and Tanaka, K.: Ion chromatographic separation of common mono- and divalent cations on a unmodified silica gel column by elution with oxalic acid containing crown ethers. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 505-510.
- 3248 Pomazal, K., Prohaska, Ch., Steffan, I., Reich, G. and Huber, J.F.K.: Determination of Cu, Fe, Mn and Zn in blood fractions by SEC-HPLC-ICP-AES coupling. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 657-663.
- 3249 Rayson, G.D., Drake, L.R., Xia, H., Lin, Sh. and Jackson, P.J.: Biologically generated materials for metal-ion binding: answers to some fundamental chemical questions. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 716 (1999) 260-278; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 158190.
- 3250 Smith, R.E.: HPLC of ions: ion-exchange chromatography. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 365-411; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60382 - a review with 241 refs.
- 3251 Sur, R., Begerow, J. and Dunemann, L.: Determination of arsenic species in human urine using HPLC with on-line photooxidation or microwave-assisted oxidation combined with flow-injection HG-AAS. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 526-530.
- 3252 Thomas, Ch., Jakubowski, N., Stuewer, D., Klockow, D. and Emons, H.: Speciation of organic selenium compounds by reversed-phase liquid chromatography and inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry. Part I. Sector field instrument with low mass resolution. *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.*, 13 (1998) 1221-1226; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 89811.
- 3253 Vunnum, S., Natarajan, V., Gallant, S. and Cramer, S.: Non-linear multicomponent gradient chromatography in metal affinity systems. *Sep. Sci. Technol.*, 33 (1998) 2465-2489; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136082.
- 3254 Wang, H., Zhang, H.-Sh. and Cheng, J.-K.: Studies on 2-(2-thiazolylazo)-5-diethylaminophenol as a precolumn derivatizing reagent in the separation of platinum group metals by high performance liquid chromatography. *Talanta*, 48 (1999) 1-7; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 89698.
- 3255 Wei, G.-T. and Liu, F.-K.: Separation of nanometer gold particles by size exclusion chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 253-260.

- 3256 Yang, X.R., Chen, P., Wei, W.Z. and Yao, S.Z.: Bulk acoustic wave sensor for the ion chromatographic determination of copper in human plasma. *Mikrochim. Acta*, 130 (1999) 191-195; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 149627.
- 3257 Yuan, J. and Matsumoto, K.: (Fluorometric analysis using rare earth metals). *Bunseki*, (1998) 873-880; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118639.
- 3258 Zvara, I., Iakushev, A.B., Timokhin, S.N., Xu, H., Perelygin, V.P. and Chuburkov, Yu.T.: Chemical identification of element 106 (thermochromatography of oxochlorides). *Radiochim. Acta*, 81 (1998) 179-187; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 174182.

For additional information see *C.A.*:

130 (1999) 32382, 32403, 75418, 75419, 88007, 147910, 176826.

See also 2334, 2340, 2347, 2360, 2428, 2938, 3201, 3202.

### 38b. Anions

- 3259 Aragon, M. and Ruiz, M.: (Determination of anions in water samples by high-performance ion-exchange chromatography (HPIEC).) *Inf. Tecnol.*, 9 (1998) 255-259; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 75446.
- 3260 Azad, J., Farookhnia, A.H. and Kargosha, K.: Simultaneous determination of nitrate and nitrite in cured meats by ion chromatography. *Orient. J. Chem.*, 14 (1998) 193-198; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80543.
- 3261 Boyle, Ch.T.: Low-level detection of organically bound anions by ion chromatography using UV oxidation. *Ultrapure Water*, 15 (1998) 50-52; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 85758.
- 3262 Carlson, M. and Thompson, R.D.: Determination of borates in caviare by ion-exclusion chromatography. *Food Addit. Contam.*, 15 (1998) 898-905; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 124020.
- 3263 Ding, M. and Chen, P.: (Retention mechanism of phosphate anion on an anion exchange column). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 516-519; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118698.
- 3264 Hasebe, K., Sakuraba, T. and Hu, W.: Determination of inorganic anions by electrostatic ion chromatography with a cation exchange column as a pre-column for conversion of the cations into a common species. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 561-569.
- 3265 Hu, W., Haddad, P.R., Hasebe, K., Tanaka, K., Tong, P. and Khoo, C.: Direct determination of bromide, nitrate, and iodide in saline matrixes using electrostatic ion chromatography with an electrolyte as eluent. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1617-1620.

- 3266 Isildak, I.: Potentiometric detection of monovalent anions separated by ion chromatography using all solid-state contact PVC matrix membrane electrode. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 338-342.
- 3267 Madden, J.E., Avdalovic, N., Jackson, P.E. and Haddad, P.R.: Critical comparison of retention models for optimisation of the separation of anions in ion chromatography. III. Anion chromatography using hydroxide eluents on a Dionex AS11 stationary phase. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 65-74.
- 3268 Mercier, J.-P., Morin, P., Elfakir, C., Lafosse, M., Dreux, M. and Tambute, A.: Hydrophilic anions analysis using reversed phase chromatography coupled with evaporative light-scattering detection. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 267-279.
- 3269 Michalski, R.: (Determination of bromates and other inorganic anions in waters by ion chromatography). *Chem. Inz. Ekol.*, 5 (1998) 215-222; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 114697.
- 3270 Schmidt, A., Schnabel, Ch., Handl, J., Jakob, D., Michel, R., Synam, H.-A., Lopez, J.M. and Suter, M.: On the analysis of iodine-129 and iodine-127 in environmental materials by accelerator mass spectrometry and ion chromatography. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 223 (1998) 131-156; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150368.
- 3271 Tobalina Bonis, F.: (Total separation of anions in water by ion chromatography and conductometric detection). *Tec. Lab.*, 20 (1998) 700-703; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 129606.
- 3272 Tsikas, D., Rossa, S., Sandmann, J. and Frölich, J.C.: High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of nitrite and nitrate in human plasma as S-nitroso-N-acetylcysteine with ultraviolet absorbance detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 199-201.

For additional information see *C.A.*:

130 (1999) 32339, 60298, 60343, 75422, 85754, 133344, 133381, 176785.

See also 2326, 2334, 2360, 2644, 3201, 3202, 3240, 3250.

### 39. RADIOACTIVE AND OTHER ISOTOPE COMPOUNDS

For additional information see *C.A.*:

130 (1999) 164923.

See also 2913, 3219, 3243, 3258, 3270.

## Gas Chromatography

### 1. REVIEWS AND BOOKS

- 881 Anonymous: *Interfacial Phenomena in Chromatography*. Marcel Dekker, New York, 1999, 456 p.
- 882 Begerow, J. and Dunemann, L.: (Derivatization for chromatographic trace analysis). *Anal.-Taschenb.*, 18 (1998) 67-111; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118647x - a review with 144 refs.
- 883 Oehme, M.: *Introduction to GC-MS Analysis with Quadrupoles*. Huethig, Heidelberg, 1998, 200p.

See also 889, 917, 921, 922, 937, 940, 945, 946, 953, 956, 977, 981, 989, 996, 999, 1000, 1005, 1009, 1013, 1015, 1313.

### 2. FUNDAMENTALS, THEORY AND GENERAL

#### 2a. General

- 884 Berezkin, V.G., Korolev, A.A., Alishoev, V.R., Malyukova, I.V. and Kuznetsov, V.V.: Acidic-basic gas chromatography. *J. Microcolumn Separ.*, 11 (1999) 331-339.
- 885 Blumberg, L.M.: Flow rate and velocity of ideal gas in a capillary column with uniform permeability. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 213-216.
- 886 Blumberg, L.M., Wilson, W.H. and Klee, M.S.: Evaluation of column performance in constant pressure and constant flow capillary gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 15-28.
- 887 Bocek, P.: 75<sup>th</sup> Birthday of professor Jaroslav Janák. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 479.
- 888 Castello, G.: Retention index systems: alternatives to *n*-alkanes as calibration standards. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 51-64 - a review with 153 refs.
- 889 Cramers, C.A. and Leclercq, P.A.: Strategies for speed optimisation in gas chromatography: an overview. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 3-13 - a review with 35 refs.
- 890 McDowall, R.D.: Chromatography data systems I: the fundamentals. *LC-GC Int.*, 12 (1999) 226-235.
- 891 Onuchak, L.A., Arutyunov, Y.I. and Kudryashov, S.Y.: (Calculation of the carrier gas volume flow rate with use of a cold calibration of the column). *Zh. Fiz. Khim.*, 72 (1998) 1724-1727.
- 892 Shen, Y. and Lee, M.L.: Solvating gas-solid chromatography. *J. Microcolumn Separ.*, 11 (1999) 359-365.
- 893 Wu, Z.: Retention simulation in gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 137-143.

See also 1017, 1331.

#### 2b. Thermodynamics and theoretical relationships

- 894 Berezkin, V.G., Malyukova, I.V. and Avoce, D.: (Description of the experimental dependence of the HETP on the linear velocity of the carrier gas in capillary gas chromatography). *Zh. Fiz. Khim.*, 72 (1998) 1891-1895.
- 895 Davankov, V.A., Onuchak, L.A., Kudryashov, S.Y. and Arutyunov, Y.I.: Averaging the pressure and flow rate of the carrier gas in a gas chromatographic column. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 449-453.
- 896 Shen, Y. and Lee, M.L.: Peak capacity in packed capillary column solvating gas chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 333-337.

See also 961.

#### 2c. Relationship between structure and chromatographic behaviour

- 897 Andronikashvili, T., Dzagania, M., Eprikashvili, L. and Zautashvili, M.: Chromatographic separation of some isomers over liquid crystals by the use of silver and cadmium ions as complex forming agents. *Bull. Georgian Acad. Sci.*, 157 (1998) 244-247; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 133415p.
- 898 Zhang, R., Yan, A., Liu, M., Liu, H. and Hu, Z.: Application of artificial neural networks for prediction of the retention indexes of alkylbenzenes. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Syst.*, 45 (1999) 113-120.

See also 888, 913, 951, 982, 1030, 1031, 1037, 1075, 1111, 1182.

#### 2d. Measurement of physico-chemical and related values

- 899 Ashraf, S.M., Ramakrishna, M., Prasad, D.H.L. and Rao, M.B.: Contributions of additional group interaction parameters through limiting activity coefficient measurements on aliphatic alcohols, aromatic hydrocarbons, ketones and an ester in organic phosphates. *Chem. Eng. J. (Lausanne)*, 72 (1999) 31-36; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 184420u.
- 900 Gavril, D., Koliadima, A. and Karaiskakis, G.: Conversion of carbon monoxide oxidation over Pt-Rh alloy catalysts calculated by a new gas chromatographic technique. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 285-292.
- 901 Hunger, M., Seiler, M. and Horvath, T.: A technique for simultaneous in situ MAS NMR and online gas chromatographic studies of hydrocarbon conversions on solid catalysts under flow conditions. *Catal. Lett.*, 57 (1999) 199-204.
- 902 Kalantzopoulos, A., Abatzoglou, C. and Roubani-Kalantzopoulos, F.: Environmental catalysis studied by the reversed-flow gas chromatography. Measurements, mechanism and models. *Colloids Surf., A*, 151 (1999) 377-387.

- 903 Kotelnikova, T.A. and Ageev, E.P.: (Isotheric thermodynamic characteristics of sorption of 1-butanol on a copolymer of aromatic amides according to inverse gas chromatography data). *Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser. 2: Khim.*, 39, No. 5 (1998) 294-296; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 287353d.
- 904 Matuana, L.M., Balatinecz, J.J., Park, C.B. and Woodhams, R.T.: Surface characteristics of chemically modified newsprint fibers determined by inverse gas chromatography. *Wood Fiber Sci.*, 31 (1999) 116-127.
- 905 Mishima, K., Yamauchi, S., Ito, M., Ezawa, M. and Tanabe, D.: Measurement of the solubilities of flavone and 3-hydroxyflavone in supercritical carbon dioxide by supercritical fluid chromatography. *Solvent Extr. Res. Dev., Jpn.*, 6 (1999) 176-181.
- 906 Muguruma, S., Oguri, N., Uchino, S. and Kiji, J.: (Surface-influence study of the Pyrofoil and the sample form for a Curie-point pyrolyzer upon simultaneous pyrolysis and methylation-GC analysis). *Bunseki Kagaku*, 48 (1999) 383-387.
- 907 Prade, K. and Schmax, S.: (Rapid headspace-GC determination of the soil-water partition ratio of volatile hydrocarbons). *Z. Pflanzenemehr. Bodenkd.*, 161 (1998) 647-651; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 109704m.
- 908 Troost, J.R.: An air to water bridge: air sampling and analysis using tetraglyme. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1474-1478.
- 909 Van der Vliet, A., Jenner, A., Eiserich, J.P., Cross, C.E. and Halliwell, B.: Analysis of aromatic nitration, chlorination, and hydroxylation by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Methods Enzymol.*, 301, Part C (1999) 471-483; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 234287d.
- 910 Whitehead, P.G. and Sandler, S.I.: Headspace gas chromatography for measurement of infinite dilution activity coefficients of C<sub>4</sub> alcohols in water. *Fluid Phase Equilib.*, 157 (1999) 111-120.
- 911 Wu, N., Tang, Q., Shen, Y. and Lee, M.L.: Polybutadiene-coated zirconia packing materials in solvating gas chromatography using carbon dioxide as mobile phase. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 431-435.
- 912 Xie, J., Pan, Q. and Pan, Z.: (Study on vapor-liquid equilibrium of polydimethylsiloxane/solvent by using gas-liquid chromatography.) *Huaxue Gongcheng (Xi'an)*, 26, No. 3 (1998) 49-51, 54; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 110870u.
- 913 Yin, C.-S., Pan, Z.-X., Yi, Z.-S., Li, Z.-L. and Zhang, M.-S.: Chemometrics to chemical modeling: novel molecular distance-edge vector ( $\lambda$ ) in alkanes and retention index of gas chromatography. *Chin. J. Chem.*, 17 (1999) 155-164.
- 914 Zeidler, J.G. and Lichtenthaler, K.: Two simple methods for measuring isoprene emissions from leaves by UV-spectroscopy and GC-MS. *Z. Naturforsch., C: Biosci.*, 53 (1998) 1087-1089; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 121611m.
- 915 Zhang, Y., Feng, L. and Fan, Z.: (Study on thermodynamic interactions between polyoctene-1 and solvents using gas chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 35-37.
- See also 1097, 1104, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1314.
3. GENERAL TECHNIQUES
- 3a. Apparatus and accessories
- 916 David, F., Gere, D.R., Scanlan, F. and Sandra, P.: Instrumentation and applications of fast high-resolution capillary gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 309-319.
- 917 Engewald, W., Teske, J. and Efer, J.: Programmed temperature vaporisers-based large volume injection in capillary gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 143-161 - a review with 109 refs.
- 918 Hankemeier, T., Kok, S.J., Vreuls, R.J.J. and Brinkman, U.A.T.: Optimization of large-volume on-column injection conditions in gas chromatography by monitoring the actual carrier gas flow. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 841 (1999) 75-94.
- 919 Kamae, R. and Shibamoto, S.: (Head space gas sampler for chromatograph and mass spectrometer). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 94,811 [99 94,811]* (Cl. G01N30/04), 9 Apr. 1999, Appl. 97/270,414, 16 Sep. 1997; 4 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 245859t.
- 920 Kobayashi, M., Ohshima, T. and Kurihara, T.: (Gas chromatography-mass spectroscopy for analyzing fragrance of hop extracts). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 30,610 [99 30,610]* (Cl. G01N30/88), 2 Feb. 1999, Appl. 97/197,983, 9 Jul. 1997; 7 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 181787h.
- 921 Kolb, B.: Headspace sampling with capillary columns. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 163-205 - a review with 81 refs.
- 922 Louter, A.J.H., Vreuls, J.J. and Brinkman, U.A.T.: On-line combination of aqueous-sample preparation and capillary gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 391-426 - a review with 174 refs.
- 923 Miyagawa, H.: (Gas chromatographic device). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 51,920 [99 51,920]* (Cl. G01N30/12), 26 Feb. 1999, Appl. 97/224,407, 5 Aug. 1997; 6 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 231540v.
- 924 Nagaoka, N.: (Glass insertion for gas chromatograph sample inlet). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 06,821 [99 06,821]* (Cl. G01N30/16), 12 Jan. 1999, JP Appl. 97/107,970, 25 Apr. 1997; 4 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 147963c.
- 925 Ohtsuki, S.: (Apparatus for cooling separation column-contained oven). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 44,680 [99 44,680]* (Cl. G01N30/54), 16 Feb. 1999, Appl. 97/218,126, 28 Jul. 1997; 3 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176963h.
- 926 Overton, E.B.: Microscale gas chromatograph with rectangular column. *PCT Int. Appl. WO 99 12,626* (Cl. B01D15/08), 18 Mar. 1999, US Appl. 927,168, 11 Sep. 1997; 31 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 211136q.
- 927 Shibamoto, S. and Kamae, R.: (Gas chromatographic device). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 14,613 [99 14,613]* (Cl. G01N30/12), 22 Jan. 1999, Appl. 97/187,815, 25 Jun. 1997; 6 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 162474n.
- 928 Shoji, M.: (Gas chromatograph). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 83,824 [99 83,824]* (Cl. G01N30/46), 26 Mar. 1999, Appl. 97/242,270, 8 Sep. 1997; 4 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 245929r.
- 929 Shoji, M.: (Gas chromatography analysis device). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 37,983 [99 37,983]* (Cl. G01N30/10), 12 Feb. 1999, Appl. 97/192,109, 17 Jul. 1997; 4 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 191145m.

- 930 Sugimoto, K., Miyagawa, H. and Nakagawa, K.: (Method and device for sample introduction of gas chromatograph). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 14,612* [99 14,612] (Cl. G01N30/12), 22 Jan. 1999, Appl. 97/182,976, 23 Jun. 1997; 11 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 147965e.
- 931 Takei, Y., Furuno, S., Kanouchi, M. and Kurano, M.: (Method and apparatus for introducing sample in gas chromatograph). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 108,911* [99 108,911] (Cl. G01N30/08), 23 Apr. 1999, Appl. 97/289,165, 6 Oct. 1997; 8 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 275936h.
- 932 Ueda, M. and Shibamoto, S.: (Gas chromatograph). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 101,789* [99 101,789] (Cl. G01N30/68), 13 Apr. 1999, Appl. 97/263,465, 29 Sep. 1997; 4 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 261244u.
- 933 Van Lieshout, M., van Deursen, M., Derks, R., Janssen, H.-G. and Cramers, C.: The influence of linear dimensions of injector band broadening in split injections in fast capillary gas chromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 116-118.
- 934 Wnorowski, A. and Yaylayan, V.: Effect of pressure programming on the efficiency of sample transfer during pyrolysis-GC/MS analysis of glucose-glycine mixtures. *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*, 48 (1999) 77-91.
- 935 Xu, G., Lu, X., Wang, M., Ye, F., Zhang, Y. and Lu, P.: (Development of column switching systems in industrial gas chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 115-118.
- 936 Zhirong, Z., Wenqui, L. and Linxian, S.: A very thick film open-tubular trap for headspace capillary gas chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 321-326.
- See also 975, 977, 985, 991, 994, 1001, 1011, 1022, 1027, 1059, 1096, 1124, 1328.

### 3b. Detectors and detection reagents

- 937 Abraham, M.H., Poole, C.F. and Poole, S.K.: Classification of stationary phases and other materials by gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 79-114 - a review with 162 refs.
- 938 Gouinguene, S., de Cruz, I., van der Pers, J., Wadhams, L. and Marion-Poll, F.: A new method to improve olfactometry responses to GC effluents. *Chem. Senses*, 23 (1998) 647-652; C.A., 130 (1999) 278748j.
- 939 Height, M.J., Kennedy, E.M. and Dlugogorski, B.Z.: Thermal conductivity detection relative molar response factors for halogenated compounds. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 841 (1999) 187-195.
- 940 Holm, T.: Aspects of the mechanism of the flame ionization detector. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 221-227 - a review with 15 refs.
- 941 Jerrell, L.J., Dunn, M.R., Anderson, J.E. and Fannin, H.B.: Low-power inductively coupled plasma source for element-selective atomic emission detection in gas chromatography. *Appl. Spectroscop.*, 53 (1999) 245-248.
- 942 Nakagawa, K.: (Alkaline salt ionization detector). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 83,805* [99 83,805] (Cl. G01N27/62), 26 Mar. 1999, Appl. 97/252,803, 1 Sep. 1997; 5 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 231560b.
- 943 Sanz-Vicente, I., Cabredo, S. and Galbán, J.: Gas-phase molecular absorption spectrometry as a gas chromatography detector: determination of alcohols. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 126-132.

- 944 Shibamoto, S.: (Gas chromatographic detector). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 101,779* [99 101,779] (Cl. G01N27/62), 13 Apr. 1999, Appl. 97/262,022, 26 Sep. 1997; 3 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 261165u.
- 945 Wentworth, W.E., Huang, J., Sun, K., Zhang, Y., Rao, L., Cai, H. and Stearns, S.D.: Non-radioactive electron-capture detector. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 229-266 - a review with 51 refs.
- 946 Yan, X.: Detection by ozone-induced chemiluminescence in chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 267-308 - a review with 191 refs.

See also 996, 999, 1006, 1020, 1027, 1050, 1279.

### 3c. Sorbents and columns, packing procedures

- 947 Baniceru, M., Radu, S., Simoiu, L. and Sarpe-Tudoran, C.: Characterization of  $\alpha$ -(3-chloro-azobenzene-4-oxy)methyl naphthalene as stationary phase in gas chromatography. *Chem. Anal. (Warsaw)*, 44 (1999) 43-48.
- 948 Berezkin, V.G. and Korolev, A.A.: Influence of a water vapor admixture in the carrier gas on capacity coefficients of polar organic compounds. *Russ. Chem. Bull.*, 47 (1998) 2189-2192; C.A., 130 (1999) 176927z.
- 949 Berezkin, V.G., Korolev, A.A. and Malyukova, I.V.: Effect of a carrier gas on relative retention characteristics in gas chromatography. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 109-114.
- 950 Callihan, B.K. and Ballantine, D.S.Jr.: Characterization of olefinic gas chromatographic stationary phases by linear solvation energy relationships. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 261-270.
- 951 Castello, G., Vezzani, S. and Gardella, L.: Influence of temperature on the polarity of porous polymer beads stationary phases for gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 153-170.
- 952 Desso, M.A., de Moreira, J.J., Ethur, E.M., Desso, E.C.M. and Morel, A.F.: Heptakis(6-O-ethyl-2,3-O-pentyl)- $\beta$ -cyclodextrin: a new chiral stationary phases for capillary GC. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 242-244.
- 953 Ensing, K. and de Boer, T.: Tailor-made materials for tailor-made applications: application of molecular imprints in chemical analysis. *TrAC*, 18 (1999) 138-145 - a review with 41 refs.
- 954 Gross, B., Jauch, J. and Schurig, V.: Gas chromatographic studies employing *p*-(2'-methyltridecyl-2')calix[8]arene diluted in a polysiloxane as stationary phase. *J. Microcolumn Separ.*, 11 (1999) 313-317.
- 955 Irvin, J.: (Enhanced service life of chromatography columns). *LaborPraxis*, 23 (1999) 56-57; C.A., 130 (1999) 204438m.
- 956 Ji, Z., Majors, R.E. and Guthrie, E.J.: Porous layer open-tubular capillary columns: preparations, applications and future directions. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 115-142 - a review with 219 refs.
- 957 Kartsova, L.A. and Markova, O.V.: Dibenzo-24-crown-8 as a selective stationary phase in gas chromatography. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 227-232.
- 958 Kartsova, L.A. and Markova, O.V.: Stationary phases based on 4,13-diaza-18-crown-6 for gas chromatography. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 357-363.
- 959 Liang, L. and Wang, J.: (Application of mesoporous molecular sieve as gas-solid chromatographic adsorbent). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 271-275; C.A., 130 (1999) 275972s.

- 960 Liu, C.-Y., Hu, C.-C., Chen, J.-L. and Liu, K.-T.: Metallomesogens as stationary phases for the separation of phenols by gas chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 384 (1999) 51-62.
- 961 McCann, M.M., and Ballantine, D.S.: Characterization of amine functionalized stationary phases using linear solvation energy relationships. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 171-185.
- 962 Mukhina, V.P., Berezkin, V.G. and Levin, Y.A.: (Methods for immobilization of hydroxyl-containing liquid stationary phases in capillary gas chromatography). *Usp. Khim.*, 67 (1998) 1164-1174.
- 963 Nasuto, R.: The adsorption of a modifier from the mobile phase on to the column packing surface and its effect on retention in gas chromatography. *Adsorpt. Sci. Technol.*, 16 (1998) 857-866.
- 964 Roshchina, T.M., Davydov, V.Y., Timoshik, M.S., Mandrugina, A.A. and Filatova, G.N.: (Gas chromatography of organic compounds on bromosilochrome). *Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser. 2: Khim.*, 39 (1998) 236-240; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176940y.
- 965 Santiuste, J.M. and Takács, J.M.: Temperature dependence study of several polarity scales used in gas-liquid chromatography stationary phase characterization. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 113-120.
- 966 Tang, K. and Xu, H.: (Preparation of fused silica capillary column with  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin polymer as stationary phase and study of its chromatographic performance). *Xiangtan Daxue Ziran Kexue Xuebao*, 20, No. 4 (1998) 63-75; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176911q.
- 967 Van Deursen, M., van Lieshout, M., Derks, R., Janssen, H.-G. and Cramers, C.: Theoretical design considerations for multi-capillary columns in fast gas chromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 119-122.
- 968 Wawrzyniak, R. and Wasiaik, W.: Transition metal complex stationary phases for the CGC analysis of ethers, thioethers and ketones. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 273-280.
- 969 Xiao, D., Ling, Y., Fu, R., Gu, J., Zhao, Z. and Dai, R.: Investigation of two novel substituted  $\beta$ -cyclodextrins used as GC stationary phases. *J. Beijing Inst. Technol. (Engl. Ed.)*, 7 (1998) 268-273; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 204446n.
- 970 Xiao, D., Ling, Y., Fu, R., Zhao, Z., Gu, J. and Wen, Y.: Three cinnamyl  $\beta$ -cyclodextrins used as GC stationary phases. *J. Beijing Inst. Technol. (Engl. Ed.)*, 7 (1998) 262-267; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 204445m.
- 971 Yan, C., Shangguan, Y., Zang, X., Wu, C., Wang, D. and Hu, H.: (Studies on the feature and separation mechanism of catenary crown ether stationary phase). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 77-81; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 231616z.
- 972 Yuan, L., Ling, Y. and Fu, R.: (Study of synergistic effect on mixed stationary phases containing liquid crystal and calixarene). *Huaxue Tongbao*, No. 2 (1999) 52-54; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 275992y.
- 973 Zeng, Z.-R., Ye, H.-Y., Liu, Y. and Chen, Y.-Y.: Fulleropyrrolidine functionalized polysiloxane as a stationary phase for capillary gas chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 293-298.
- 974 Zhang, L.-f., Chen, L., Lu, X.-r., Wu, C.-y. and Chen, Y.-y.: Preparation and study of two polysiloxanes with pendant handbasket type calixarene stationary phases for capillary gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 225-233.
- See also 885, 892, 895, 896, 984, 1007, 1026, 1043, 1057, 1165.
- 3d. *Quantitative analysis*
- 975 Bryselbout, F. and Renaux, G.: (Method and unit for evaporation of liquid hydrocarbon mixtures for calibration of gas analyzers). *Fr. Demande* FR 2,763,256 (Cl. B01F15/02), 20 Nov. 1998, Appl. 97/5,928, 14 May 1997; 13 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 112247v.
- 976 De Boer, J.H., Beks, R.J., van der Werff, E.H., Menzel, W., Formanski, T., Muhlmann, H.P. and Heimlich, F.: (Interlaboratory test natural gas analyses, carried out by BEB, Ruhrgas, Thyssengas (Germany), and Gasunie (The Netherlands)). *GWF, Gas-Wasserfach: Gas/Erdgas*, 140 (1999) 23-31; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 299072z.
- 977 Dyson, N.: Peak distortion, data sampling errors and the integrator in the measurement of very narrow chromatographic peaks. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 321-340 - a review with 44 refs.
- 978 Franz, R. and Welle, F.: (Analytical screening and development of an analytical method for quality assurance checking of market usual PET flakes). *Dtsch. Lebensm.-Rundsch.*, 95, No. 3 (1999) 94-100; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 281033c.
- 979 Gilsbach, W. and Weeren, R.D.: (Interlaboratory validation study of a GC method for ethylene oxide and ethylene chlorhydrine determination in spices of pepper and chili). *Dtsch. Lebensm.-Rundsch.*, 95, No. 3 (1999) 83-90; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 281031a.
- 980 Johnson, D. and Berry, W.: A gas chromatograph for at-line measurement and laboratory QA/QC analysis. *Am. Lab. (Shelton)*, 31, No. 4 (1999) 17-22.
- 3e. *Preparative scale chromatography*
- See 1018, 1019.
- 3f. *Programmed temperature, pressure, vapors, gradients*
- 981 Gonzalez, F.R. and Nardillo, A.M.: Retention index in temperature-programmed gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 29-49 - a review with 90 refs.
- 982 Kavanagh, P.E., Balder, D. and Franklin, G.: Estimation of retention times of homologous series in temperature programmed gas chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 509-512.
- 983 Rebbani, N. and Messadi, D.: (Use of isothermal data for evaluation of gas phase chromatography certain significant characteristics at an assigned temperature). *J. Soc. Alger. Chim.*, 8 (1998) 129-140; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 305810g.
- See also 893.
4. SPECIAL TECHNIQUES
- 4b. *Computerization and modelling*
- 984 Heberger, K.: Evaluation of polarity indicators and stationary phases by principal component analysis in gas-liquid chromatography. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Syst.*, 47 (1999) 41-49.



- 985 Kawanobe, T., Shibuya, Y., Koda, T. and Shibuya, T.: (Method of formulating retention time correction function for gas chromatography and method of analyzing liquid substance by gas chromatograph). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 23,556* [99 23,556] (Cl. G01N30/86), 29 Jan. 1999, Appl. 97/195,110, 5 Jul. 1997; 13 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 162564s.
- 986 Nijhuis, A., de Jong, S. and Vandeginste, B.G.M.: The application of multivariate quality control in gas chromatography. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Syst.*, 47 (1999) 107-125.
- 987 Samuel, C. and Davis, J.M.: Application of statistical-overlap theory to gas chromatograms simulated on nonpolar stationary phases with commercial software. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 65-77.
- 988 Zhu, J.Y., Chai, X.S. and Dhasmana, B.: Development of a volatile organic compound (VOC) database in kraft mills using headspace gas chromatography. *AIChE Sym. Ser.*, 319 (1998) 165-171.
- See also 998, 1342.
- 4c. *Combination with other physico-chemical techniques (MS, IR etc.)*
- 989 Abian, J.: The coupling of gas and liquid chromatography with mass spectrometry. *J. Mass Spectrom.*, 34 (1999) 157-168 - a review with 90 refs.
- 990 Basiuk, V.A.: IR spectra simulation as auxiliary tool for gas chromatography-Fourier transform IR spectroscopy-mass spectrometry identification of unknown compounds: comparison between several semi-empirical methods. *Spectrochim. Acta, Part A*, 55A (1999) 289-298.
- 991 Brittain, R.D. and Rhoades, D.: Design considerations for a new GC-MS workstation. *Am. Lab. (Shelton)*, 31, No. 4 (1999) 24-35.
- 992 Davis, S.C., Makarov, A.A. and Hughes, J.D.: Ultrafast gas chromatography using time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 237-241.
- 993 Edwards, H.G.M., Farwell, D.W., Heron, C.P., Croft, H. and David, A.R.: Cats' eyes in a new light: Fourier transform Raman spectroscopic and gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric study of Egyptian mummies. *J. Raman Spectrosc.*, 30 (1999) 139-146.
- 994 Holden, K.M.L., Bartle, K.D. and Hall, S.R.: The importance of solvent venting to reduce memory effects with on-line LC-GC-AED. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 159-163.
- 995 McGowin, A.E. and Hess, G.G.: Incorporation of GC-MS into an environmental science curriculum. *J. Chem. Educ.*, 76 (1999) 23-24.
- 996 Meier-Augenstein, W.: Applied gas chromatography coupled to isotope ratio mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 351-371 - a review with 166 refs.
- 997 Ohtsuka, K.: (Atmospheric pressure laser-ionization mass spectrometry). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 64,283* [99 64,283] (Cl. G01N27/62), 5 Mar. 1999, Appl. 97/225,927, 22 Aug. 1997; 4 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 204398y.
- 998 Prazen, B.J., Bruckner, C.A., Synovec, R.E. and Kowalski, B.R.: Enhanced chemical analysis using parallel column gas chromatography with single-detector time-of-flight mass spectrometry and chemometric analysis. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1093-1099.
- 999 Sasaki, T.A. and Wilkins, C.L.: Gas chromatography with Fourier transform infrared and mass spectral detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 341-349 - a review with 40 refs.
- 1000 Süsmuth, R.D. and Jung, G.: Impact of mass spectrometry on combinatorial chemistry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 725 (1999) 49-65 - a review with 102 refs.
- 1001 Suzuki, S.: (Gas chromatograph/time-of-flight mass spectrometer). *Bunseki*, (1998) 972-974; C.A., 130 (1999) 162503w.
- See also 883, 1016, 1100, 1188, 1198, 1289, 1350, 1360.
- 4e. *Functional analysis*
- 1002 Lin, S.-J., Wu, H.-L. and Lin, C.-Y.: A new derivatization reagent 2-(pentafluorophenoxy)ethyl 2-(piperidino)ethanesulfonate for gas chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 386 (1999) 113-122.
- 1003 Sun, H., Yan, Z., Liu, L. and Sun, J.: (Application of derivative technique in the signal processing of gas chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 175-177.
- See also 1241.
- 4f. *Trace analysis and pre-separation techniques*
- 1004 Haag, I.: (New SPME fibers. Not only for aqueous systems). *LaborPraxis*, 23 (1999) 30-32,34.
- 1005 Prosen, H. and Zupancic-Kralj, L.: Solid-phase microextraction. *TrAC*, 18 (1999) 272-282 - a review with 27 refs.
- 1006 Troster, K., Holzapfel, W. and Ketrup, A.: (Light desorption and capillary entrainment for detection of trace organic compounds). *Eur. Pat. Appl. EP 897,108* (Cl. G01N1/00), 17 Feb. 1999; DE Appl. 19,734,460, 11 Aug. 1997; 12 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 162558t.
- See also 936, 1299.
- 4g. *Enantiomers, separation*
- 1007 Zhao, C., Nie, M., Wang, Q., Zhu, D. and Zhou, L.: (Effects of different diluents on enantiomeric separation of the modified cyclodextrin stationary phases). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 217-219; C.A., 130 (1999) 245899f.
- See also 952, 1062, 1077, 1145, 1165, 1179, 1207.
- 4h. *Other special techniques*
- 1008 Andersson, T., Hyötyläinen, T. and Riekkola, M.-L.: On-line coupled liquid chromatography-gas chromatography in the analysis of process samples. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 261-264.
- 1009 Freiria, M.J., Alvarez, A., Lorenzo, R.A., Racamonde, F.F. and Rodriguez, A.: (Applications of headspace technique). *Rev. Cubana Quim.*, 10 (1998) 32-53; C.A., 130 (1999) 290802e - a review with 171 refs.
- 1010 Greenwood, P.F., George, S.C. and Hall, K.: Applications of laser micropyrolysis-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Org. Geochem.*, 29 (1998) 1075-1089.

- 1011 Kinghorn, R.M. and Marriott, P.J.: High speed cryogenic modulation-a technology enabling comprehensive multidimensional gas chromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 235-238.
- 1012 Lavine, B.K., Moores, A. and Helfend, L.K.: A genetic algorithm for pattern recognition analysis of pyrolysis gas chromatographic data. *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*, 50 (1999) 47-62.
- 1013 Mondello, L., Dugo, P., Dugo, G., Lewis, A.C. and Bartle, K.D.: High-performance liquid chromatography coupled on-line with high resolution gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 373-390 - a review with 186 refs.
- 1014 Smith, H., Zellers, E.T. and Sacks, R.: High-speed, vacuum-outlet GC using atmospheric-pressure air as carrier gas. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1610-1616.
- 1015 Wampler, T.P.: Introduction to pyrolysis-capillary gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 842 (1999) 207-220 - a review with 92 refs.
- 1027 Wu, C., Siems, W.F., Hill, H.H.Jr. and Hannan, R.M.: Improved supercritical fluid chromatography-ion mobility spectrometry interface. *J. Microcolumn Separ.*, 11 (1999) 251-257.
- 1028 Yang, Y. and Li, B.: Subcritical water extraction coupled to high-performance liquid chromatography. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1491-1495.
- 1029 Yeh, C.S., Yu, T. and Berthod, A.: Separation of steroids by countercurrent chromatography using supercritical fluid carbon dioxide. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 345-356.
- 1030 Yu, D., Jackson, K. and Harmon, T.C.: Dispersion and diffusion in porous media under supercritical conditions. *Chem. Eng. Sci.*, 54 (1999) 357-367.
- See also 905, 911, 1081, 1137, 1139, 1141, 1166, 1194, 1196, 1200, 1212, 1242, 1247, 1248, 1303, 1311, 1344.

See also 900, 1029, 1064.

#### 4i. Supercritical fluid chromatography

- 1016 Bowerbank, C.R., Smith, P.A., Drown, D.B., Alexander, W., Jedberg, W.W., Still, K.R. and Lee, M.L.: Chemical detection in deployment toxicology using high speed gas chromatography with a solvating mobile phase and time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *Drug Chem. Toxicol.*, 22 (1999) 57-71.
- 1017 Chester, T.L.: The road to unified chromatography: the importance of phase behavior knowledge in supercritical fluid chromatography and related techniques, and a look at unification. *Microchem. J.*, 61 (1999) 12-24.
- 1018 Coleman, K., Boutant, R. and Verillon, F.: Practical aspects of preparative supercritical fluid chromatography. *Isol. Purif.*, 3 (1999) 9-19.
- 1019 Ihara, E., Tanabe, M., Nakayama, Y., Nakamura, A. and Yasuda, H.: Characterization of lactone oligomers isolated by preparative SFC. *Macromol. Chem. Phys.*, 200 (1999) 758-762; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 282592w.
- 1020 Jiménez, A.M. and Navas, M.J.: Chemiluminescence detection systems in supercritical fluid methods. *TrAC*, 18 (1999) 353-361.
- 1021 Li, L. and Gloyna, E.F.: Separation of ionic species under supercritical water conditions. *Separ. Sci. Technol.*, 34 (1999) 1463-1477.
- 1022 Lu, F., Liu, L. and Wu, Y.: Single-pump online parallel addition of modifier for packed column supercritical fluid chromatography. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 503-504.
- 1023 McAvoy, Y., Backstrom, B., Janhunen, K., Stewart, A. and Cole, M.D.: Supercritical fluid chromatography in forensic science: a critical appraisal. *Forensic Sci. Int.*, 99 (1999) 107-122.
- 1024 Owens, P.K., Gyllenhaal, O., Karlsson, A. and Karlsson, L.: Peak compression in semi-preparative supercritical fluid chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 327-332.
- 1025 Patil, S.T., Bhoir, I.C. and Sundaresan, M.: Supercritical fluid chromatographic method using phenyl packed column for determination of phenobarbitone and phenytoin sodium in dosage form. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 384 (1999) 143-150.
- 1026 Planeta, J., Mikesová, M. and Vejrosta, J.: (Micropacked capillary columns in supercritical fluid chromatography). *Chem. Listy*, 93 (1999) 259-260.
5. HYDROCARBONS AND HALOGEN DERIVATIVES
- 5a. Aliphatic hydrocarbons
- 1031 Carlson, D.A., Bernier, U.R. and Sutton, B.D.: Elution patterns from capillary GC for methyl-branched alkanes. *J. Chem. Ecol.*, 24 (1998) 1845-1865.
- 1032 Krupcik, J., Repka, D. and Korenkova, S.: Two dimensional capillary gas chromatographic analysis of C<sub>9</sub>-C<sub>18</sub> n-alkanes in kerosene type petroleum distillation fraction. *Pet. Coal*, 40 (1998) 183-187; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 299122r.
- 1033 Sengupta, S., Trehan, J.C. and Koul, S.: Methane emission from municipal solid waste by gas chromatography. *Pollut. Res.*, 17 (1998) 367-369.
- 1034 Shumilov, N.V. and Ustinova, N.M.: (Gas chromatographic determination of dicyclopentadiene in the working area air). *Gig. Sanit.*, No. 5 (1998) 77; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 241230h.
- See also 914, 976, 1279.
- 5b. Cyclic hydrocarbons, fullerenes
- 1035 Abakumov, V.P. and Kozhukhov, S.G.: (Some results of studies on the analytical characteristics of a chromatographic/mass spectrometric analyzer). *Zh. Prikl. Khim. (S.-Peterburg)*, 71 (1998) 1031-1032.
- 1036 Armenta-Arteaga, G. and Elizalde-González, M.P.: Retention system, thermodynamic properties and structure correlations of environmental analytes. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 385-390.
- 1037 Heberger, K. and Kowalska, T.: Quantitative structure-retention relationships. VI. Thermodynamics of Kovats retention index-boiling point correlations for alkylbenzenes in gas chromatography. *Chemom. Intell. Lab. Syst.*, 47 (1999) 205-217.
- 1038 Kotov, G.N., Konopelko, L.A. and Drugov, Y.S.: Determination of aromatic hydrocarbons in city air by gas chromatography. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 466-472.
- 1039 Malysheva, A.G. and Toporova, I.N.: (Gas chromatographic determination of toluene and ethylbenzene in water). *Gig. Sanit.*, No. 5 (1998) 73-75; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 241976f.

- 1040 Niederer, M.: Determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and substituents (nitro-, oxy-PAHs) in urban soil and airborne particulate by GC-MS and NCI-MS/MS. *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res. Int.*, 5 (1998) 209-216; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 286007g.
- 1041 Pan, H., Mai, B., Zhuang, H., Lin, Z., Min, Y., Sheng, G. and Fu, J.: (Quantitative analysis of trace polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in drinking water with C<sub>18</sub>-solid-phase extraction-gas chromatography/mass spectrometry). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 140-144.
- 1042 Perbellini, L., Buratti, M., Fiorentino, M.L., Fustinoni, S., Pasini, F. and Magnaghi, S.: Matrix interferences in the analysis of benzene in urine. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 257-264.
- 1043 Wu, J., Zhu, D., Wang, Q. and Zhou, L.: (Separation of positional isomers of benzene on cyclodextrin stationary phases in gas chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 174-177.
- See also 897, 898, 907, 1004, 1056, 1251, 1292, 1297, 1305, 1307, 1334.
- 5c. Halogen derivatives**
- 1044 Bian, L., Alley, E.G. and Lynn, B.C., Jr.: Reaction of vinyl chloride and methanol in a quadrupole ion trap mass spectrometry during VOC analysis. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33 (1999) 1528-1533.
- 1045 Björklund, E., Bowadt, S., Nilsson, T. and Mathiasson, L.: Pressurized fluid extraction of polychlorinated biphenyls in solid environmental samples. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 285-293.
- 1046 Cancho, B., Ventura, F. and Galceran, M.T.: Solid-phase micro-extraction for the determination of iodinated trihalomethanes in drinking water. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 841 (1999) 197-206.
- 1047 Dupont, G., Delteil, C., Camel, V. and Bermond, A.: The determination of polychlorinated biphenyls in municipal sewage sludges using microwave-assisted extraction and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 453-458.
- 1048 Falandysz, J., Kawano, M., Morita, N., Matsuda, M., Kannan, K., Giesy, J.P., Raciniewska, M. and Wakimoto, T.: Composition of chloronaphthalene isomers and congeners in technical PCN formulations of the Halowax series. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 36 (1998) 161-166.
- 1049 Harju, M.T., Haglund, P. and Naikwadi, K.P.: Gas-chromatographic properties of the 209 PCB congeners on non-polar, chiral, and liquid-crystal columns. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 35 (1998) 111-114.
- 1050 Hsu, C.S.: Determining halogen toxicity level of halogenated compounds. *Eur. Pat. Appl.* EP 908,925 (Cl. H01J49/04), 14 Apr. 1999, US Appl. 931,563, 16 Sep. 1997; 10 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 263431b.
- 1051 Janak, K., Becker, G., Colmsjoe, A., Oestman, C., Athanasiadou, M., Valters, K. and Bergman, A.: Methyl sulfonyl PCB and DDE in gray seal tissues as determined by GC-AED and GC-ECD. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 39 (1998) 35-38.
- 1052 Jaus, A., Oehme, M., Skopp, S. and Karlsson, H.: Towards more reproducible separations of polychlorinated compounds with modified cyclodextrins. Necessary requirements and present status. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 35 (1998) 325-330.
- 1053 Kalajzic, T., Bianchi, M., Gawlik, B., Muntau, H. and Kettrup, A.: On the elimination of high-boiling impurities interfering with the analysis of polychlorinated biphenyls and organochlorinated pesticides in sediment samples. *Ann. Chim. (Rome)*, 89 (1999) 257-266; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 301359u.
- 1054 Krüge, M.A., Mukhopadhyay, P.K. and Lewis, C.F.M.: A molecular evaluation of contaminants and natural organic matter in bottom sediments from western Lake Ontario. *Org. Geochem.*, 29 (1998) 1797-1812.
- 1055 Kuivinen, J. and Johnsson, H.: Determination of trihalomethanes and some chlorinated solvents in drinking water by headspace technique with capillary column gas-chromatography. *Water Res.*, 33 (1999) 1201-1208.
- 1056 Lazzari, L., Speri, L., Salizzato, M. and Pavoni, B.: Gas chromatographic determination of organic micropollutants in samples of sewage sludge and compost: behavior of PCB and PAH during composting. *Chemosphere*, 38 (1999) 1925-1935.
- 1057 Looser, R. and Ballschmiter, K.: Gas chromatographic separation of semivolatile organohalogen compounds on the new stationary phase Optima δ-3. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 271-284.
- 1058 Miyazawa, K. and Nagano, H.: (Method and apparatus for analyzing monochlorobenzene and chlorobenzenes by gas chromatography). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 10 332,665* [98 332,665] (Cl. G01N30/88), 18 Dec. 1998, Appl. 97/141,405, 30 May 1997; 6 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118862p.
- 1059 Miyazawa, K., Nagano, H. and Kondo, T.: (Method and apparatus for analyzing chlorobenzenes by high-speed gas chromatography). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 10 332,666* [98 332,666] (Cl. G01N30/88), 18 Dec. 1998, Appl. 97/145,180, 3 Jun. 1997; 7 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118863q.
- 1060 Miyazawa, K., Nagano, H., Kondo, T. and Sakurada, H.: (Automated apparatus and process for analyzing chlorobenzenes in incinerator flue gases by gas chromatography). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 44,684* [99 44,684] (Cl. G01N30/88), 16 Feb. 1999, JP Appl. 97/139,752, 29 May 1997; 7 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 191193a.
- 1061 Miyazawa, K., Nagano, H., Kondo, T. and Sakurada, H.: (Method and apparatus for analyzing chlorobenzenes in metal smelter flue gas by gas chromatography). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 44,683* [99 44,683] (Cl. G01N30/88), 16 Feb. 1999, JP Appl. 97/139,751, 29 May 1997; 8 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 191192z.
- 1062 Schmidt, R., Wahl, H.G., Haberle, H., Dieterich, H.-J. and Schurig, V.: Headspace gas chromatography-mass spectrometry analysis of isoflurane enantiomers in blood samples after anesthesia with the racemic mixture. *Chirality*, 11 (1999) 206-211.
- 1063 Sun, Z.: (Study on quantitative analysis of industrial azeotrope of trifluorotrchloroethane). *Huaxue Shijie*, 39 (1998) 600-602; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 217310p.
- 1064 Vitenberg, A.G. and Novikaite, N.V.: Gas-chromatographic determination of volatile impurities in water by flow headspace analysis. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 264-270.
- 1065 Vitenberg, A.G., Kalmanovskii, V.I., Kostkina, M.I., Brantseva, T.A. and Novikaite, N.V.: Determination of volatile halogenated hydrocarbons in drinking and natural water by static headspace gas-chromatographic analysis. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 169-176.

- 1066 Westermann, B. and Gerhards, P.: (Rapid analysis of polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) in waste oils). *EntsorgungsPraxis*, 16 (1998) 30-32; C.A., 130 (1999) 172373t.
- 1067 Zimnicka, E., Gromotowicz, W., Czerwinski, W. and Witkowska, E.: (Detection and determination of freons and halons in aerosol cosmetic products and household chemicals). *Chemik*, 51 (1998) 269-271; C.A., 130 (1999) 118854n.
- See also 939, 1036, 1292, 1306, 1307.
- 5d. *Complex hydrocarbon mixtures (incl. analysis of tars, bitumens and mineral oils)*
- 1068 Walters, C.C. and Hellyer, C.L.: Multi-dimensional gas chromatographic separation of C<sub>7</sub> hydrocarbons. *Org. Geochem.*, 29 (1998) 1033-1041.
- 1069 Yashin, Y.S., Napalkova, O.V., Ravel'skii, I.A., Zirko, B.I., Vulykh, P.P. and Glazkov, I.N.: (Identification of components of complex mixtures of hydrocarbons using retention indexes and ratios of signals of photoionization and flame ionization detectors). *Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser. 2: Khim.*, 39 (1998) 192-195; C.A., 130 (1999) 176934z.
- See also 901, 1295, 1302, 1309, 1321, 1343.
6. ALCOHOLS
- 1070 Alonso, L., Fontecha, J. and Juárez, M.: Development of a headspace gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric method for determining methyl-ketones and secondary alcohols in blue cheese. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 108-112.
- 1071 Bolkas, S.: (Validation of methods for the analysis of alcoholic beverages). *Chem. Chron., Genike Ekdose*, 60 (1998) 279-282; C.A., 130 (1999) 208939y.
- 1072 Boneva, S. and Skumov, M.: Gas chromatography of tricyclic spiro esters. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 415-418.
- 1073 Culik, J., Figalla, K., Horak, T. and Kellner, V.: (Determination of sensory active higher alcohols in beer by solid-phase extraction and capillary gas chromatography). *Kvasny Prum.*, 45 (1999) 4-7; C.A., 130 (1999) 138486x.
- 1074 Hener, U., Mosandl, A., Hilkert, A., Bahrs-Windsberger, J., Grossmann, M. and Sponholz, W.R.: ((Headspace-) GC-IRMS for the <sup>13</sup>C/<sup>12</sup>C- and <sup>18</sup>O/<sup>16</sup>O- analysis of ethanol from alcoholic beverages and distillates). *Wein-Wiss.*, 53, No. 2 (1998) 49-53; C.A., 130 (1999) 109357a.
- 1075 Kotelnikova, E.P.: (Isosteric chromatographic retention indexes of 1-butanol on a copolymer of aromatic amides according to data of inverse gas chromatography). *Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser. 2: Khim.*, 39 (1998) 245-249; C.A., 130 (1999) 182987k].
- 1076 Matisová, E., Sedláková, J., Slezácková, M. and Welsch, T.: Solid-phase microextraction of volatile polar compounds in water. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 109-115.
- 1077 Wang, L., Lu, S., Gao, P. and Li, S.: (Resolution of enantiomers of 2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(9-anthryl)ethanol on cellulose triphenylcarbamate-based chiral stationary phase). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 93-96; C.A., 130 (1999) 162537k.
- 1078 Watanabe-Suzuki, K., Seno, H., Ishii, A., Kumazawa, T. and Suzuki, O.: Ultra-sensitive method for determination of ethanol in whole blood by headspace capillary gas chromatography with cryogenic oven trapping. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 89-94.
- 1079 Zaikin, V.G., Shmatko, M.Y., Volnina, E.A. and Mikaya, A.I.: (New silyl derivatives for determination of alcohols by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry technique). *Neftekhimiya*, 38 (1998) 310-314.
- See also 910, 943, 979, 1114, 1138, 1159, 1273, 1350.
7. PHENOLS
- 1080 Meyer, R. and Jaekel, R.: (Determination of pentachlorophenol in silk). *Dtsch. Lebensm.-Rundsch.*, 95 (1999) 14-16; C.A., 130 (1999) 126216w.
- See also 960, 1304, 1311.
8. SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC OXYGEN
- 8a. *Flavonoids*
- 1081 Liu, Z., Zhao, S., Wang, R. and Yang, G.: (Determination of the flavonoids from *Ginkgo biloba* L. extract by supercritical fluid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 214-216.
- See also 905.
- 8c. *Other compounds with heterocyclic oxygen (incl. tannins)*
- 1082 Cortellucci, R. and Dietz, E.A.Jr.: Determination of 1,4-dioxane in toluene by gas chromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 201-204.
- 1083 Pelet, S., Yoo, J.W. and Mouloungui, Z.: Analysis of cyclic organic carbonates with chromatographic techniques. Part 1. Ethylene carbonate and glycerol carbonate. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 276-278.
- 1084 Sielex, K. and Andersson, J.T.: Polychlorinated dibenzothiofenenes. Separation from polychlorinated dibenzodioxins and -furans and the prediction of their gas chromatographic retention indices. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 35 (1998) 47-49.
- See also 1019.
9. OXO COMPOUNDS, ETHERS, EPOXIDES AND QUINONES
- 1085 Feng, Y. and Ito, A.: (Meaning for measurement of metabolite of epichlorohydrin (2). Quantitative determination of β-chlorolactic acid in organs of rats treated with epichlorohydrin and α-chlorohydrin). *Jpn. J. Forensic Toxicol.*, 16 (1998) 162-163; C.A., 130 (1999) 206017x.

- 1086 Guan, F., Seno, H., Ishii, A., Watanabe, K., Kumazawa, T., Hatori, H. and Suzuki, O.: Solid-phase microextraction and GC-ECD of benzophenones for detection of benzodiazepines in urine. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 54-61.
- 1087 Hunter, M.C., Bartle, K.D., Seakins, P.W. and Lewis, A.C.: Direct measurement of atmospheric formaldehyde using gas chromatography-pulsed discharge ionisation detection. *Anal. Commun.*, 36 (1999) 101-104.
- 1088 Huynh, C.-K. and Vu-Duc, T.: (Automatic analytical method for the determination of acetaldehyde in mineral water from PET bottles by headspace solid phase microextraction and gas chromatography). *Mitt. Geb. Lebensmittelunters. Hyg.*, 89 (1998) 705-714; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 143799f.
- 1089 Jiang, Y., Li, C. and Shi, X.: (Head space GC determination of chloromethyl ether in air). *Gongye Weisheng Yu Zhiyebing*, 24 (1998) 301-303; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 114077p.
- 1090 Liang, L. and Wang, J.: (GC analysis of nitrating products of 2-chlorobenzaldehyde). *Huaxue Shijie*, 39 (1998) 430-431; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 148013e.
- 1091 Liang, Y. and Lin, X.: (Examination of residual ethylene oxide on disposable syringes and infusion sets). *Zhongguo Xiaoduxue Zazhi*, 15 (1998) 176-179; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 144121r.
- 1092 Yeo, H.C., Liu, J., Helbock, H.J. and Ames, B.N.: Assay of malondialdehyde and other alkanals in biological fluids by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Methods Enzymol.*, 300 (1999) 70-78; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 220093a.
- 1093 Yu, J., Hu, Y. and Tian, J.: (Content determination of methyl-nonyl-ketone in *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 19 (1999) 50-51; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 301794g.
- See also 968, 979, 1070, 1114, 1283, 1346, 1350.
10. CARBOHYDRATES
- 10a. Mono and oligosaccharides. Structural studies
- 1094 Broberg, A., Kenne, L. and Pedersen, M.: Analysis of 1,5-anhydro-D-fructose, microthecin, and 4-deoxy-glycero-hexo-2,3-diulose in algae using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry in selected ion monitoring mode. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 35-42.
- 1095 Ghaly, S.M. and Al-Sebai, A.A.: Gas liquid chromatographic assay to urinary sugars for estimating intestinal permeability in inflammatory bowel disease. *Egypt. J. Biomed. Sci.*, 1 (1998) 139-146; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 179447d.
- 1096 Steinberg, P. and Fox, A.: Automated derivatization instrument: preparation of alditol acetates for analysis of bacterial carbohydrates using gas chromatography/mass spectrometry. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1914-1917.
- 10b. Polysaccharides, mucopolysaccharides, lipopolysaccharides
- 1097 Ziolkowski, A., Swierczko, A.S. and Cedzynski, M.: The estimation of mean molecular weight of enterobacterial lipopolysaccharides by the determination of fatty acids by gas chromatography. *Med. Dosw. Mikrobiol.*, 50 (1998) 215-222.
- 10c. Glycoproteins and their constituents
- 1098 Maes, E., Strecker, G., Timmerman, P., Leroy, Y. and Zanetta, J.-P.: Quantitative cleavage of the N-glycosidic bond under the normal conditions of methanolysis used for the analysis of glycoprotein monosaccharides. *Anal. Biochem.*, 267 (1999) 300-308.
- 1099 Taguchi, R., Yamazaki, J., Takahashi, M., Hirano, A. and Ikezawa, H.: Identification of a new glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored 42-kDa protein and its C-terminal peptides from bovine erythrocytes by gas chromatography-time-of-flight-, and electrospray-ionization-mass spectrometry. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 60-67.
- See also 934.
11. ORGANIC ACIDS AND LIPIDS
- 11a. Organic acids and simple esters
- 1100 Adam, M., Mossoba, M.M., Dawson, T., Chew, M. and Wasserman, S.: Comparison of attenuated total reflection infrared spectroscopy to capillary gas chromatography for trans fatty acid determination. *J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc.*, 76 (1999) 375-378.
- 1101 An, Q. and Guo, Z.: (GC-MS analysis of fatty acid compounds in *Eucommia ulmoides* leaves). *Hebei Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 18 (1998) 372-374; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 234661w.
- 1102 Han, J.J., Iwasaki, Y. and Yamane, T.: Monitoring of lipase-catalyzed transesterification between eicosapentaenoic acid ethyl ester and tricaprylin by silver ion high-performance liquid chromatography and high-temperature gas chromatography. *J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc.*, 76 (1999) 31-39.
- 1103 Hanus, L.O., Fales, H.M., Spande, T.F. and Basile, A.S.: A gas chromatographic-mass spectral assay for the quantitative determination of oleamide in biological fluids. *Anal. Biochem.*, 270 (1999) 159-166.
- 1104 John, H. and Schlegel, W.: Thermodynamic and structural characterization of cis-trans isomerization of 12-(S)-hydroxy-(5Z, 8E, 10E)-heptadecatrienoic acid by high-performance liquid chromatography and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Chem. Phys. Lipids*, 95 (1998) 181-188; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 135455a.
- 1105 Kudo, N., Banda, N. and Kawashima, Y.: Determination of perfluorocarboxylic acids by gas-liquid chromatography in rat tissues. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 99 (1998) 183-190; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 135071x.
- 1106 Liu, J., Chen, L. and Zhou, H.: (Determination of dicarboxylic acids in a new compound liquid fertilizer by gas chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 95-96.
- 1107 Liu, J., Zhu, M., Huang, C., Duan, Y., Chou, M. and Jiang, J.: (Analysis of fatty acid in tung oil from Xiangxi by GC-MS). *Huaxue Shijie*, 39 (1998) 493-494; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 236592y.
- 1108 Lu, P., Lai, B., Wag, Y. and Tan, Y.: (Determination of  $\alpha$ -linoleic acid in Can Yong oil by GC internal standard method). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 18 (1998) 390-393; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 301763w.

- 1109 Madrid, J., Megias, M.D. and Hernandez, F.: Determination of short chain volatile fatty acids in silages from artichoke and orange by-products by capillary gas chromatography. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 79 (1999) 580-584.
- 1110 Marty, Y., Soudant, P., Perrotte, S., Moal, J., Dassauze, J. and Samain, J.F.: Identification and occurrence of a novel *cis*-4,7,10,*trans*-13-docosatetraenoic fatty acid in the scallop *Pecten maximus* (L.). *J. Chromatogr. A*, 839 (1999) 119-127.
- 1111 Pawłowicz, R. and Drozdowski, B.: Separation of geometrical isomers of unsaturated fatty acids by gas-liquid chromatography on CP-Sil 88 and DB-23 columns. *Chem. Anal. (Warsaw)*, 43 (1998) 961-967.
- 1112 Scrimgeour, C.M., Begley, I.S. and Thomason, M.L.: Measurement of deuterium incorporated into fatty acids by gas chromatography/isotope ratio mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 271-274.
- 1113 Tsvileva, O.M.: (Gas-chromatographic determination of acrylic acid in aqueous solution). *Zh. Prikl. Khim. (S.-Peterburg)*, 71 (1998) 1033-1035.
- 1114 Utsunomiya, H.: (Analysis of free fatty acids, higher alcohols and esters in sake by headspace/solid phase micro extraction). *Nippon Jozo Kyokaiishi*, 94 (1999) 252-257; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 251389f.
- 1115 Verhoeven, N.M., Schor, D.S.M., Struys, E.A., Jansen, E.E.W., Brink, H.J., Wanders, R.J.A. and Jakobs, C.: Analysis of pristanic acid  $\beta$ -oxidation intermediates in plasma from healthy controls and patients affected with peroxisomal disorders by stable isotope dilution gas chromatography mass spectrometry. *J. Lipid Res.*, 40 (1999) 260-266.
- 1116 Weiss, T., Hardt, J. and Angerer, J.: Determination of urinary 2-thiazolidinethione-4-carboxylic acid after exposure to alkylene bisdithiocarbamates using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 85-94.
- 1117 Wolff, R.L., Combe, N.A., Precht, D., Molkenin, J. and Ratnayake, W.M.N.: Accurate determination of *trans*-18:1 isomers by capillary gas-liquid chromatography on cyanoalkyl polysiloxane stationary phases. *Ol., Corps Gras, Lipides*, 5 (1998) 295-300; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 123999t.
- 1118 Zhao, L., Ding, L., Chen, Y. and Lin, B.: (Determination of four acids components in Keyoulin liquid using derivatization by GC). *Zhongguo Yaoke Daxue Xuebao*, 29 (1998) 453-455; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 173100p.
- See also 884, 1072, 1083, 1097, 1151, 1269, 1280, 1304, 1329.
- 11b. *Prostaglandins*
- 1119 Miqugaki, M.: (Establishment of microanalysis of prostaglandin metabolites by GC/MS and its clinical application). *Yakugaku Zasshi*, 119 (1999) 61-80; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 177656x.
- 1120 Mori, T.A., Croft, K.D., Puddey, I.B. and Beilin, L.J.: An improved method for the measurement of urinary and plasma  $F_2$ -isoprostanes using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 117-125.
- 1121 Nourooz-Zadeh, J.: Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry assay for measurement of plasma isoprostanes. *Methods Enzymol.*, 300 (1999) 13-17.
- 1122 Obata, T., Nagakura, T., Maeda, H., Yamashita, K. and Maekawa, K.: (Simultaneous analysis of prostaglandins and thromboxane in the cerebrospinal fluid by GC/MS). *Nippon Iyo Masu Supekutoru Gakkai Koenshu*, 23 (1998) 157-159; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 148794k.
- 11c. *Lipids and their constituents*
- 1123 Angers, P. and Arul, C.: A simple method for regiospecific analysis of triacylglycerols by gas chromatography. *J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc.*, 76 (1999) 481-484.
- 1124 Banfi, S., Bergna, M., Povolò, M. and Contarini, G.: Programmable temperature vaporizer (PTV) applied to the triglyceride analysis of milk fat. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 93-96.
- 1125 Medina, I., Satue-Gracia, M.T. and Frankel, E.N.: Static headspace gas chromatographic analyses to determine oxidation of fish muscle lipids during thermal processing. *J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc.*, 76 (1999) 231-236.
- 1126 Minim, V.P.R. and Cecchi, H.M.: Methodology for the determination of cocoa butter replacements in chocolate by triacylglycerol GC analysis. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 305-307.
- 1127 Povolò, M., Bonfitto, E., Contarini, G., Toppino, P.M. and Daghetta, A.: Study on the performance of three different capillary gas chromatographic analyses in the evaluation of milk fat purity. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 97-102.
- See also 1102, 1148.
13. STEROIDS
- 13a. *General techniques*
- See 1029.
- 13b. *Pregnane and androstane derivatives*
- 1128 Aguilera, R., Catlin, D.H., Becchi, M., Phillips, A., Wang, C., Swerdloff, R.S., Pope, H.G. and Hatton, C.K.: Screening urine for exogenous testosterone by isotope ratio mass spectrometric analysis of one pregnanediol and two androstanediols. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 95-105.
- 1129 Choi, M.H., Chung, B.C. and Kim, J.Y.: Determination of testosterone:epitestosterone ratio after pentafluorophenyl-dimethylsilyl-trimethylsilyl derivatization using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry in equine urine. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 675-678.
- 1130 Choi, M.H., Chung, B.C., Lee, W., Lee, U.C. and Kim, Y.: Determination of anabolic steroids by gas chromatography/negative ion chemical ionization mass spectrometry and gas chromatography/negative ion chemical ionization tandem mass spectrometry with heptafluorobutyric anhydride derivatization. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 376-380.
- 1131 Stolker, A.A.M., van Ginkel, L.A., Stephany, R.W., Maxwell, R.J., Parks, O.W. and Lightfield, A.R.: Supercritical fluid extraction of methyltestosterone, nortestosterone and testosterone at low ppb levels from fortified bovine urine. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 121-131.

13e. *Bile acids and alcohols*

- 1132 Chaudhury, S. and Chaplin, M.F.: Determination of bile acids in human faecal samples using supercritical fluid extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 71-78.

## 15. TERPENES AND OTHER VOLATILE AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

15a. *Terpenes*

- 1133 Leonidze, E., Alavidze, T. and Dolidze, A.: Chromatographic analysis of eugenol and isoeugenol. *Izv. Akad. Nauk Gruz., Ser. Khim.*, 22 (1996) 48-50; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 281815j.
- 1134 Staniforth, M. and Khong, T.M.: Determination of encapsulated menthol flavour using thermal desorption gas chromatography. *J. Microencapsulation*, 16 (1999) 387-391.
- 1135 Sunesson, A.-L., Sundgren, M., Levin, J.-O., Eriksson, K. and Carlson, R.: Evaluation of two adsorbents for diffusive sampling and thermal desorption-gas chromatographic analysis of monoterpenes in air. *J. Environ. Monit.*, 1 (1999) 45-50.
- 1136 Wang, K. and Su, C.: (Determination of  $\beta$ -elemene in biosamples by GC). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 18 (1998) 394-395; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 187265h.
- 1137 Weathers, R.M., Beckholt, D.A., Lavella, A.L. and Danielson, N.D.: Comparison of acetals as in situ modifiers for supercritical fluid extraction of  $\beta$ -carotene from paprika with carbon dioxide. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 241-252.
- 1138 Zhang, Z., Chen, H., Chan, K.K., Budd, T. and Ganapathi, R.: Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric analysis of perillyl alcohol and metabolites in plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 728 (1999) 85-95.

15b. *Essential oils*

- 1139 Akgün, M., Akgün, N.A. and Dincer, S.: Phase behaviour of essential oil components in supercritical carbon dioxide. *J. Supercrit. Fluids*, 15 (1999) 117-125.
- 1140 Dunlop, P.J., Bignell, C.M., Hibbert, D.B. and Brooker, M.I.H.: Use of gas chromatograms of the essential leaf oils of the genus *Eucalyptus* for taxonomic purposes. Part II. Species of *Eucalyptus* series *Levispermae*, *Curviptera* subseries *Orbifoliae*, *Caesia*, *Ovulares* and subgenus *Eucalyptus*. *Aust. J. Bot.*, 46 (1998) 683-696.
- 1141 Kery, A., Ronyai, E., Simandi, B., Lemberkovic, E., Keve, T., Deak, A. and Kemeny, S.: Recovery of a bioactive sesquiterpene lactone from *Tanacetum parthenium* by extraction with supercritical carbon dioxide. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 503-508.
- 1142 Misharina, T.A., Golovnya, R.V. and Beletskii, I.V.: Determination of volatile components in the essential oil of summer savory by capillary gas chromatography. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 198-201.
- 1143 Oprean, R., Tamas, M., Sandulescu, R. and Roman, L.: Essential oils analysis. I. Evaluation of essential oils composition using both GC and MS fingerprints. *J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal.*, 18 (1998) 651-657; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 227483m.
- 1144 Qin, C., Lu, Z. and Chen, K.: (Study of chemical constituents of essential oil of *Michelia* leaves by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 40-42.

- 1145 Tateo, F., Bononi, M., de Dominicis, E. and Fumagalli, V.: Update on enantiomeric composition of (1R)-(+)- and (1S)-(-)-camphor essential oils by enantioselective gas chromatography. *Anal. Commun.*, 36 (1999) 149-151.
- 1146 Uchino, S., Takahashi, S., Oguri, N., Maoka, T., Kozuka, M., Shimada, Y. and Hashimoto, K.: (Compositional analysis of the fragrance gas from agarwood by using curie-point pyrolysis-GC/MS and combustion-GC/MS). *Chromatography*, 19 (1998) 225-231.
- 1147 Zhou, H., Wei, L. and Lei, H.: (Analysis of volatile oil from *Rhizoma zingiberis* by GC-MS). *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi*, 23 (1998) 234-236; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136527n.
- 1148 Zhou, Y. and Tan, J.: (Effect of different processing conditions on contents of myristicin, volatile oil and fatty lipid in *Semen Myristicae*). *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi*, 23 (1998) 217-219; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 129823c.

See also 1258.

15c. *Bitter substances*

- 1149 Wang, L., Ishida, Y., Ohtani, H. and Tsuge, S.: Characterization of natural resin shellac by reactive pyrolysis-gas chromatography in the presence of organic alkali. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1316-1322.

## 16. NITRO AND NITROSO COMPOUNDS

- 1150 Golja, V., Zoric, A. and Erjavec, M.: (Determination of migration of N-nitrosamines and N-nitrosatable substances from rubber consumer products). In: Glavic, P. and Brodnjak-Voncina, D. (Editors), *Zb. Ref. Posvetovanja Slov. Kem. Dnevi*, Ljubljana, 1998, pp. 744-747; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 111402e.
- 1151 Liang, Y., Yi, Z. and Zhu, G.: (GC analysis of nitrobenzoic acids and nitrotoluene). *Jingxi Huagong*, 16, No. 1 (1999) 24-26; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 290854y.
- 1152 Song, S. and Ashley, D.L.: Supercritical fluid extraction and gas chromatography/mass spectrometry for the analysis of tobacco-specific nitrosamines in cigarettes. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1303-1308.
- 1153 Tsikas, D., Sandmann, J., Gutzki, F.-M., Stichtenoth, D.O. and Frölich, J.C.: Measurement of S-nitrosoalbumin by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. II. Quantitative determination of S-nitrosoalbumin in human plasma using S-[<sup>15</sup>N]nitrosoalbumin as internal standard. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 13-24.
- 1154 Tsikas, D., Sandmann, J., Rossa, S., Gutzki, F.-M. and Frölich, J.C.: Measurement of S-nitrosoalbumin by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. I. Preparation, purification, isolation, characterization and metabolism of S-[<sup>15</sup>N]nitrosoalbumin in human blood *in vitro*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 1-12.
- 1155 Yu, Z., Zhang, Y. and Li, L.: (Gas chromatographic method for estimating the chemical stability of nitroguanidine propellant). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 219-220.

See also 1090, 1163, 1239, 1249, 1344.

## 17. AMINES, AMIDES AND RELATED NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

## 17a. Amines and polyamines

- 1156 Dasgupta, A. and Jagannath, C.: Gas chromatographic/mass spectrometric identification and quantification of aniline after extraction from serum and derivatization with 4-carbomethoxyhexafluorobutyl chloride, a new derivative. *Ther. Drug Monit.*, 21 (1999) 238-242.
- 1157 Watson, D.G., Xin, L.L., Midgley, J.M. and Carr, D.: Analysis of a residual diamine in a pharmaceutical polymer using solid phase extraction with analysis by gas chromatography mass spectrometry. *J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal.*, 19 (1999) 917-921.

## 17d. Other amine derivatives and amides (excl. peptides)

- 1158 Hevesi, T. and Krupčík, J.: (Determination of ethanolamine in gaseous samples by capillary gas chromatography). *Chem. Listy*, 93 (1999) 261-264.
- 1159 Peng, S.X., Strojnowski, M.J., Hu, J.K., Smith, B.J., Eichhold, T.H., Wehmeyer, K.R., Pikul, S. and Almstead, N.G.: Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric analysis of hydroxylamine for monitoring the metabolic hydrolysis of metalloprotease inhibitors in rat and human liver microsomes. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 181-187.

See also 1103.

## 18. AMINO ACIDS AND PEPTIDES; CHEMICAL STRUCTURE OF PROTEINS

## 18a. Amino acids and their derivatives

- 1160 Euli, D., Colombo, L., Bruno, A. and Mussini, E.: Assay for 5-hydroxylysine and L-lysine in human and rat urine and in bone by gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 373-379.
- 1161 Godber, I.M. and Parsons, R.: Translocation of amino acids from stem nodules of *Sesbania rostrata* demonstrated by GC-MS in planta <sup>15</sup>N isotope dilution. *Plant, Cell Environ.*, 21 (1998) 1089-1099; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 234726w.
- 1162 Heinecke, J.W., Hsu, F.F., Crowley, J.R., Hazen, S.L., Leeuwenburgh, C., Mueller, D.M., Rasmussen, J.E. and Turk, J.: Detecting oxidative modification of biomolecules with isotope dilution mass spectrometry: sensitive and quantitative assays for oxidized amino acids in proteins and tissues. *Methods Enzymol.*, 300 (1999) 124-144; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 2200097e.
- 1163 Jiang, H. and Balazy, M.: Detection of 3-nitrotyrosine in human platelets exposed to peroxynitrite by a new gas chromatography/mass spectrometry assay. *Nitric Oxide*, 2 (1998) 350-359.
- 1164 Myung, S.-W., Kim, M., Min, H.-K., Yoo, E.-A. and Kim, K.-R.: Determination of homocysteine and its related compounds by solid-phase microextraction-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 1-8.
- 1165 Pfeiffer, J. and Schurig, V.: Enantiomeric separation of amino acid derivatives on a new polymeric chiral resor[4]arene stationary phase by capillary gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 145-150.

- 1166 Pyo, D., Park, K., Shin, H. and Moon, M.: Extraction of microcystins from cyanobacteria by acetic-acid modified supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 539-542.
- 1167 Wiercinski, J., Pankiewicz, U. and Podgorska, E.: Determination of selenomethionine in selenium yeast using capillary gas chromatography - research note. *Pol. J. Food Nutr. Sci.*, 7 (1998) 739-743.

See also 909.

## 19. PROTEINS

## 19e. Proteins of blood, serum and blood cells

See 1153, 1154.

## 19f. Structural and muscle proteins

- 1168 Pyo, D., Lee, H., Park, K. and Shine, H.: (Quantitative analysis of microcystins in shellfish using GC). *J. Korean Chem. Soc.*, 43 (1999) 30-35; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 263236s.

## 21. PURINES, PYRIMIDINES, NUCLEIC ACIDS AND THEIR CONSTITUENTS

## 21a. Purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides, nucleotides

- 1169 Yu, F. and Djuric, Z.: Room temperature derivatization of 5-hydroxy-2'-deoxycytidine and 5-hydroxymethyl-2'-deoxyuridine for analysis by GC/MS. *Biomarkers*, 4 (1999) 85-92; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 292489g.

## 21b. Nucleic acids, RNA

- 1170 Dizdaroglu, M.: Facts about the artifacts in the measurement of oxidative DNA base damage by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Free Radical Res.*, 29 (1998) 551-563.

## 22. ALKALOIDS

- 1171 Egan, M.J., Porter, E.A., Kite, G.C., Simmonds, M.S.J., Baker, J. and Howells, S.: High performance liquid chromatography quadrupole ion trap and gas chromatography/mass spectrometry studies of polyhydroxyalkaloids in bluebells. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 195-200.
- 1172 Hofmann, U., Seefried, S., Schweizer, E., Ebner, T., Mikus, G. and Eichelbaum, M.: Highly sensitive gas chromatographic-tandem mass spectrometric method for the determination of morphine and codeine in serum and urine in the femtomolar range. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 81-88.
- 1173 Huo, X.: (Determination of thebaine in various tissues of *Papaver bracteatum* by gas chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 70-72.

See also 1275, 1286, 1291.



## 23. OTHER SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC NITROGEN

23d. *Pyridine derivatives*

- 1174 De Voogt, P., Bleeker, E.A.J., van Vlaardingen, P.L.A., Fernández, A., Slobodnik, J., Wever, H. and Kraak, M.H.S.: Formation and identification of azaarene transformation products from aquatic invertebrate and algal metabolism. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 265-274.
- 1175 Siegmund, B., Leitner, E. and Pfannhauser, W.: Development of a simple sample preparation technique for gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric determination of nicotine in edible nightshades (Solanaceae). *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 249-260.
- 1176 Sikder, A.K. and Sikder, N.: Pyrolysis gas chromatographic studies on pyridinium compounds. *Asian J. Chem.*, 11 (1999) 337-343.

See also 1256.

23e. *Other N-heterocyclic compounds*

- 1177 Kotseridis, Y., Baumes, R.L., Bertrand, A. and Skouroumounis, G.K.: Quantitative determination of 2-methoxy-3-isobutylpyrazine in red wines and grapes of Bordeaux using a stable isotope dilution assay. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 841 (1999) 229-237.

## 24. ORGANIC SULPHUR COMPOUNDS (INCL. GLUCOSINOLATES)

- 1178 Anonymous: Dimethyl sulfide precursor in malt by headspace gas chromatography. *J. Am. Soc. Brew. Chem.*, 56 (1998) 186-188; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 181639m.
- 1179 Beck, T. and Mosandl, A.:  $\gamma(\delta)$ -Thionolactones-enantioselective capillary GC and sensory characteristics of enantiomers. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 89-92.
- 1180 Fang, C., Hu, M., Zeng, L. and Tang, X.: (Determination of dimethyl sulfide in seawater). *Beijing Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 34 (1998) 461-466; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 172614x.
- 1181 Kage, S.: (Determination of sulfide, thiosulfide and polysulfide in biological materials by GC-ECD and GC/MS). *Jpn. J. Forensic Toxicol.*, 16 (1998) 128-131; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206034a.
- 1182 Mössner, S.G., Lopez de Alda, M.J., Sander, L.C., Lee, M.L. and Wise, S.A.: Gas chromatographic retention behaviour of polycyclic aromatic sulfur heterocyclic compounds, (dibenzothiophene, naphtho[b]thiophenes, benzo[b]naphthothiophenes and alkylsubstituted derivatives) on stationary phases of different selectivity. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 841 (1999) 207-228.

See also 1051, 1116, 1164, 1166, 1233.

## 25. ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (INCL. SUGAR PHOSPHATES)

- 1183 Miki, A., Katagi, M., Tsuchihashi, H. and Yamashita, M.: Determination of alkylmethylphosphonic acids, the main metabolites of organophosphorus nerve agents, in biofluids by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry and liquid-liquid-solid-phase-transfer-catalyzed pentafluorobenzoylation. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 86-93.
- 1184 Stankov, I.N., Tarasov, S.N. and Polyakov, V.S.: Gas-chromatographic determination of phosphorus and phosphoric acid chlorides in thionyl chloride. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 191-193.
- 1185 Trap, H.C. and Langenberg, J.P.: Semi-continuous high speed gas analysis of generated vapors of chemical warfare agents. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 153-158.
- 1186 Williams, D. and Pappas, G.: Rapid identification of nerve agents sarin (GB) and soman (GD) with the use of a field-portable GC/SAW vapor detector and liquid desorption front-end device. *Field Anal. Chem. Technol.*, 3 (1999) 45-53; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 271015j.

## 26. ORGANOMETALLIC AND RELATED COMPOUNDS

26a. *Organometallic compounds*

- 1187 Antonucci, V., Kelly, J., Wright, L., Yasuda, N., Jensen, M., Yang, C. and Reamer, R.: Development of chromatographic methods to monitor the synthesis of (tributylstanny)lithium through unstable lithiated intermediates. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 215-223.
- 1188 De Smaele, T., Moens, L., Sandra, P. and Dams, R.: Determination of organometallic compounds in surface water and sediment samples with SPME-CGC-ICPMS. *Microchim. Acta*, 130 (1999) 241-251.
- 1189 Folsvik, N. and Brevik, E.M.: Levels of organotin compounds in burbot (*Lota lota*) from Norwegian lakes. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 177-180.
- 1190 O'Brien, T.P., Dowling, T.M., Moeder, C.W. and Bicker, G.R.: Determination of bis(tributyltin) oxide by GC-MS with online hydride derivatization: application to drug substance analysis. *J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal.*, 19 (1999) 327-333.
- 1191 Pereira, I.R., Wasik, A. and Lobinski, R.: Speciation of organotin in sediments by multicapillary gas chromatography with atomic emission detection after microwave-assisted leaching and solvent extraction-derivatization. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 460-465.

See also 1260.

26b. *Boranes, silanes and related non-metallic compounds*

- 1192 Maitala, J., Pennanen, S. and Liesivuori, J.: Gas chromatographic determination of some alkoxy silanes for use in occupational exposure assessment. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 665-668.

- 1193 Mester, Z., Horvath, G., Vítányi, G., Lelik, L. and Fodor, P.: Simultaneous determination of dimethylarsinic acid and monomethylarsonic acid after derivatization with thioglycol methylate by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 350-353.
- See also 912.
27. VITAMINS AND VARIOUS ANIMAL GROWTH FACTORS (NON-PEPTIDIC)
- 1194 Becerra, G., Menolasina, S. and Salvador, A.: Supercritical fluid extraction and supercritical fluid chromatography of vitamin E in pharmaceutical preparations. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 300-302.
- 1195 Liebler, D.C., Burr, J.A. and Ham, A.J.L.: Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry analysis of vitamin E and its oxidation products. *Methods Enzymol.*, 299(Part A) (1999) 309-318; C.A., 130 (1999) 234288e.
- 1196 Señoráns, F., Markides, K.E. and Nyholm, L.: Determination of tocopherols and vitamin A in vegetable oils using packed capillary column supercritical fluid chromatography with electrochemical detection. *J. Microcolumn Separ.*, 11 (1999) 385-391.
28. ANTIBIOTICS
- 1197 Preu, M. and Petz, M.: Development and optimisation of a new derivatisation procedure for gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric analysis of dihydrostreptomycin. Comparison of multivariate and step-by-step optimisation procedures. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 81-91.
- See also 1187.
29. INSECTICIDES, PESTICIDES AND OTHER AGROCHEMICALS
- 29a. General techniques
- 1198 Cook, J., Engel, M., Wylie, P. and Quimby, B.: Multiresidue screening of pesticides in foods using retention time locking, GC-AED, database search, and GC/MS identification. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. Int.*, 82 (1999) 313-326.
- 1199 Fytianos, K., Konstantinou, J., Kaidatzis, J. and Albanis, T.: Multiresidue determination of insecticides and fungicides in fruits and vegetables by gas chromatography. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.*, 61 (1998) 684-689.
- 1200 Hopper, M.L.: Automated one-step supercritical fluid extraction and clean-up system for the analysis of pesticide residues in fatty matrices. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 93-105.
- 1201 Liu, F., Mu, W. and Wang, J.: (Quantitative analysis of butachlor, oxidazon and simetryn by gas chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 216-218.
- 1202 Martín-Esteban, A., Fernández, P., Cámara, C., Kramer, G.N. and Maier, E.A.: The preparation of a certified reference material of polar pesticides in freeze-dried water (CRM 606). *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 632-640.
- 1203 Mothes, S. and Wennrich, R.: Solid phase microextraction and GC-MIP-AED for the speciation analysis of organomercury compounds. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 181-182.
- 1204 Stankov, I.N., Polyakov, V.S., Sergeeva, A.A. and Lanin, S.N.: Gas-chromatographic analysis of O-isobutyl S-2-(N,N-diethylamino)ethyl methylthiophosphonate and concomitant impurity substances. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 194-197.
- 1205 Yoon, H.R., Cho, S.Y., Kim, J.M., Yoon, I.B., Park, M.K. and Park, J.H.: Analysis of multi-component pesticide residues in herbal medicines by GC-MS with electron impact ionization and with positive- and negative-ion chemical ionization. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 525-534.
- 29b. Chlorinated insecticides
- 1206 Abd-Allah, A.M.A.: Organochlorine contaminants in microlayer and subsurface water of Alexandria Coast, Egypt. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. Int.*, 82 (1999) 391-398.
- 1207 Baycan-Keller, R. and Oehme, M.: Optimization of tandem columns for the isomer and enantiomer selective separation of toxaphenes. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 201-210.
- 1208 Glassmeyer, S.T., Shanks, K.E. and Hites, R.A.: Automated toxaphene quantitation by GC/MS. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1448-1453.
- 1209 Huang, X., Wu, W., Yang, G. and Yao, P.: (GC determination of bioallethrin and permethrin in air). *Weisheng Yanjiu*, 27 (1998) 302-303; C.A., 130 (1999) 186242m.
- 1210 Karlsson, H., Oehme, M. and Scherer, G.: Isolation of the chlordane compounds U82, MC5, MC7, and MC8 from technical chlordane by HPLC including structure elucidation of U82 and determination of ECD and NICI-MS response factors. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33 (1999) 1353-1358.
- 1211 Lambert, G.R., Padgett, W.T., George, M.H., Kitchin, K.T. and Nesnow, S.: Quantitative analysis of alachlor protein adducts by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 289-296.
- 1212 Ling Y.-C., Teng, H.-C. and Cartwright, C.: Supercritical fluid extraction and clean-up of organochlorine pesticides in Chinese herbal medicine. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 145-157.
- 1213 Mottaleb, M.A. and Abedin, M.Z.: Determination of chlorinated pesticides in soil by solid phase extraction-gas chromatography. *Anal. Sci.*, 15 (1999) 283-288.
- 1214 Ng, W.F., Teo, M.J.K. and Lakso, H.-A.: Determination of organophosphorus pesticides in soil by headspace solid-phase microextraction. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 673-679.
- 1215 Vetter, W., Klobes, U., Lucas, B. and Hottinger, G.: Enantioselective determination of persistent toxaphene compounds. Possibilities on and alternatives to tert.-butyldimethylsilylated  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 35 (1998) 305-308.
- 1216 Zhang, S., Tian, J., Gao, T., Liu, H. and Chen, J.: (Determination of organochlorine pesticides residues in Chinese traditional medicines by capillary gas chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 26 (1998) 1520; C.A., 130 (1999) 144252j.

1217 Zhou, C., Yang, C., Wang, J. and Gao, R.: (Determination of organo-chlorine pesticide residues in Herba Asari by GC). *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi*, 23 (1998) 588-590; C.A., 130 (1999) 220361m.

See also 1036, 1053.

#### 29c. Phosphorus insecticides

1218 Dórea, H.S. and Lancas, F.M.: Matrix solid-phase dispersion extraction of organophosphorus and synthetic pyrethroids pesticides in cashew nut and passion fruit. *J. Microcolumn Separ.*, 11 (1999) 367-375.

#### 29d. Carbamates

1219 Bachman, J. and Patterson, H.H.: Photodecomposition of the carbamate pesticide carbofuran: kinetics and the influence of dissolved organic matter. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33 (1999) 874-881.

1220 Sanz-Asensio, J., Plaza-Medina, M., Martínez-Soria, M.T. and Pérez-Clavijo, M.: Study of photodegradation of the pesticide ethiofencarb in aqueous and non-aqueous media, by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 235-247.

See also 1116.

#### 29e. Herbicides

1221 Corta, E., Bakkali, A., Berrueta, L.A., Gallo, B. and Vicente, F.: Kinetics and mechanism of amitraz hydrolysis in aqueous media by HPLC and GC-MS. *Talanta*, 48 (1999) 189-199.

1222 De Koning, S. and Paschke, T.: (Automated determination of triazine in water). *LaborPraxis*, 23 (1999) 26,28.

1223 Loos, R. and Niessner, R.: Analysis of atrazine, terbutylazine and their *N*-dealkylated chloro and hydroxy metabolites by solid-phase extraction and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry and capillary electrophoresis-ultraviolet detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 217-229.

1224 Ming, J. and Qian, C.: (GC determination of prallethrin in liquid vaporizer). *Nongyao Kexue Yu Guanli*, 19 (1998) 5,17; C.A., 130 (1999) 248228x.

1225 Navickiene, S. and Ribeiro, M.L.: Rapid method for the determination of thiabendazole and imazalil residues in orange by capillary column gas chromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 303-304.

1226 Ning, W.: (Quantitative analysis method of allethrin and deltamethrin in aerosol dispenser). *Nongyao*, 37, No. 11 (1998) 22-24; C.A., 130 (1999) 135329n.

1227 Pedersen, T. and Shibamoto, T.: Analysis of the naturally occurring pesticide rotenone by capillary gas chromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 294-296.

1228 Tsuchiya, T., Maeda, K., Sekiguchi, Y., Hirahara, Y., Watanabe, Y. and Tonogai, Y.: Simultaneous analysis and detection of pesticides in fresh fruits and vegetables by HPLC and GC. *Kokuritsu Iyakuin Shokuhin Eisei Kenkyusho Hokoku*, 116 (1998) 157-162; C.A., 130 (1999) 195909m.

1229 Wang, Y., Zheng, F. and Chen, F.: (Simultaneous determination of permethrin and tetramethrin in their mixed moth-proofing formulation by gas chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 73-74; C.A., 130 (1999) 248238a.

See also 1211, 1218, 1296.

#### 29f. Fungicides

1230 Katerova, L.: (Determination of residual amounts of triadimefon and folpet in grape leaves, berries, must and wine). *Rastenievud. Nauki*, 35 (1998) 471-473; C.A., 130 (1999) 233557e.

1231 Peñalver, A., Pocerull, E., Borrull, F. and Marcé, R.M.: Solid-phase microextraction of the antifouling Irgarol 1051 and the fungicides dichlofluanid and 4-chloro-3-methylphenol in water samples. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 839 (1999) 253-260.

#### 29g. Other types of pesticides and various agrochemicals

1232 Matabudul, D.K., Crosby, N.T. and Sumar, S.: A new and rapid method for the determination of nicarbazin residues in poultry feed, eggs and muscle tissue using supercritical fluid extraction and high performance liquid chromatography. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 499-502.

1233 Namera, A., Watanabe, T., Yashiki, M., Kojima, T. and Urabe, T.: Simple and sensitive analysis of nereistoxin and its metabolites in human serum using headspace solid-phase microextraction and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 77-84.

### 31. PLASTICS AND THEIR INTERMEDIATES

1234 Al-Saigh, Z.Y.: Inverse gas chromatographic characterization of poly(ethylene oxide). *Polymer*, 40 (1999) 3479-3485.

1235 Borros, S., Muñoz, E. and Folch, I.: Study of some pyrolysis-gas chromatography indexes for the differentiation among oxidation states of polyaniline. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 273-279.

1236 Kaya, I.: Determination of thermodynamic interactions of the PVC-PMMA blend system by inverse gas chromatography. *Polym.-Plast. Technol. Eng.*, 38 (1999) 385-396.

1237 Kaya, I. and Demirelli, K.: Study of thermodynamic interaction parameters of poly(*p*-naphthalene-2(β) sulfonyl styrene) using inverse gas chromatography. *J. Polym. Eng.*, 19 (1999) 61-73.

1238 Kaya, I. and Ozdemir, E.: Thermodynamic interactions and characterization of poly(isobornyl methacrylate) by inverse gas chromatography at various temperatures. *Polymer*, 40 (1999) 2405-2410.

1239 Saltron, F., Combes, J.M. and Guerere, M.: (Quantitation of nitrobenzene in a polymer by using multiple headspace extraction). *Ann. Falsif. Expert. Chim. Toxicol.*, 91 (1998) 323-329; C.A., 130 (1999) 223749e.

1240 Stein, G., Wuenstel, E. and Held, C.: (A critical comparison of GC and HPLC in the analysis of rubber formulations). *Kautsch. Gummi Kunstst.*, 52 (1999) 124-133; C.A., 130 (1999) 197762g.

- 1241 Wang, F.C.-Y. and Hasha, D.L.: Reaction of methylamine with acetylacetone and its application in polymer analysis. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1131-1137.
- 1242 Wu, N., Shen, Y., Lopez-Avila, V. and Lee, M.L.: Separation of perfluorinated polyethers using packed capillary column supercritical fluid chromatography. *J. Microcolumn Separ.*, 11 (1999) 287-297.
- 1243 Zhao, B., Zhao, G. and Yang, H.: (Pyrolysis gas chromatography and MS analysis of CR). *Xiangjiao Gongye*, 45 (1998) 564-567; C.A., 130 (1999) 253507s.
- See also 903, 915, 1150, 1157, 1244, 1317.
32. DRUG ANALYSIS
- 32a. *Drug analysis, general techniques*
- 1244 Asperger, A., Engewald, W. and Wagner, T.: Quantitative determination of acrylate-based copolymer retarding layers on drug granules using pyrolysis-gas chromatography. *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*, 49 (1999) 155-164.
- 1245 Brathen, V., Lundanes, E. and Pedersen-Bjergaard, S.: Drug monitoring in human plasma by capillary gas chromatography coupled with atomic emission detection. Potential and limitations. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 123-125.
- 1246 Brinkmann, K. and Ebel, S.: (Detection of residual solvents as impurities in drug substances by headspace-gas chromatography. Detection. Part 1. Method description). *Pharm. Ind.*, 61 (1999) 263-269; C.A., 130 (1999) 287116d.
- See also 1000, 1157, 1194.
- 32c. *Autonomic and cardiovascular drugs*
- 1247 Bhoir, I.C., Patil, S.T. and Sundaresan, M.: Application of packed column supercritical fluid chromatography to the simultaneous determination of seven anticonvulsant drugs. *Talanta*, 48 (1999) 1179-1189.
- 1248 Gyllenhaal, O. and Vessman, J.: Potential of packed column supercritical fluid chromatography for the separation of metoprolol from closely related compounds. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 839 (1999) 141-148.
- 1249 Huang, X., Zhu, Y., Cui, B., Liu, D. and Yan, B.: (Determination of isosorbide-5-mononitrate in human plasma by capillary GC-ECD). *Zhongguo Yaoxue Zazhi (Beijing)*, 33 (1998) 608-610; C.A., 130 (1999) 231791c.
- 1250 Riffitts, J.M., Gisclon, L.G., Stubbs, R.J. and Palmer, M.E.: A capillary gas chromatographic assay with nitrogen phosphorus detection for the quantification of topiramate in human plasma, urine a whole blood. *J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal.*, 19 (1999) 363-371.
- 1251 Stahl, D.C. and Tilotta, D.C.: Partition infrared method for total gasoline range organics in water based on solid phase microextraction. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33 (1999) 814-819.
- 1252 Wang, Y., Huang, J., Huang, A., Sun, Y., Cui, H. and Huang, Y.: (Determination of isosorbide-5-mononitrate in human plasma). *Beijing Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 34 (1998) 467-470; C.A., 130 (1999) 246188k.
- 1253 Whites, L.X. and Murby, E.J.: Determination of clenbuterol in bovine urine using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry following clean-up on an ion-exchange resin. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 728 (1999) 67-73.
- See also 1274.
- 32d. *Central nervous system drugs*
- 1254 Augsburg, M., Rivier, L. and Mangin, P.: Comparison of different immunoassays and GC-MS screening of benzodiazepines in urine. *J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal.*, 18 (1998) 681-687.
- 1255 Hallbach, J., Vogel, H., Boogaard, P.W. and Guder, W.G.: Identification and quantification of tricyclic antidepressants in serum by computerized gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Clin. Lab. (Heidelberg)*, 45 (1999) 191-200.
- 1256 Igarashi, K., Sugiyama, Y., Kasuya, F. and Ohta, S.: (Determination of 1-methyl-TIQ in mouse brain after treatment with haloperidol by GC/SIM system). *Nippon Iyo Masu Supekutoru Gakkai Koenshu*, 23 (1998) 199-201; C.A., 130 (1999) 164071c.
- 1257 Ohshima, T. and Takayasu, T.: Simultaneous determination of local anesthetics including ester-type anesthetics in human plasma and urine by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry with solid-phase extraction. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 185-194.
- 1258 Seguru, N.V., Evtushenko, N.S., Pikhtar, A.V., Simonova, E.P., Kudryavtseva, M.P. and Pudel, M.E.: (Quality control and standardization of the preparation of the preparation "Valoserdin" by HPLC and GLC methods). *Farmatsiya (Moscow)*, 47, No. 4 (1998) 42-43; C.A., 130 (1999) 242395c.
- See also 1025, 1062, 1086, 1172, 1245, 1270.
- 32e. *Chemotherapeutics (exc. cytostatics and antibiotics)*
- 1259 Kim, H., Lin, C.C., Bugge, C.J.L. and Nomeir, A.A.: Gas chromatographic determination of 2-chloro-1-[(4-[(2,6-dichlorophenoxy)methyl]phenyl)methoxy]-4-methoxybenzene (SCH 48973), a potent anti-picornaviral agent, in dog serum. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 575-578.
- 32f. *Cytostatics*
- 1260 Khuhawar, M.Y., Memon, A.A. and Bhangar, M.I.: The GC determination of cisplatin and platinum (II) from pharmaceutical preparations and blood sample of cancer patients. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 249-252.
- 32g. *Other drug categories*
- 1261 Strode, J.T.B., Taylor, L.T., Howard, A.L. and Ip, D.: Feasibility of lovastatin analysis by packed column supercritical fluid chromatography with ultraviolet detection. *J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal.*, 20 (1999) 137-143.
- See also 1134, 1216.

## 32h. Toxicological and forensic applications

- 1262 Bermejo, A.M., Remuinan, C., Fernandez, P. and Taberero, M.J.: GC/MS determination of methadone in urine and plasma from patients under detoxification treatment. *Anal. Lett.*, 31 (1998) 2645-2661.
- 1263 Bringmann, G., God, R., Fähr, S., Feineis, D., Fornadi, K. and Fornadi, F.: Identification of the dopaminergic neurotoxin 1-trichloromethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- $\beta$ -carboline in human blood after intake of the hypnotic chloral hydrate. *Anal. Biochem.*, 270 (1999) 167-175.
- 1264 Cremese, M., Wu, A.H.B., Cassella, G., O'Connor, E., Rymut, K. and Hill, D.W.: Improved GC/MS analysis of opiates with use of oxime-TMS derivatives. *J. Forensic Sci.*, 43 (1998) 1220-1224; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 219224n.
- 1265 Fente, C.A., Vázquez, B.I., Franco, C., Cepeda, A. and Gigoso, P.G.: Determination of clenbuterol residues in bovine hair by using diphasic dialysis and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 133-139.
- 1266 Keller, T., Schneider, A., Regenscheit, P., Dirnhöfer, R., Rucker, T., Jaspers, J. and Kissler, W.: Analysis of psilocybin and psilocin in *Psilocybe subcubensis* Guzman by ion mobility spectrometry and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Forensic Sci. Int.*, 99 (1999) 93-105.
- 1267 Klemenc, S.: (GC-MS study of samples of illegal heroin in Slovenia-impurities and active and inactive additives). *Zb. Ref. Posvetovanja Slov. Kem. Dnevi*, (1998) 179-184; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 135085e.
- 1268 Maurer, H.H. and Art, J.W.: Screening procedure for detection of dihydropyridine calcium channel blocker metabolites in urine as part of a systematic toxicological analysis procedure for acidic compounds by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry after extractive methylation. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 73-80.
- 1269 Poch, G.K., Klette, K.L., Hallare, D.A., Manglicmot, M.G., Czarny, R.J., McWhorter, L.K. and Anderson, C.J.: Detection of metabolites of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) in human urine specimens: 2-oxo-3-hydroxy-LSD, a prevalent metabolite of LSD. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 23-33.
- 1270 Uglund, H.G., Krogh, M. and Rasmussen, K.E.: Automated determination of "ecstasy" and amphetamines in urine by SPME and capillary gas chromatography after propylchloroformate derivatization. *J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal.*, 19 (1999) 463-475.
- 1271 Villamor, J.L., Bermejo, A.M., Taberero, M.J., Fernandez, P. and Sanchez, I.: GC/MS determination of 11-nor-9-carboxy- $\Delta^8$ -tetrahydrocannabinol in urine from cannabis users. *Anal. Lett.*, 31 (1998) 2635-2643.
- 1272 Wainhaus, S.B., Tzanani, N., Dagan, S., Miller, M.L. and Amirav, A.: Fast analysis of drugs in a single hair. *J. Am. Soc. Mass Spectrom.*, 9 (1998) 1311-1320.
- 1273 Yan, Z., Henderson, G.N., James, M.O. and Stacpoole, P.W.: Determination of chloral hydrate metabolites in human plasma by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal.*, 19 (1999) 309-318.

See also 1023, 1078, 1173.

## 32i. Plant extracts

- 1274 Kuster, R.M., Mpalantinos, M.A., de Holanda, M.C., Lima, P., Brand, E.T. and Parente, J.P.: GC-MS determination of kava-pyrone in *Alpinia zerumbet* leaves. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 129-130.
- 1275 Lolla, E., Paletti, A. and Peterlongo, F.: Gas chromatographic determination of ginkgolides and bilobalide in *Ginkgo biloba* leaves and extracts. *Fitoterapia*, 69 (1998) 513-519.

See also 1141, 1205, 1212.

## 33. CLINICO-CHEMICAL APPLICATIONS

## 33b. Complex mixtures and profiling (single compounds by cross-reference only)

- 1276 Halket, J.M., Przyborowska, A., Stein, S.E., Mallard, W.G., Down, S. and Chalmers, R.A.: Deconvolution gas chromatography/mass spectrometry of urinary organic acids - potential for pattern recognition and automated identification of metabolic disorders. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 279-284.
- 1277 Lai, C.-K. and Chan, A.Y.-W.: Tetrahydropalmatine poisoning: diagnoses of nine adult overdoses based on toxicology screens by HPLC with diode-array detection and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 229-236.
- 1278 Matsumoto, I. and Chou, S.: (Chemical diagnosis based on urine metabolites measured by GC/MS). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 83,860 [99 83,860] (Cl. G01N33/70)*, 26 Mar. 1999, Appl. 97/245,252, 10 Sep. 1997; 10 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 234331p.
- 1279 Mohler, E.R., III. and Hathaway, D.R.: Clinical use of photoionization gas chromatography for detection of lipid peroxidation. *Methods Enzymol.*, 300 (1999) 456-462; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 220013z.

See also 1042, 1095, 1115, 1128, 1262.

## 34. FOOD ANALYSIS

## 34b. Complex mixtures (single compounds by cross-reference only)

- 1280 Matyschok, H., Kiezel, L.J. and Hojniak, M.: (Capillary gas chromatographic (CGC) analysis of rape oil and products of its transesterification by methanol). *Chemik*, 52 (1999) 6-10.

See also 1071, 1073, 1074, 1107, 1114, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1175, 1178, 1196, 1199, 1225, 1228, 1230, 1318, 1355.

- 34c. *Organoleptically important compounds (flavors, odors, volatiles)*
- 1281 Arnold, J.W. and Senter, S.D.: Use of digital aroma technology and SPME, GC-MS to compare volatile compounds produced by bacteria isolated from processed poultry. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 78 (1998) 343-348.
- 1282 Butzke, C.E., Evans, T.J. and Ebeler, S.E.: Detection of cork taint in wine using automated solid-phase microextraction in combination with GC/MS-SIM. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 714 (1998) 208-216.
- 1283 Ebeler, S.E. and Spaulding, R.S.: Characterization and measurement of aldehydes in wines. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 714 (1998) 166-179.
- 1284 Huang, R., Hu, W. and Wang, Y.: (Determination of volatile matter in vinegar by headspace/C-GC and multiple phase equilibrium). *Shipin Kexue (Beijing)*, 19, No. 11 (1998) 41-44; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 280976a.
- 1285 Jaillais, B., Bertrand, V. and Auger, J.: Cryo-trapping/SPME/GC analysis of cheese aroma. *Talanta*, 48 (1999) 747-753.
- 1286 Mestres, M., Sala, C., Martí, M.P., Busto, O. and Guasch, J.: Headspace solid-phase microextraction of sulphides and disulphides using Carboxen-polydimethylsiloxane fibers in the analysis of wine aroma. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 137-144.
- 1287 Moio, L., Diana, M., del Prete, G., di Landa, G., Valentino, A.A. and Bianco, A.: (GC-sniffing and GC-MS study of volatiles of normal corks, corks affected by yellow stain from *Quercus suber* L. and wines with the cork odor defect). *Ind. Bevande*, 27 (1998) 615-619; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 222316z.
- 1288 Munakata, K., Hasegawa, S., Aman, H., Takeda, K., Tamura, T. and Tako, I.: (Detection of fungi in unpolished rice). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 94,821 [99 94,821] (Cl. G01N33/10)*, 9 Apr. 1999, Appl. 97/258,979, 24 Sep. 1997; 6 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 281136p.
- See also 1070, 1177, 1332.
35. ENVIRONMENTAL ANALYSIS
- 35a. *General papers and reviews*
- 1289 Robbat, A.Jr., Smarason, S. and Gankin, Y.: Fast gas chromatography/mass spectrometry analysis in support of risk-based decisions. *Field Anal. Chem. Technol.*, 3 (1999) 55-66.
- See also 907.
- 35b. *Air pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 1290 Aguilar, C., Janssen, H.-G. and Cramers, C.A.: Equilibrium-sorptive enrichment: a novel technique for trace analysis in air. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 231-234.
- 1291 Baltussen, E., den Boer, A., Sandra, P., Janssen, H.-G. and Cramers, C.: Monitoring of nicotine in air using sorptive enrichment on polydimethylsiloxane and TD-CGC-NPD. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 520-524.
- 1292 Begerow, J., Jermann, E., Keles, T. and Dunemann, L.: Performance of two different types of passive samplers for the GC/ECD-FID determination of environmental VOC levels in air. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 399-403.
- 1293 Kavouras, I.G., Mihalopoulos, N. and Stephanou, E.G.: Secondary organic aerosol formation vs. primary organic aerosol emission: *in situ* evidence for the chemical coupling between monoterpene acidic photooxidation products and new particle formation over forests. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33 (1999) 1028-1037.
- 1294 Wedel, A., Muller, K.-P., Ratte, M. and Rudolph, J.: Measurements of volatile organic compounds (VOC) during POPCORN 1994: applying a new online GC-MS-technique. *J. Atmos. Chem.*, 31 (1998) 73-103.
- See also 908, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1038, 1087, 1089, 1135, 1209, 1284.
- 35c. *Water pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 1295 Aschenbeck, S. and Schlaak, M.: (Inline water quality control concerning volatile hydrocarbons). *GWF, Gas-Wasserfach: Wasser/Abwasser*, 140 (1999) 156-158; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 242005a.
- 1296 Bonato, P.S., Lanchote, V.L., de Carvalho Dreossi, S.A., Gomes, M.A., Cerdeira, A.L. and de Carvalho, D.: High performance liquid chromatographic screening and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry confirming of tebuthiuron residues in drinking water. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 239-241.
- 1297 Dennis, T., Boon, C., Marriott, P.J., Morrison, P.D. and Lee, H.K.: In-tube solid phase micro-extraction-gas chromatography of volatile compounds in aqueous solution. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 651-655.
- 1298 Graham, D. and Hayes, K.: A new method for analyzing off flavors in drinking water. *Water (Artamon)*, 25 (1998) 24; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 227334p.
- 1299 Hauser, B. and Popp, P.: Membrane extraction combined with thermodesorption/gas chromatography and mass selective detection for the analysis of volatile organic compounds in water. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 205-212.
- 1300 Ke, T.: (P&T/GC/MS determination of volatile organic compounds in water). *Fujian Fenxi Ceshi*, 7 (1998) 969-972; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 301339n.
- 1301 Matisová, E., Sedláková, J., Simon, P. and Welsch, T.: Solid phase microextraction of volatiles from water using open cap vials. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 513-519.
- 1302 Reddy, C.M. and Quinn, J.G.: GC-MS analysis of total petroleum hydrocarbons and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in seawater samples after the North Cape oil spill. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 38 (1999) 126-135; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 257031e.
- 1303 You, J., Lao, W. and Wang, G.: Analysis of organic pollutants in sewage by supercritical extraction. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 399-405.
- 1304 Zapf, A. and Stan, H.-J.: GC analysis of organic acids and phenols using on-line methylation with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and PTV solvent split large volume injection. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 83-88.

- See also 1004, 1039, 1041, 1055, 1064, 1065, 1076, 1088, 1113, 1166, 1180, 1188, 1189, 1206, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1231, 1310, 1354.
- 35d. *Soil pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 1305 Budzinski, H., Letellier, M., Garrigues, P. and Le Menach, K.: Optimisation of the microwave-assisted extraction in open cell of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from soils and sediments. Study of moisture effect. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 187-200.
- 1306 Dueputell, D., Grotehans, J., Ruholl, H. and Eissing, M.: (Analysis of BTX aromates and volatile halogenated hydrocarbons in soils). *GfT Labor-Fachz.*, 43 (1999) 221-224; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 251704e.
- 1307 Duputell, D., Grotehans, J., Ruholl, H. and Eissing, M.: (Analysis of volatile aromatic hydrocarbons benzene, toluene, ethylbenzene, and xylene (BTEX) and volatile halogenated hydrocarbons (LHC) in soils. Principles and state of development). *Altlasten Spektrum*, 7 (1998) 350-353; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 256596f.
- 1308 White, D. and Beyer, L.: Pyrolysis-gas chromatography/mass spectrometry and pyrolysis-gas chromatography/flame ionization detection analysis of three Antarctic soils. *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*, 50 (1999) 63-76.
- 1309 Xie, G., Barcelona, M.J. and Fang, J.: Quantification and interpretation of total petroleum hydrocarbons in sediment samples by a GC/MS method and comparison with EPA 418.1 and a rapid field method. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1899-1904.
- See also 901, 1040, 1045, 1053, 1054, 1056, 1188, 1191, 1213, 1214, 1311.
36. SOME TECHNICAL PRODUCTS AND COMPLEX MIXTURES
- 36a. *Surfactants*
- 1310 Chang, Z., Yao, N., Liu, H. and Chen, J.: (Quantitative analysis for butyl acetate and tributyl phosphate in aqueous solution containing surfactants by gas chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 118; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176945d.
- 1311 Lin, J.-G., Arunkumar, R. and Liu, C.-H.: Efficiency of supercritical fluid extraction for determining 4-nonylphenol in municipal sewage sludge. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 71-79.
- 1312 Tolls, J., Haller, M. and Sijm, D.T.H.M.: Extraction and isolation of linear alcohol ethoxylates from fish. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 839 (1999) 109-117.
- 1313 Vogt, C. and Heinig, K.: Trace analysis of surfactants using chromatographic and electrophoretic techniques. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 612-618 - a review with 98 refs.
- 36b. *Antioxidants and preservatives*
- 1314 Frankel, E.N.: Antioxidant activity by headspace gas chromatography of volatile antioxidation products of  $\omega$ -6 and  $\omega$ -3 polyunsaturated lipids. *Methods Enzymol.*, 299, Part A (1999) 190-201; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 234089r.
- 1315 Guo, J., Guo, S., Cai, M., Huang, X. and Zhang, Y.: (GC analysis of tertiary-butylhydroquinone). *Zhengzhou Liangshi Xueyuan Xuebao*, 19, No. 4 (1998) 51-53; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 251365v.
- 1316 Manabe, N., Toyoda, T. and Yokota, Y.: (Determination of a hindered phenol-type antioxidant by pyrolysis-GC/MS in the presence of tetramethyl ammonium hydroxide). *Bunseki Kagaku*, 48 (1999) 449-456.
- 1317 Pinchu, I.A., Sokolova, G.A., Vakhnenko, V.A. and Onishchenko, Z.V.: (Optimization of search of oligomeric additives and their compositions using reversed gas chromatography). *Kauch. Rezina*, No. 3 (1998) 26-28; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 154789d.
- 1318 Soleas, G.J. and Goldberg, D.M.: Analysis of antioxidant wine polyphenols by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Methods Enzymol.*, 299 (1999) 137-151; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 195888d.
- 36c. *Complex mixtures, technical products and unidentified compounds*
- 1319 Asnin, L.D., Mazunin, S.A., Chichagov, V.V. and Shchurov, Y.A.: (Gas-chromatographic analysis of carbonized ammonia and diethylamine solutions). *Zavod. Lab. Diagn. Mater.*, 64, No. 7 (1998) 18-19.
- 1320 Asperger, A., Engewald, W. and Fabian, G.: Analytical characterization of natural waxes employing pyrolysis-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*, 50 (1999) 103-115.
- 1321 Behbehani, H. and Andari, M.K.: Comparison of Kuwaiti crude oils, compositional analysis using gas chromatography techniques. *Pet. Sci. Technol.*, 17 (1999) 115-124.
- 1322 Bocchini, P. and Traldi, P.: Organic mass spectrometry in our cultural heritage. *J. Mass Spectrom.*, 33 (1998) 1053-1062.
- 1323 Buckley, S.A., Stott, A.W. and Evershed, R.P.: Studies of organic residues from ancient Egyptian mummies using high temperature-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry and sequential thermal desorption-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry and pyrolysis-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 443-452.
- 1324 Camarero, S., Bocchini, P., Galletti, G.C. and Martinez, A.T.: Pyrolysis-gas chromatography/mass spectrometry analysis of phenolic and etherified units in natural and industrial lignins. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 630-636.
- 1325 Carleer, R., Reggers, G., Ruysen, M. and Mullens, J.: TG-MS analysis as tool for the evaluation of clay mixtures. *Thermochim. Acta*, 323 (1998) 169-178.
- 1326 Chen, J., Zhou, H., Li, H., Yang, X., Yang, J., Fu, H. and Yang, Y.: (Gas chromatography/mass spectrometry analysis for determination of methyl  $\alpha$ -(6-methoxyl-2-naphthyl)-propionate from carbonylation). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 221-222.
- 1327 Chiavari, G. and Mazzeo, R.: Characterisation of paint layers in Chinese archaeological relics by pyrolysis-GC-MS. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 268-272.
- 1328 Dahlman, O., Ljungquist, P. and Björklund Jansson, M.: A new cell for single sided headspace sampling and evaluation of barrier function in laminated paperboard. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 164-170.
- 1329 Del Rio, J.C. and Hatcher, P.G.: Analysis of aliphatic biopolymers using thermochemolysis with tetramethylammonium hydroxide (TMAH) and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Org. Geochem.*, 29 (1998) 1441-1451.

- 1330 Del Rio, J.C., Gutierrez, A., Gonzalez-Vila, F.J. and Martin, F.: Application of pyrolysis-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry to the analysis of pitch deposits and synthetic polymers in pulp and pulp mills. *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*, 49 (1999) 165-177.
- 1331 Felinger, A., Vigh, E. and Gelencsér, A.: Statistical determination of the proper sample size in multicomponent separations. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 839 (1999) 129-139.
- 1332 Forsgren, G., Frisell, H. and Ericsson, B.: Taint and odour related quality monitoring of two food packaging board products using gas chromatography, gas sensors and sensory analysis. *Nord. Pulp Pap. Res. J.*, 14 (1999) 5-16.
- 1333 Frysinger, G.S. and Gaines, R.B.: Comprehensive two-dimensional gas chromatography with mass spectrometric detection (GCxGC/MS) applied to the analysis of petroleum. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 251-255.
- 1334 Frysinger, G.S., Gaines, R.B. and Ledford, E.B.Jr.: Quantitative determination of BTEX and total aromatic compounds in gasoline by comprehensive two-dimensional gas chromatography (GCxGC). *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 195-200.
- 1335 Galipo, R.C., Canhoto, A.J., Walla, M.D. and Morgan, S.L.: Analysis of volatile fragrance and flavor compounds by head-space solid phase microextraction and GC-MS: an undergraduate instrumental analysis experiment. *J. Chem. Educ.*, 76 (1999) 245-248.
- 1336 Gleixner, G. and Schmidt, H.L.: Online determination of group-specific isotope ratios in model compounds and aquatic humic substances by coupling pyrolysis to GC-C-IRMS. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 707 (1998) 34-46; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 129617p.
- 1337 Golovnya, R.V., Misharina, T.A. and Terenina, M.B.: GC evaluation of flavor compounds sorption from water solutions by corn starch cryotextures obtained by freezing. *Nahrung*, 42 (1998) 380-384; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 124050p.
- 1338 Herod, A.A., Islas, C., Lazaro, M.-J., Dubau, C., Carter, J.F. and Kandiyoti, R.: Correlation of pyrolysis-gas chromatography mass spectra nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of pitch fractions separated by planar chromatography. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 201-210.
- 1339 Hethelyi, E., Palfine Ledniczky, M., Korany, K., Bernath, J. and Banatfy, R.: (GC, GC-MS determination of neroli bigarade oils from orange blossoms). *Olaj, Szappan, Kozmet.*, 47 (1998) 222-228; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 227495s.
- 1340 Kopylov, V.B. and Loseva, N.I.: (Gas chromatographic separation of components of a mixture desorbed from the surface of glasses). *Zh. Fiz. Khim.*, 72 (1998) 2226-2229.
- 1341 Kuder, T. and Kruge, M.A.: Preservation of biomolecules in sub-fossil plants from raised peat bogs - a potential paleoenvironmental proxy. *Org. Geochem.*, 29 (1998) 1355-1368; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 211609w.
- 1342 Lavine, B.K., Moores, A.J., Mayfield, H. and Faruque, A.: Genetic algorithms applied to pattern recognition analysis of high-speed gas chromatograms of aviation turbine fuels using an integrated jet-A/JP-8 database. *Microchem. J.*, 61 (1999) 69-78.
- 1343 Liao, Z.: (Analysis of cracker C<sub>5</sub> fraction by GC-FTIR and GC-MS methods). *Shiyou Huagong*, 27 (1998) 910-915; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 112466f.
- 1344 McAvoy, Y., Dost, K., Jones, D.C., Cole, M.D., George, M.W. and Davidson, G.: A preliminary study of the analysis of explosives using packed-column supercritical fluid chromatography with atmospheric pressure chemical ionisation mass spectrometric detection. *Forensic. Sci. Int.*, 99 (1999) 123-141.
- 1345 Niimura, N., Miyakoshi, T., Onodera, J. and Higuchi, T.: Identification of ancient lacquer film using two-stage pyrolysis-gas chromatography/mass spectrometry. *Archaeometry*, 41 (1999) 137-149.
- 1346 Quach, D.T., Ciszowski, N.A. and Finlayson-Pitts, B.J.: A new GC-MS experiment for the undergraduate instrumental analysis laboratory in environmental chemistry: methyl-*t*-butyl ether and benzene in gasoline. *J. Chem. Educ.*, 75 (1998) 1595-1598.
- 1347 Siebert, S., Knicker, H., Hatcher, M.A., Leiffield, J. and Kogel-Knabner, I.: Characterization of soil organic nitrogen after addition of biogenic waste composts by means of NMR and GC-MS. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 707 (1998) 293-308; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 167735h.
- 1348 Wang, F.C.-Y.: Analysis of polymeric flame retardants in engineering thermoplastics by pyrolysis gas chromatography with an atomic emission detector. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 2037-2045.
- 1349 White, R. and Roy, A.: GC-MS and SEM studies on the effects of solvent cleaning on old master paintings from the National Gallery, London. *Stud. Conserv.*, 43 (1998) 159-176; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 167806g.
- 1350 Xie, B., Kou, Y., Xia, C., Zhang, Z. and Yin, Y.: (Gas chromatography-infrared spectroscopy analysis of the oxidation products of cyclohexene). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 38-39.
- 1351 Xue, L., Zhu, Z. and Zuo, Y.: (Determination of components of desulfurizing agent MDEA). *Shiyou Huagong*, 27 (1998) 916-919; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 112450f.
- 1352 Yokoi, H., Ishida, Y., Ohtani, H., Tsuge, S., Sonoda, T. and Ona, T.: Characterization of within-tree variation of lignin components in *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* by pyrolysis-gas chromatography. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 669-674.

See also 906, 920, 988, 1032, 1054, 1060, 1061, 1066, 1067, 1080, 1082, 1091, 1106, 1149.

### 38. INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

#### 38a. Cations

See 1021.

#### 38b. Anions

See 1021.

#### 38c. Permanent and rare gases

1353 Gasnot, L., Desgroux, P., Pauwels, J.F. and Sochet, L.R.: Detailed analysis of low-pressure premixed flames of CH<sub>4</sub> + O<sub>2</sub> + N<sub>2</sub>: a study of prompt-NO. *Combust. Flame*, 117 (1999) 291-306; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 126961k.

1354 Wiederhoit, E.: (Gas chromatography. Detection of dissolved oxygen and nitrogen in water). *Math. Naturwiss. Unterr.*, 52 (1999) 92-94; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 209281q.



## 38d. Volatile inorganic compounds

- 1355 Anonymous: Sulfur dioxide in beer by headspace gas chromatography. *J. Am. Soc. Brew. Chem.*, 56 (1998) 185; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 181638k.
- 1356 Channer, D.M.D.R., Bray, C.J. and Spooner, E.T.C.: Integrated cation-anion/volatile fluid inclusion analysis by gas and ion chromatography; methodology and examples. *Chem. Geol.*, 154 (1999) 59-82; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 198989y.
- 1357 Feldmann, J.: Determination of Ni(CO)<sub>4</sub>, Fe(CO)<sub>5</sub>, Mo(CO)<sub>6</sub>, and W(CO)<sub>6</sub> in sewage gas by using cryotrapping gas chromatography inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry. *J. Environ. Monit.*, 1 (1999) 33-37.
- 1358 Guo, Y. and Cheng, X.: (Determination of iodine in iodine-added salt by GC). *Fujian Fenxi Ceshi*, 7 (1998) 947-949; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 290726h.
- 1359 Stankov, I.N., Tarasov, S.N. and Polyakov, V.S.: Gas-chromatographic determination of sulfur dioxide, hydrogen chloride, and chlorine in thionyl chloride. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 473-475.
- 1360 Webb, M., Last, P.M. and Breen, C.: Synergic chemical analysis - the coupling of TG with FTIR, MS and GC-MS. 1. The determination of the gases released during the thermal oxidation of a printed circuit board. *Thermochim. Acta*, 326 (1999) 151-158.

See also 1184, 1319.

## Planar Chromatography

### 1. REVIEWS AND BOOKS

- 326 Anonymous: Separatory and analytical methods. *Carbohydr. Chem.*, 30 (1998) 350-353; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 196827 - a review with 23 refs.
- 327 Bariska, J., Valko, K., Takacs-Novak, K. and Kalasz, H.: Planar chromatography - as we see it. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 46-50.
- 328 Stahlmann, S.A.: Ten-year report on HPTLC-FTIR online coupling. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 5-12.
- 329 Studer, A.: *Proceedings of the 10th International Symposium on Instrumental Planar Chromatography, held 16-19 May 1998*, In: *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, Vol. 11, Visegrad, Budakalasz, 1998, 82 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 57659.

See also 340, 343, 351, 405, 415.

### 2. FUNDAMENTALS, THEORY AND GENERAL

#### 2a. General

- 330 Berezkin, V.G.: The search for a means of classifying the methods of planar chromatography. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 51-57.
- 331 Berezkin, V.G. and Mardanov, R.G.: Preconcentration of poorly volatile impurities in thin-layer chromatography by thermodesorption of a volatile matrix. *Russ. Chem. Bull.*, 47 (1998) 2019-2021; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 133417.
- 332 Ferenczi-Fodor, K., Lauko, A., Wiszkidenszky, A., Vegh, Z. and Ujzaszy, K.: Chromatographic and spectroscopic investigation of "irreversible adsorption" in the course of multiple development in conventional TLC and HPTLC and in OPLC. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 30-37.
- 333 Hilaire, Ph.M.St., Cipolla, L., Tedebark, U. and Meldal, M.: Analysis of organic reactions by thin layer chromatography combined with matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 1475-1484; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 52654.
- 334 Kiridena, W. and Poole, C.F.: Structure-driven retention model for method development in reversed-phase thin-layer chromatography on octadecylsiloxane-bonded layers. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 13-25.
- 335 Rozylo, J.K. and Zabinska, A.: Selectivity of mixture separation with multi-component mobile phases in planar chromatography. *Acta Chromatogr.*, 9 (1998) 13-31; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 89814.
- 336 Salo, J.-P. and Salomies, H.: Teaching the basics of pharmaceutical analysis by thin-layer chromatography and high-performance thin-layer chromatography to undergraduate students-laboratory practicals. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 38-47.

- 337 Sliwiok, J.: Determination of log P for selected aliphatic isomers separated by TLC. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 80-82.

See also 348, 437.

#### 2b. Thermodynamics and theoretical relationships

See 353.

#### 2c. Relationship between structure and chromatographic behaviour

- 338 Cimpan, G., Bota, C., Coman, M., Grinberg, N. and Gocan, S.: A lipophilicity study for some 2-hydrazinothiazolic derivatives with antifungal activity by reversed phase thin layer chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 29-40.
- 339 Dimov, N.: Preliminary study on the retention of some antioxidants on reverse phase thin layer chromatographic plates. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 77-82.
- 340 Wang, Q.S. and Zhang, L.: Review of research on quantitative structure-retention relationships in thin-layer chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 1-14 - a review with 75 refs.

See also 440, 445.

#### 2d. Measurement of physico-chemical and related values

- 341 Granero, G.E., de Bertorello, M.M. and Brinon, M.C.: Hydrophobicity parameters determined by reversed-phase liquid chromatography for some new isoxazolyl-naphthoquinones. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 229-240.

See also 338, 370.

### 3. GENERAL TECHNIQUES

#### 3a. Apparatus and accessories

- 342 Szabady, B., Fater, Z. and Nyiredy, S.: Comparative study of automated development chambers. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 82-85.

#### 3b. Detectors and detection reagents

- 343 Hahn-Deinstrop, E.: (Densitometer or video camera? Quantitative evaluation in thin-layer chromatography). *CLB Chem. Labor Biotech.*, 50 (1999) 55-60; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176902 - a review with 10 refs.

See also 399, 446, 458.

## 3c. Sorbents and columns, packing procedures

- 344 Kowalik, G., Rogosz, K. and Kowalska, T.: Raman spectroscopic characterization of RO-18-type chemically bonded stationary phases for liquid chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 297.
- 345 Marutoiu, C., Badescu, M., Patrut, A., Tecoanta, A. and Dascalu, M.: Synthesis and characterization of dicationic zeolites for use as stationary phases in thin-layer chromatography. *Acta Chromatogr.*, 8 (1998) 32-38; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 89815.
- 346 Marutoiu, C., Constantinescu, R., Dogar, F. and Grecu, R.: Chemically modified silica gel with mercaptopropyltrimethoxysilane as stationary phase in thin layer chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 399-401.
- 347 Marutoiu, C., Constantinescu, R., Dogar, F., Coman, V. and Sarachie, I.: Synthesis and characterization of volcanic tuff chemically modified with  $\gamma$ -aminopropyltrimethoxysilane. *Acta Chromatogr.*, 8 (1998) 39-47; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 89816.
- 348 Vovk, I., Pecavar, A. and Prosek, M.: The effect of a conical HPLC column and trapezoidal TLC on characteristic chromatographic parameters. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 66-71.

See also 354, 356, 358, 418.

## 3d. Quantitative analysis

See 363, 432.

## 3f. Programmed temperature, pressure, vapors, gradients

See 372.

## 3g. High performance procedures

See 336, 344, 430, 442.

## 4. SPECIAL TECHNIQUES

## 4b. Computerization and modelling

- 349 Prus, W. and Kowalska, T.: Optimization of the mobile phase composition in NP-TLC with the chemically bonded 3-cyanopropyl stationary phase. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 15-27.

See also 351, 358, 361, 409.

## 4c. Combination with other physico-chemical techniques (MS, IR etc.)

- 350 Sollinger, S. and Sawatzki, J.: (TLC-FT Raman spectroscopy combination for routine applications). *GIT Labor-Fachz.*, 43 (1999) 14-18; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176933.
- 351 Yan, B. and Gremlich, H.-U.: Role of Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy in the rehearsal phase of combinatorial chemistry: a thin-layer chromatography equivalent for on-support monitoring of solid-phase organic synthesis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 725 (1999) 91-102 - a review with 54 refs.

See also 328, 333, 395, 438, 467.

## 4d. Affinity chromatography (advances)

- 352 Rodrigues, C.A., Reynaue, F., Stadler, E. and Drago, V.: Preparation, characterization, and chromatography properties of chitin modified with  $\text{FeCl}_3$ . *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 761-769.

## 4f. Trace analysis and pre-separation techniques

See 331, 453.

## 4g. Enantiomers, separation

- 353 Pyka, A.: Topological indexes for evaluation of the separation of D and L amino acids by TLC. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 41-50.
- 354 Yu, P., Wang, P., Deng, Q. and Xu, Z.: (Preparation and characterization of  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin chiral stationary phase for thin-layer chromatographic separation of enantiomers). *Zhongshan Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 37 (1998) 53-56; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176016.

See also 360.

## 4h. Other special techniques

See 438.

## 5. HYDROCARBONS AND HALOGEN DERIVATIVES

## 5a. Aliphatic hydrocarbons

- 355 Von Sivers, P. and Hahn, M.: (Determination of low-volatile hydrocarbons by TLC). *CLB Chem. Labor Biotech.*, 49 (1998) 424-428; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 10157.

## 5b. Cyclic hydrocarbons, fullerenes

- 356 Litvinova, L.S. and Zgonnik, V.N.: Separation of  $\text{C}_{60}$  and  $\text{C}_{70}$  fullerenes by thin layer chromatography on silica gel impregnated with polymers. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 227-230.

See also 355, 467.

## 6. ALCOHOLS

- 357 Kainou, T., Kawamura, K., Tanaka, K., Matsuda, H. and Kawamukai, M.: Identification of the GGPS1 genes encoding geranylgeranyl diphosphate synthases from mouse and human. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 333-340.

## 7. PHENOLS

- 358 Waksmundzka-Hajnos, M. and Petruczynik, A.: Retention behaviour of some phenols and anilines on CN-, diol-, and silica precoated HPTLC plates. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 51-75.

See also 334, 349, 350, 352.

## 8. SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC OXYGEN

## 8a. Flavonoids

- 359 Cobzac, S., Cimpan, G., Olah, N. and Gocan, S.: The quantitative determination of rutin in different glycerinic plant extracts by solid-phase extraction and thin-layer chromatography and densitometry. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 26-29.
- 360 Lepri, L., Del Bubba, M., Coas, V. and Cincinelli, A.: Reversed-phase planar chromatography of racemic flavanones. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 105-118.
- 361 Medic-Saric, M., Males, Z., Saric, S. and Debeljak, Z.: Use of information theory and numerical taxonomy methods for evaluating the quality of thin-layer chromatographic separations of flavonoids and phenolic acids of *Rhamni cathartici fructus*. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 83-103.

See also 363.

## 8b. Aflatoxins and other mycotoxins

- 362 Omurtag, G.Z., Atak, G., Yurdun, T. and Ersoy, O.: Aflatoxin analysis in dried red pepper samples by TLC and HPLC. *Acta Pharm. Turc.*, 40 (1998) 125-130; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 109318.

See also 452.

## 9. OXO COMPOUNDS, ETHERS, EPOXIDES AND QUINONES

- 363 Mulinacci, N., Bardazzi, C., Romani, A., Pinelli, P., Vincieri, F.F. and Constantini, A.: HPLC-DAD and TLC-densitometry for quantification of hypericin in *Hypericum perforatum* L. extracts. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 197-201.
- 364 Rozylo, T.K.: Quantitative TLC determination of formaldehyde in hard tissues of teeth. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1998) 267-270; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 12070.

See also 341.

## 10. CARBOHYDRATES

## 10a. Mono and oligosaccharides. Structural studies

- 365 Goto, M., Tsukamoto, M., Kwon, I., Ekino, K. and Furukawa, K.: Functional analysis of O-linked oligosaccharides in threonine/serine-rich region of *Aspergillus glucoamylase* by expression in mannosyltransferase-disruptants of yeast. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 260 (1999) 596-602.
- 366 Han, N.S. and Robyt, J.F.: Separation and detection of sugars and alditols on thin layer chromatograms. *Carbohydr. Res.*, 313 (1998) 135-137; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 104493.
- 367 Hasegawa, N., Torii, T., Nagaoka, I., Nakayasu, K., Miyajima, H. and Habuchi, O.: Measurement of activities of human serum sulfotransferases which transfer sulfate to the galactose residues of keratan sulfate and to the nonreducing end N-acetylglucosamine residues of N-acetylglucosamine trisaccharide: comparison between normal controls and patients with macular corneal dystrophy. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 245-252.
- 368 Mantovani, G., Vaccari, G., Dosi, E. and Lodi, G.: Application of planar chromatography to sample analysis in the sugar industry. *Carbohydr. Polym.*, 37 (1998) 263-272; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 126493.
- 369 Petrovic, S.M., Loncar, E., Acanski, M. and Radic, L.: Normal and reversed-phase thin-layer chromatography of xylitol derivatives. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 76-79.

See also 326.

## 10b. Polysaccharides, mucopolysaccharides, lipopolysaccharides

- 370 Hamai, S. and Handa, M.: Paper chromatographic study on the inclusion complexes of cyclodextrins and methyl orange. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 1037-1047.
- 371 Liu, C., Xie, H., Liu, J. and Rong, F.: (Isolation, purification and structural comparison investigation of polysaccharides of artificial cultivated fruit body and fermented mycelia of *Tremella aurantialba*). *Junwu Xitong*, 17 (1998) 246-250; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136330.

## 11. ORGANIC ACIDS AND LIPIDS

## 11a. Organic acids and simple esters

- 372 Fecka, I. and Cisowski, W.: Multiple gradient development TLC in analysis of complex phenolic acids from *Lycopus europaeus* L. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 256-260.
- 373 Kinoshita, T., Takahashi, Y., Sakashita, T., Inoue, H., Tanabe, T. and Yoshimoto, T.: Growth stimulation and induction of epidermal growth factor receptor by overexpression of cyclooxygenases 1 and 2 in human colon carcinoma cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 120-130.
- 374 Lacaze-Dufaure, C. and Mouloungui, Z.: Analysis of mixtures of fatty acid esters by Chromarod chromatography-flame ionization detection. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 191-194.

- 375 Revilla, A.L., Vrclabsky, M., Humpa, O. and Havel, J.:  $\beta$ -Hydroxynaphthoic acid synthesis monitoring by capillary zone electrophoresis and high-performance liquid chromatography. Determination of polynaphthyl derivatives. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 67-74.
- 376 Sasagawa, T., Oka, T., Tokumura, A., Nishimoto, Y., Muñoz, S., Kuwahata, M., Okita, M., Tsuji, H. and Natori, Y.: Analysis of the fatty acid components in a perchloric acid-soluble protein. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 317-324.
- See also 337, 348, 361, 390, 455.
- 11b. *Prostaglandins*
- 377 Alvarez, J.G. and Ludmir, J.: Processes for quantitating phosphoglycerides in a lipid mixture and diagnostic uses therefor. U.S. US 5856196 A 5 Jan 1999, 18 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 92477.
- 11c. *Lipids and their constituents*
- 378 Aurich, I., Hirche, F. and Ulbrich-Hofmann, R.: The determination of phospholipase D activity in emulsion system. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 337-342.
- 379 Castan, I., Wijkander, J., Manganiello, V. and Degerman, E.: Mechanisms of inhibition of lipolysis by insulin, vanadate and peroxovanadate in rat adipocytes. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 281-289.
- 380 Colarow, L., Kusy, A., Schopf, A. and Christensson, K.: Planar chromatography quantification of phospholipid hydroperoxides in fish and meat. In: Koseoglu, S.S., Rhee, K.C. and Wilson, R. (Editors), *Proc. World Conf. Oilseed Edible Oils Process.*, AOCS Press, Champaign, 1998, pp. 188-193; C.A., 130 (1999) 65494.
- 381 Gehrmann, T., Gülkan, H., Suer, S., Herberg, F.W., Balla, A., Vereb, G., Mayr, G.W. and Heilmeyer, L.M.G., Jr.: Functional expression and characterisation of a new human phosphatidylinositol 4-kinase PI4K230. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 341-356.
- 382 Hatakeyama, T., Sato, T., Taira, E., Kuwahara, H., Niidome, T. and Aoyagi, H.: Characterization of the interaction of hemolytic lectin CEL-III from the marine invertebrate, *Cucumaria echinata*, with artificial lipid membranes: involvement of neutral sphingoglycolipids in the pore-forming process. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 277-284.
- 383 Ishikawa, D. and Taki, T.: (Microscale analysis of lipids by Far-Eastern blot (TLC blot).) *Nihon Yukagakkaiishi*, 47 (1998) 963-970; C.A., 130 (1999) 63104 - a review with 24 refs.
- 384 Komori, H., Ichikawa, S., Hirabayashi, Y. and Ito, M.: Regulation of intracellular ceramide content in B16 melanoma cells. Biological implications of ceramide glycosylation. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 8981-8987.
- 385 Lee, M.S., Fried, B. and Sherma, J.: HPTLC analysis of neutral lipids in the ceca of mice and chicks, and in chick ceca infected with *Zygodontia junata* (Trenatoda). *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 119-124.
- 386 Milne, K.G., Ferguson, M.A.J. and Englund, P.T.: A novel glycosylphosphatidylinositol in African trypanosomes. A possible catalytic intermediate. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 1465-1471.
- 387 Riccio, P., Zito, F., Fasano, A., Liuzzi, G.M., Lolli, F., Polverini, E. and Cavatorta, P.: Purification of bovine P2 myelin protein with bound lipids. *NeuroReport*, 9 (1998) 2769-2773; C.A., 130 (1999) 49441.
- 388 Saito, M., Iwamori, M., Lin, B., Oka, A., Fujiki, Y., Shimozawa, N., Kamoshita, S., Yanagisawa, M. and Sakakihara, Y.: Accumulation of glycolipids in mutant Chinese hamster ovary cells (Z65) with defective peroxisomal assembly and comparison of the metabolic rate of glycosphingolipids between Z65 cells and wild-type CHO-K1 cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 55-62.
- 389 Salman, M., Brennan, P.J. and Lonsdale, J.T.: Synthesis of mycolic acids of mycobacteria: an assessment of the cell-free system in light of the whole genome. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 325-332.
- 390 Sugimoto, H. and Yamashita, S.: Characterization of the transacylase activity of rat liver 60-kDa lysophospholipase-transacylase. Acyl transfer from the sn-2 to the sn-1 position. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 264-272.
- 391 Yorek, M.A., Dunlap, J.A., Manzo-Fontes, A., Bianchi, R., Berry, G.T. and Eichberg, J.: Abnormal myo-inositol and phospholipid metabolism in cultured fibroblasts from patients with ataxia telangiectasia. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 287-300.
- See also 437.
- 11d. *Lipoproteins and their constituents*
- See 411.
13. STEROIDS
- 13a. *General techniques*
- See 394.
- 13b. *Pregnane and androstane derivatives*
- 392 Kuwada, M., Maki, J. and Hasumi, H.: Purification of cytochrome P-450 from adult pig testis by hydroxylapatite and deoxycorticosterone affinity column chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 291-296.
- See also 416, 443.
- 13c. *Estrogens*
- See 332.
- 13d. *Sterols*
- 393 Bodzek, D., Bakowski, W., Wielkoszynski, T., Janoszka, B., Jaremczuk, B., Tarnawski, R. and Tyrpien, K.: TLC and GC-MD determination of cholesterol in consumable fats. *Acta Chromatogr.*, 8 (1998) 122-143; C.A., 130 (1999) 124013.

13e. *Bile acids and alcohols*

- 394 Araya, Z. and Wikvall, K.: 6 $\alpha$ -Hydroxylation of taurochenodeoxycholic acid and lithocholic acid by CYP3A4 in human liver microsomes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 47-54.
- 395 Novakovic, J., Trzicka, E. and Razić, S.: Determination of free bile acids in pharmaceuticals by thin-layer chromatography and high-performance liquid chromatography. *Boll. Chim. Farm.*, 137 (1998) 412-416; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 130063.

13g. *Other steroids*

- 396 Nikawela, J.K., Abeysekara, A.M. and Jansz, E.R.: Flabelliferins - steroidal saponins from palmyrah (*Borassus flabellifer* L.) fruit pulp. 1. Isolation by flash chromatography, quantification and saponin-related activity. *J. Natl. Sci. Coun. (Sri Lanka)*, 26 (1998) 9-18; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165478.

## 14. STEROID GLYCOSIDES AND SAPONINS

- 397 Fukuda, N., Tanaka, H. and Shoyama, Y.: Western blotting for ginseng saponins, ginsenosides using anti-ginsenoside Rb1 monoclonal antibody. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 219-220.
- 398 Kim, D.-H., Lee, S.-W. and Han, M.J.: Biotransformation of glycyrrhizin to 18 $\beta$ -glycyrrhetic acid-3-O- $\beta$ -D-glucuronide by *Streptococcus* U-22, a human intestinal bacterium. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 320-322.
- 399 Shan, S.-j., Tanaka, H. and Shoyama, Y.: Western blotting method for the immunostaining detection of glucuronides of glycyrrhetic acid using anti-glycyrrhizin monoclonal antibody. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 221-223.

See also 396, 465.

## 15. TERPENES AND OTHER VOLATILE AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

15a. *Terpenes*

- 400 Tang, Y., Lou, F. and Zheng, W.: (Determination of terpene lactones in extract of *Ginkgo biloba* L. by TLC scanning). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 18 (1998) 305-307; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 57289.
- 401 Walker, K., Ketchum, R.E.B., Hezari, M., Garfield, D., Goleniowski, M., Barthol, A. and Croteau, R.: Partial purification and characterization of acetyl coenzyme A: tax-4(20),11(12)-dien-5 $\alpha$ -ol O-acetyl transferase that catalyzes the first acylation step of taxol biosynthesis. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 364 (1999) 273-279.

## 16. NITRO AND NITROSO COMPOUNDS

- 402 Morales F.S., Muro, T.D. and Bravo, S.L.R.: (Determination of 1-(5-bromofur-2-yl)-2-nitroethene, main synthetic impurity of the active principle 1-(5-bromofur-2-yl)-2-bromo-2-nitroethene, via thin layer chromatography). *Afinidad*, 55 (1998) 377-380; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 115118.

See also 334.

## 17. AMINES, AMIDES AND RELATED NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

17a. *Amines and polyamines*

- 403 Mohammad, A. and Iraqi, E.: Migration behavior of aromatic amines on alumina thin layers developed with water-in-oil microemulsion. *J. Surfactants Deterg.*, 2 (1999) 85-90; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176929.
- 404 Vega, M.H., Saelzer, R.F., Figueroa, C.E., Rios, G.G. and Jaramillo, H.M.: Use of AMD HPTLC for analysis of biogenic amines in fish meal. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 72-75.

See also 349, 358.

17b. *Catecholamines and their metabolites*

- 405 Alemany, G., Akaair, M., Gamundi, A. and Nicolau, M.C.: Thin-layer chromatographic determination of catecholamines, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and their metabolites in biological samples: a review. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 17-24.

## 18. AMINO ACIDS AND PEPTIDES; CHEMICAL STRUCTURE OF PROTEINS

18a. *Amino acids and their derivatives*

- 406 Balamurugan, K., Chellappa, B., Rajaram, R. and Ramasami, T.: Hydroxopentaamminechromium(III) promoted phosphorylation of bovine serum albumin: its potential implications in understanding biotoxicity of chromium. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 357-366.
- 407 Lal, A.S., Parker, P.J. and Segal, A.W.: Characterization and partial purification of a novel neutrophil membrane-associated kinase capable of phosphorylating the respiratory burst component p47<sup>phox</sup>. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 359-366.
- 408 Liu, Y. and Xie, J.: (Effect of metals on the TLC resolution of amino acids). *Yunnan Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 20(Suppl.) (1988) 460-461; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 20037.
- 409 Nurok, D., Sorrell, R.R., McCain, C.L., Frost, M.C., Hajdu, P., Powell, T.C., Lahr, T. and Kleyle, R.M.: Prediction of retention using areas of single-solvent mobile phases. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 42-45.
- 410 Singh, D.K., Mishra, R. and Srivastava, B.: Chromatographic separation of amino acids on zinc silicate. *Himalayan Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 15 (1998) 13-19; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 25276.

- 411 Yakimov, M.M., Abraham, W.-R., Meyer, H., Giuliano, L. and Golyshin, P.N.: Structural characterization of lichenysin A components by fast atom bombardment tandem mass spectrometry. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 273-280.

See also 353, 379.

18b. *Peptides, peptidic and proteinous hormones, growth factors*

- 412 Anguenot, R., Yelle, S. and Nguyen-Quoc, B.: Purification of tomato sucrose synthase phosphorylated isoforms by Fe(III)-immobilized metal affinity chromatography. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 365 (1999) 163-169.
- 413 Poppleton, H.M., Wiepz, G.J., Bertics, P.J. and Patel, T.B.: Modulation of the protein tyrosine kinase activity and auto-phosphorylation of the epidermal growth factor receptor by its juxtamembrane region. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 227-236.

See also 414.

18c. *Elucidation of structure of proteins and enzymes*

- 414 Miura, A., Ishizuka, T., Kanoh, Y., Ishizawa, M., Itaya, S., Kimura, M., Kajita, K. and Yasuda, K.: Effect of tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$  on insulin signal transduction in rat adipocytes: relation to PKC $\beta$  and  $\zeta$  translocation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1449 (1999) 227-238.

See also 411.

19. PROTEINS

19a. *General techniques*

- 415 Asano, K.: (Simple detection of protein by paper chromatography). *Rinsho Kensa*, 42 (1998) 1110-1115; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136032 - a review with 11 refs.

See also 426.

19n. *Other proteins (incl. proteinous inhibitors of enzymic activity)*

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 227609.

20. ENZYMES AND ENZYME ACTIVITY ESTIMATION

20a. *Oxidoreductases*

- 416 Waxman, D.J. and Chang, T.K.H.: Thin-layer chromatographic analysis of human CYP3A-catalyzed testosterone 6 $\beta$ -hydroxylation. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 107 (1998) 153-161; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 62739.

21. PURINES, PYRIMIDINES, NUCLEIC ACIDS AND THEIR CONSTITUENTS

21a. *Purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides, nucleotides*

- 417 Atencia, E.A., Madrid, O., Günther Sillero, M.A. and Sillero, A.: T4 RNA ligase catalyzes the synthesis of dinucleoside polyphosphates. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 802-811.
- 418 Flieger, J., Szumilo, H. and Jozwiak, K.: Chromatographic separation of nucleotides using stationary phases modified with metal ion complexes. *Chem. Anal. (Warsaw)*, 43 (1998) 669-675; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 1884.
- 419 Klinker, J.F. and Seifert, R.: Nucleoside diphosphate kinase activity in soluble transducin preparations. Biochemical properties and possible role of transducin- $\beta$  as phosphorylated enzyme intermediate. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 72-80.
- 420 Krijt, J., Kmoch, S., Hartmannova, H., Havlicek, V. and Sebesta, I.: Identification and determination of succinyladenosine in human cerebrospinal fluid. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 53-58.
- 421 Maccubbin, A.E., Patrzyc, H.B., Ersing, N., Budzinski, E.E., Dawidzik, J.B., Wallace, J.C., Iijima, H. and Box, H.C.: Assay for reactive oxygen species-induced DNA damage: measurement of the formamido and thymine glycol lesions. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1454 (1999) 80-88.
- 422 Valmu, L., Hilden, T.J., van Willigen, G. and Gahmberg, C.G.: Characterization of  $\beta_2$  (CD18) integrin phosphorylation in phorbol ester-activated T lymphocytes. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 119-125.

See also 440.

22. ALKALOIDS

- 423 Essing, S. and Kovar, K.-A.: Impurity test of theophylline: comparison of classical slit scanner with videodensitometry. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 63-65.
- 424 Wang, Sh., Li, X. and Li, Y.: (TLC determination of ephedrine in *CaiGe* granules). *Disi Junyi Daxue Xuebao*, 19 (1998) 477-478; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 100755.
- 425 Wu, P. and Zhou, L.: (Quantitative determination of berberine in WanYing capsules by TLC-fluorometry). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 18 (1998) 243-245; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 7493.

See also 342, 464.

23. OTHER SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC NITROGEN

23c. *Indole derivatives and plant hormones (gibberelins)*

- 426 Wu, P. and Ye, L.: (Preliminary study on effective components of propolis). *Shipin Gongye Keji*, (1988) 15-16; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 138451.

See also 405.

23e. *Other N-heterocyclic compounds*

See 341, 349.

## 24. ORGANIC SULPHUR COMPOUNDS (INCL GLUCOSINOLATES)

See 338.

## 28. ANTIBIOTICS

427 Dong, C., Xie, H., Shuang, S. and Liu, C.: Determination of tetracycline and 4-epimeric tetracycline by TLC-fluorescence scanning densitometry. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 1121-1130.

428 Gafner, J.-L.: Identification and semiquantitative estimation of antibiotics added to complete feeds, premixes, and concentrates. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1-8.

429 Ito, M., Sakai, N., Ito, K., Mizobe, F., Hanada, K., Mizoue, K., Bhandari, R., Eguchi, T. and Kakinuma, K.: A novel fungal metabolite NG-061 enhances and mimics neurotrophic effect of nerve growth factor (NGF) on neurite outgrowth in PC12 cells. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 224-230.

## 29. INSECTICIDES, PESTICIDES AND OTHER AGROCHEMICALS

430 Sherma, J.: Recent advances in thin-layer chromatography of pesticides. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 48-53.

29a. *General techniques*

See 432.

29c. *Phosphorus insecticides*

431 Sherma, J., Harnett, H.D. and Jain, A.V.: Thin layer chromatography analysis of dialkyl phosphate degradation products of organophosphate pesticides on C-18 chemically bonded plates. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 137-141.

29d. *Carbamates*

See 432.

29e. *Herbicides*

432 Petrovic, M., Kastelan-Macan, M., Lazaric, K. and Babic, S.: Validation of thin-layer chromatography quantitation determination with CCD camera and slit-scanning densitometer. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 25-30.

29g. *Other types of pesticides and various agrochemicals*

See 432.

## 30. SYNTHETIC AND NATURAL DYES

30a. *Synthetic dyes*

433 Chawla, S.K., Lark, B.S. and Kour, R.: Analysis of dye contents of candies and study of intake of dyes by children through candies. *Orient. J. Chem.*, 14 (1998) 307-312; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80544.

See also 370.

30b. *Chloroplast and other natural pigments*

434 Barua, A.B.: Intestinal absorption of epoxy- $\beta$ -carotenes by humans. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 359-362.

435 Hyvärinen, K. and Hynninen, P.H.: Liquid chromatographic separation and mass spectrometric identification of chlorophyll b allomers. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 107-116.

See also 363.

## 32. DRUG ANALYSIS

32a. *Drug analysis, general techniques*

436 Ojanperä, I., Ojansivu, R.-L., Nokua, J. and Vuori, E.: Comprehensive TLC drug screening in forensic toxicology: Comparison of findings in urine and liver. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 38-41.

437 Renger, B.: Benchmarking HPLC and HPTLC in pharmaceutical analysis. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 58-62.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 115108.

See also 328, 336.

32c. *Autonomic and cardiovascular drugs*

See 402.

32d. *Central nervous system drugs*

438 Ludanyi, K., Vekey, K., Szunyog, J., Mincsovcics, E., Karancsi, T., Ujszaszy, K., Nemes, K.B. and Klebovich, I.: Application of over-pressured layer chromatography combined with digital autoradiography and mass spectrometry in the study of deramciclane metabolism. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 231-238.

439 Muller, E.E. and Sherma, J.: Quantitative HPTLC determination of diphenhydramine hydrochloride in tablet, gelcap, and capsule antihistamine pharmaceuticals. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 153-159.

32e. *Chemotherapeutics (exc. cytostatics and antibiotics)*

440 Cserhati, T., Forgacs, E. and Sagi, G.: Interaction of antiviral nucleosides with gamma cyclodextrin studied by charge-transfer thin-layer chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 125-135.



- 441 Fang, B., Lu, F., Jiang, Y., Cong, O. and Zhang, Y.: (TLC method simultaneous identification of sulfamethoxazole, sulfathiazole, and methoxybenzylpyrimidine in Co.Sulfathiazole tablet.) *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 18 (1998) 269; C.A., 130 (1999) 7499.
- 442 Guermouche, M.H., Habel, D. and Guermouche, S.: Assay of tinidazole in human serum by high-performance thin-layer chromatography - comparison with high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 244-247.
- 443 Indrayanto, G., Widjaja, S. and Sutiono, S.: Simultaneous densitometric determination of betamethasone valerate and miconazole nitrate in cream, and its validation. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 143-152.
- 444 Martinez, G.E., Marian, C.M.D., Pacheco, M.F. and Martinez, G.R.: (Comparative thin layer chromatographic (TLC) and high performance liquid chromatographic study for the sulfamethazine). *Alimentaria (Madrid)*, 297 (1998) 77-81; C.A., 130 (1999) 152687.
- 445 Rozylo, J.K., Zabinska, A., Matysiak, J. and Niewiadomy, A.: Reversed-phase thin-layer chromatography with different stationary phases in studies of quantitative structure-biological activity relationship of new antimycotic compounds. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 31-37.
- 446 Wang, M.-L., Chen, S.-C. and Kuo, S.-C.: Sodium borohydride and hydrogen peroxide as fluorogenic spray reagents for the detection of nalidixic acid and flumequine. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 771-775.
- See also 338.
- 32g. *Other drug categories*
- 447 Ayrarov, M., Jordanova, A. and Strezov, A.: Chromatographic techniques for quality control of radiopharmaceuticals used in nuclear medicine diagnostics. *Anal. Lab.*, 7 (1998) 88-91; C.A., 130 (1999) 144289.
- 448 Wang, Y., Wang, Y. and Zou, Y.: (Determination of doxapram in serum by TLC). *Zhongguo Yiyuan Yaoxue Zazhi*, 18 (1998) 358-360; C.A., 130 (1999) 119002.
- 449 Yang, Y., Zheng, X., Wang, Y. and Ma, X.: (Study on monitoring of quality of Ton Mai oral solution). *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi*, 23 (1998) 480-482; C.A., 130 (1999) 57287.
- 32h. *Toxicological and forensic applications*
- 450 Galey, F.D., Holsstege, D.M., Johnson, B.J. and Siemens, L.: Toxicity and diagnosis of oleander (*Nerium oleander*) poisoning in livestock. In: Garland, T. and Barr, A.C. (Editors), *Toxic Plants Other Nat. Toxicants, [Proc. Int. Symp. Poisonous Plants]*, 5th, 1997, pp. 215-219; C.A., 130 (1999) 135064.
- 451 Ojanperä, I., Goebel, K. and Vuori, E.: Toxicological drug screening by overpressured layer chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 161-171.
- 452 Schaafsma, A.W., Nicol, R.W., Savard, M.E., Sinha, R.C., Reid, L.M. and Rottinghaus, G.: Analysis of Fusarium toxins in maize and wheat using thin layer chromatography. *Mycopathologia*, 142 (1998) 107-113; C.A., 130 (1999) 124028.
- 32i. *Plant extracts*
- 453 Benthin, B., Danz, H. and Hamburger, M.: Pressurized liquid extraction of medicinal plants. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 211-219.
- 454 Chen, Y., Zhen, H., Shi, Y. and Wei, J.: (Determination of andrographolide and gardenoside in Qing-huo-zhi-mai flakes by TLC). *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi*, 23 (1998) 354-355; C.A., 130 (1999) 29303.
- 455 Jiang, J., Liang, J. and Hang, Y.: (Assay of ferulic acid (FLA) in Simiaoyong decoction). *Zhongcaoyao*, 29 (1998) 592-594; C.A., 130 (1999) 17302.
- 456 Kimoto, K., Kuroda, Y., Saito, Y., Yamamoto, J., Murakami, T. and Aoyagi, Y.: Purification and identification of angiotensin I-converting enzyme inhibitor from Morokheiya (*Corchorus olitorius*). *Food Sci. Technol. Int. (Tokyo)*, 4 (1998) 223-226; C.A., 130 (1999) 158319.
- 457 Liang, S., Wang, S., Li, Y. and Luo, J.: (Studies on quality standard of Tonglin capsule). *Zhongguo Yaoxue Zazhi (Beijing)*, 33 (1998) 676-678; C.A., 130 (1999) 158495.
- 458 Liu, K., Li, D., Chen, B., Sun, X. and Zhao, J.: (Determination of solanasol by layer chromatographic separation-coulometric titration). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 34-37; C.A., 130 (1999) 173092.
- 459 Luo, J., Li, Zh., Luo, J. and Che, Zh.: (Determination and identification of puerarin content in "CaiGeJieJiTang" packed powder). *Guangdong Yaoxueyuan Xuebao*, 14 (1998) 210-211; C.A., 130 (1999) 100754.
- 460 Ma, W. and Jie, J.: (Preparation and identification of liniment of *Tripterygium hypoglaucum*). *Zhongguo Yaoxue Zazhi (Beijing)*, 33 (1998) 476-478; C.A., 130 (1999) 129825.
- 461 Shah, K. and Reich, E.: High performance thin layer chromatography in the analysis of herbals. *LC-GC Int.*, 12 (1999) 294-304.
- 462 Vilegas, J.H.Y., Lancas, F.M., Wauters, J.-N. and Angenot, L.: Characterization of adulteration of "Espinhoira Santa" (*Maytenus ilicifolia* and *Maytenus aquifolium*, Celastraceae) hydroalcoholic extracts with *Sorocea bomplandii* (Moraceae) by high-performance thin layer chromatography. *Phytochem. Anal.*, 9 (1998) 263-266; C.A., 130 (1999) 56302.
- 463 Wawrzynowicz, T., Waksmundzka-Hajnos, M. and Hawryl, M.: Chromatography of plant extracts using plates with chemically bonded polar stationary phases. *Chem. Anal. (Warsaw)*, 43 (1998) 703-710; C.A., 130 (1999) 1885.
- 464 Wu, C., Zhou, Z. and He, Y.: (Identification and determination of Shenbaiye). *Huaxi Yike Daxue Xuebao*, 29 (1998) 334-337; C.A., 130 (1999) 144245.
- 465 Yang, Y. and Ji, X.: (Determination of content of ginsenosides in Yansheng health liquid by TLCs). *Shenyang Yaoke Daxue Xuebao*, 15 (1998) 287-288; C.A., 130 (1999) 115110.
- 466 Zschocke, S., Liu, J.-H., Stuppner, H. and Bauer, R.: Comparative study of roots of *Angelica sinensis* and related umbelliferous drugs by thin layer chromatography, high-performance liquid chromatography, and liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Phytochem. Anal.*, 9 (1998) 283-290; C.A., 130 (1999) 57303.

See also 473.

See also 359, 361, 396, 397.

## 34. FOOD ANALYSIS

34b. *Complex mixtures (single compounds by cross-reference only)*

See 428.

## 35. ENVIRONMENTAL ANALYSIS

35d. *Soil pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*467 Napolitano, G.E., Richmond, J.E. and Stewart, A.J.: Characterization of petroleum-contaminated soils by thin-layer chromatography with flame ionization detection. *J. Soil Contam.*, 7 (1998) 709-724; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 153065.468 Reimers, Ch.: Examination of mineral oil contaminated soils by means of thin-layer chromatography. In: *Contam. Soil '98, Proc. Int. FZKITNO Conf. 6th*, Telford, London, 1998, pp. 833-834; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80917.

## 36. SOME TECHNICAL PRODUCTS AND COMPLEX MIXTURES

36a. *Surfactants*469 Zhang, J., Lin, L., Xu, G. and Zhao, Y.: (Rapid method for the quality control of anion-ionic surfactants during production by thin-layer chromatography). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 473-475; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 126596.36b. *Antioxidants and preservatives*470 Lazaric, K., Cucek, B. and Faust, G.: RP TLC method for determination of parabens in oral antacid suspension during stability testing. *J. Planar. Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 86-88.

See also 339.

36c. *Complex mixtures, technical products and unidentified compounds*471 Gudebska, J. and Kaminski, M.: The method of identification of low-volatile petroleum products utilizing thin-layer chromatography. *Chem. Anal.*, 43 (1998) 859-865; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 56852.472 Lazaro, M.J., Domin, M., Herod, A.A. and Kandiyoti, R.: Fractionation of a wood tar pitch by planar chromatography for the characterisation of large molecular mass materials. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 107-115.473 Ohno, T., Gotoh, T., Mikami, E., Hayakawa, J., Kagami, T. and Miyazaki, Y.: (Analysis of fluorescent whitening agents in the Japanese pharmacopoeia absorbent gauze using reversed phase TLC, spectrofluorophotometer and HPLC with fluorescence detector). *Jpn. J. Toxicol. Environ. Health*, 44 (1998) 364-370; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 82838.

## 38. INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

38a. *Cations*474 Marutoiu, C., Gogoasa, I., Dogar, F. and Rodica, C.: (Separation of some toxic cations by thin layer chromatography). *Rev. Chim. (Bucharest)*, 49 (1998) 720-722; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 162414.475 Sharma, S.D. and Sharma, S.C.: Retention behaviour of metal ions on tri-*n*-butyl phosphate- and tri-*n*-butyl amine-impregnated silica gel-G layers in oxalic acid-oxalate mobile phases. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 841 (1999) 263-271.

See also 447.

## 39. RADIOACTIVE AND OTHER ISOTOPE COMPOUNDS

See 447.

## Gel Electrophoresis

### 1. REVIEWS AND BOOKS

1372 Anonymous: Separatory and analytical methods. *Carbohydr. Chem.*, 30 (1998) 350-353; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 196827 - a review with 23 refs.

1373 Oka, K. and Furusawa, K.: Electrophoresis. *Surfactant Sci. Ser.*, 76(Electrical Phenomena at Interfaces) (1998) 151-223; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92374.

See also 1407, 1434, 1441, 1473, 1475, 1478, 1479, 1481, 1486, 1487, 1492, 1495, 1500, 1529, 1531, 1549, 1560, 1637, 1696, 1734, 1781, 1782, 1799, 1807, 1866, 1911, 1962, 1994, 2001, 2042, 2055, 2058, 2081, 2086, 2087, 2137, 2166, 2167, 2178, 2179, 2183.

### 2. FUNDAMENTALS, THEORY AND GENERAL

#### 2a. General

1374 Beckman, M.L.: Speedo silicone ear plug "snakes" are effective polyacrylamide gel casting seals. *BioTechniques*, 25 (1998) 592-594; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49395.

1375 Peake, S.J., Venning, J.D. and Jackson, J.B.: A catalytically active complex formed from the recombinant dI protein of *Rhodospirillum rubrum* transhydrogenase, and the recombinant dIII protein of the human enzyme. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1411 (1999) 159-169.

1376 Trinh, S., Locke, B.R. and Arce, P.: Diffusive-convective and diffusive-electroconvective transport in non-uniform channels with application to macromolecular separations. *Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 15 (1999) 255-269; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 224754.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 183021.

See also 1378.

#### 2b. Thermodynamics and theoretical relationships

1377 Popelka, S., Kabatek, Z., Viovy, J.-L. and Gas, B.: Peak dispersion due to geometration motion in gel electrophoresis of macromolecules. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 45-53.

1378 Stoyanov, A.V. and Righetti, P.G.: Steady-state electrolysis of a solution of nonamphotheric compounds. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 718-722.

See also 1380, 1381.

#### 2d. Measurement of physico-chemical and related values

1379 Loo, J.A., Brown, J., Critchley, G., Mitchell, C., Andrews, P.C. and Loo, R.R.O.: High sensitivity mass spectrometric methods for obtaining intact molecular weights from gel-separated proteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 743-748.

1380 Viney, C. and Fenton, R.A.: Physics and gel electrophoresis: using terminal velocity to characterize molecular weight. *Eur. J. Phys.*, 19 (1998) 575-580.

See also 1482, 1502.

### 3. GENERAL TECHNIQUES

#### 3a. Apparatus and accessories

1381 Laue, T.M., Shepard, H.K., Ridgeway, T.M., Moody, T.P. and Wilson, T.J.: Membrane-confined analytical electrophoresis. *Methods Enzymol.*, 295 (1998) 494-518; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 220049.

1382 Maracas, G.N., Reber, W.L. and Pettunen, C.D.: Automated electrophoresis system and method. U.S. US 5851370 A 22 Dec 1998, 25 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49497.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 162494, 206968.

See also 1935.

#### 3b. Detectors and detection procedures

1383 Link, A.J.: Autoradiography of 2-D gels. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 285-290; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193923.

1384 Magi, B., Bini, L., Marzocchi, B., Liberatori, S., Raggiaschi, R. and Pallini, V.: Immunoaffinity identification of 2-DE separated proteins. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 431-443; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206885.

1385 Oppert, B. and Kramer, K.J.: Economical use of substrates in enzyme activity blots. *Am. Biotechnol. Lab.*, 16 (1998) 20; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206567.

1386 Rabilloud, T.: Silver staining of 2-D electrophoresis gels. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 297-305; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193786.

1387 Walsh, B.J. and Herbert, B.R.: Casting and running vertical slab-gel electrophoresis for 2D-PAGE. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 245-253; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193858.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 131599, 202715, 207014.

See also 1401, 1406, 1421, 1432, 1438, 1509, 2011.

3c. *Stabilization media for electrophoresis*

1388 Griess, G.A., Guiseley, K.B., Miller, M.M., Harris, R.A. and Serwer, P.: The formation of small-pore gels by an electrically charged agarose derivative. *J. Struct. Biol.*, 123 (1998) 134-142; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 179484.

1389 Sanchez, J.-C., Hochstrasser, D. and Rabilloud, T.: In-gel sample rehydration of immobilized pH gradient. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 221-225; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193855.

For additional information see *C.A.*:

130 (1999) 49495.

3d. *Quantitative analysis*

1390 Ramagli, L.S.: Quantifying protein in 2-D PAGE solubilization buffers. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 99-103; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193844.

3e. *Preparative scale electrophoresis*

1391 Iwamoto, A., Ito, K., Kawahata, K., Goto, T., Takahashi, J. and Yasuda, Y.: (Purification of EPF-like substance from bovine fertilized ova culture medium by DISC-preparative electrophoresis). *J. Reprod. Dev.*, 44 (1998) j19-j24; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63210.

See also 1503, 1518, 1773.

3f. *Programmed voltage and buffer gradients*

See 1880, 1917.

## 4. SPECIAL TECHNIQUES

4a. *Automation*

See 1503, 1549.

4b. *Computerization and modelling*

See 1693, 1727, 1980, 2029.

4c. *Combination with other physicochemical techniques, (MS, IR etc.)*

See 1379, 1466, 1468, 1476, 1478, 1479, 1482, 1489, 1501, 1508, 1521, 1560, 1706, 1739, 1773, 2062.

4d. *Affinity electrophoresis*

See 1611, 1634.

4e. *Two dimensional databases*

See 1405, 1548, 1572, 1586, 1605, 1613, 1706, 1708, 1709, 1713, 1727, 1761, 1776.

4f. *Isoelectric focusing*

1392 Huary, Z. and Ivory, C.F.: Digitally controlled electrophoretic focusing. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1628-1632.

See also 1422, 1678, 1705, 1726, 1735, 1811, 1819.

4h. *Two dimensional electrophoresis*

1393 Dhanda, R.K., Smith, W.M., Scott, C.B., Eng, C. and Vijg, J.: A simple system for automated two-dimensional electrophoresis: applications to genetic testing. *Genet. Test.*, 2 (1998) 67-70; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 178000.

1394 Fichmann, J.: Advantages of immobilized pH gradients. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 173-174; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193850.

1395 Görg, A., Obermaier, C., Boguth, G. and Weiss, W.: Recent developments in two-dimensional gel electrophoresis with immobilized pH gradients: Wide pH gradients up to pH 12, longer separation distances and simplified procedures. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 712-717.

1396 Gorman, J.: 2-D diagonal gel electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 265-270; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193860.

1397 Ji, H. and Simpson, R.J.: Nonreducing 2-D polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 255-263; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193859.

1398 Klose, J.: Large-gel 2-D electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 147-172; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193849.

1399 Lakshmanan, Y., Subong, E.N.P. and Partin, A.W.: Differential nuclear matrix protein expression in prostate cancers: correlation with pathologic stage. *J. Urol.*, 159 (1998) 1354-1358; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 64466.

1400 Link, A.J.: Internal standards for 2-D. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 281-284; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193861.

1401 Link, A.J. and Bizios, N.: Measuring the radioactivity of 2-D protein extracts. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 105-107; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193874.

1402 Lopez, M.F.: 2-D Electrophoresis using carrier ampholytes in the first dimension (IEF). *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 111-127; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193846.

1403 Lopez, M.F.: Nonequilibrium pH gel electrophoresis (NEPHGE). *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 129-131; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193847.

1404 Matsui, N.M., Smith-Beckerman, D.M., Fichmann, J. and Epstein, L.B.: Running preparative carrier ampholyte and immobilized pH gradient IEF gels for 2-D. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 211-219; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193854.

1405 Oh, J.M.C., Hanash, S.M. and Teichroew, D.: Mining protein data from two-dimensional gels: Tools for systematic post-planned analyses. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 766-774.

1406 Patton, W.F., Lim, M.J. and Shepro, D.: Image acquisition in 2-D electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 353-362; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193864.

1407 Rabilloud, T.: Solubilization of proteins in 2-D electrophoresis: an outline. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 9-19; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193752 - a review with 33 refs.

1408 Sanchez, J.-C. and Hochstrasser, D.F.: High-resolution, IPG-based, mini two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 227-233; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193856.

- 1409 Sarmiento, M.: High-resolution, 2-D protein electrophoresis using nondedicated equipment. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 133-145; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193848.
- 1410 Yan, J.X., Sanchez, J.-C., Rouge, V., Williams, K.L. and Hochstrasser, D.F.: Modified immobilized pH gradient gel strip equilibration procedure in SWISS-2DPAGE protocols. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 723-726.
- 1411 Zwilling, R.: Preparing 2-D protein extracts from *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 43-48; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193840.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 89851.

See also 1379, 1383, 1384, 1386, 1387, 1390, 1432, 1461, 1467, 1468, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1485, 1489, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1504, 1512, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1524, 1525, 1530, 1531, 1533, 1540, 1543, 1548, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1556, 1560, 1568, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1575, 1578, 1580, 1582, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1594, 1596, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1609, 1613, 1614, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1622, 1623, 1629, 1641, 1642, 1645, 1654, 1662, 1668, 1671, 1673, 1686, 1687, 1691, 1693, 1696, 1700, 1701, 1706, 1708, 1713, 1714, 1722, 1723, 1726, 1730, 1733, 1735, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1757, 1760, 1761, 1763, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1776, 1805, 1807, 1840, 1906, 1979, 2000, 2012, 2068, 2085, 2086, 2147, 2179, 2181.

#### 4i. Other special techniques

- 1412 Gorg, A. and Weiss, W.: Analytical IPG-Dalt. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 189-195; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193852.
- 1413 Khan, J., Saal, L.H., Bittner, M.L., Chen, Y., Trent, J.M. and Meltzer, P.S.: Expression profiling in cancer using cDNA microarrays. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 223-229.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 165141.

See also 1408, 1496, 1504, 1598, 2042, 2176.

## 7. PHENOLS

- 1414 Nabi, S.A., Sikaarwar, A. and Gupta, A.: Paper electrophoretic separation of phenolic compounds with acetate and citrate buffer electrolytes: determination of some important phenolic compounds in blood. *Acta Chromatogr.*, 8 (1998) 162-174; *C.A.*, 130 (1998) 136165.

## 10. CARBOHYDRATES

### 10a. Mono and oligosaccharides. Structural studies

- 1415 Morimoto, K., Maeda, N., Abdel-Alim, A.-A.F., Toyshima, S. and Hayakawa, T.: Structural characterization of recombinant human erythropoietins by fluorophore-assisted carbohydrate electrophoresis. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 5-10.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 78455, 144246.

See also 1372, 1429.

### 10b. Polysaccharides, mucopolysaccharides, lipopolysaccharides

- 1416 Anastasiades, T., Chopra, R., Law, C. and Wong, E.: *In vitro* suppression of transforming growth factor- $\beta$ -induced stimulation of glycosaminoglycan synthesis by acetylsalicylic acid and its reversal by misoprostol. *J. Rheumatol.*, 25 (1998) 1962-1967; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 75945.
- 1417 Kou, Y., Kawabata, Y., Shiraki, M. and Iwayama, Y.: (Comparative analysis for glycosaminoglycan (GAG) level in biological samples by three different assay methods). *Nippon Shishubyo Gakkai Kaishi*, 40 (1998) 340-349; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206906.
- 1418 Liu, C., Xie, H., Liu, J. and Rong, F.: (Isolation, purification and structural comparison investigation of polysaccharides of artificial cultivated fruit body and fermented mycelia of *Tremella aurantialba*). *Junwu Xitong*, 17 (1998) 246-250; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136330.
- 1419 Pane, G. and Wegelin, I.: Changes of glycosaminoglycan composition in aging chicken brain. A preliminar investigation. *J. Biol. Res. (Naples)*, 72 (1996) 309-315; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63832.
- 1420 Stefansson, M.: Characterization of cellulose derivatives and their migration behavior in capillary electrophoresis. *Carbohydr. Res.*, 312 (1998) 45-52; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 67965.
- 1421 Steyerthal, N.L., Duboscq, C.L. and Kordich, L.C.: (Acridine orange/toluidine blue: high sensitivity for dermatan sulfate detection). *Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam.*, 32 (1998) 407-411; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 179517.
- 1422 Suresh, C., Dubey, A.K., Kini, R., Umesh-Kumar, S. and Karanth, N.G.: Separation and direct detection of raw and gelatinized starch hydrolyzing activities of glucoamylase on isoelectric focusing gels. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 483-485.
- 1423 Yang, F.-L. and Lin, L.-P.: Cytostructure, lipopolysaccharides, and cell proteins analysis from *Rhizobium fredii*. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin.*, 39 (1998) 261-267; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165258.

See also 1435.

### 10c. Glycoproteins and their constituents

- 1424 Dolnikov, M., Morin, J., Roughley, P.J. and Ludwig, M.S.: Expression of lumican in human lungs. *Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol.*, 19 (1998) 582-587; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 50137.
- 1425 Elferink, R.P.J.O., Ottenhoff, R., van Marle, J., Frijters, Ch.M.G., Smith, A.J. and Groen, A.K.: Class III P-glycoproteins mediate the formation of lipoprotein X in the mouse. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 102 (1998) 1749-1757; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 93807.

- 1426 Goes, R.M., Laicine, E.M., Mendex, M.L.O., Nader, H.B. and Had-  
dad, A.: Sulfation of intrinsic glycoproteins of the rabbit vitre-  
ous. *Exp. Eye Res.*, 67 (1998) 323-329; *C.A.*, 130 (1999)  
64065.
- 1427 Gupta, S.K., Yurewicz, E.C., Sacco, A.G., Kaul, R., Jethanandani,  
P. and Govind, Ch.K.: Human zone pellucida glycoproteins:  
characterization using antibodies against recombinant non-hu-  
man primate ZP1, ZP2, and ZP3. *Mol. Hum. Reprod.*, 4 (1998)  
1058-1064; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 151308.
- 1428 Gururaja, T.L., Levine, J.H., Tran, D.T., Naganagowda, G.A.,  
Ramalingam, K., Ramasubbu, N. and Levine, M.J.: Candidacidal  
activity prompted by N-terminus histatin-like domain of human  
salivary mucin (MUC7). *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999)  
107-119.
- 1429 Kimura, S., Cheng, J., Toyoshima, K.-e., Oda, K. and Saku, T.:  
Basement membrane heparan sulfate proteoglycan (perlecan)  
synthesized by ACC3, adenoid cystic carcinoma cells of human  
salivary gland origin. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 406-413.
- 1430 Negrier, C., Grenier, C., Attali, O., Dechavanne, M. and Vin-  
ciguerra, C.: Identification of new and known polymorphisms  
in glycoprotein IIb and IIIa genes by denaturing gradient gel  
electrophoresis. *Platelets*, 9 (1998) 374-380; *C.A.*, 130  
(1999) 134621.
- 1431 Noyori, K., Takagi, T. and Jasin, H.E.: Characterization of the  
macromolecular components of the articular cartilage surface.  
*Rheumatol. Int.*, 18 (1998) 71-77; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 151307.
- 1432 Packer, N.H., Ball, M.S. and Devine, P.L.: Glycoprotein detection  
of 2-D separated proteins. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999)  
341-352; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193789.
- 1433 Sirimanne, I.P., Webb, J.W. and Jones, M.A.: Stage-specific al-  
teration of membrane glycoproteins from the rabbit uterine  
tract epithelium. *Trans. Ill. State Acad. Sci.*, 91 (1998) 135-  
144; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 166092.
- 1434 Young, K.D.: Techniques for analysis of peptidoglycans. *Meth-  
ods Microbiol.*, 27 (1998) 277-286; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206813  
- a review with numerous refs.
- See also 1444, 1634, 1734, 1777.
11. ORGANIC ACIDS AND LIPIDS
- 11c. Lipids and their constituents
- 1435 Diaz, M.A. Quevedo, and Lukacova, M.: Immunological conse-  
quences of *Coxiella burnetii* phase variation. *Acta Virol.*, 42  
(1998) 181-185; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80070.
- 1436 Inzana, T.J. and Apicella, M.A.: Use of a bilayer stacking gel to  
improve resolution of lipopolysaccharides and lipooligosaccha-  
rides in polyacrylamide gels. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20  
(1999) 462-465.
- 1437 Moreau, R. and Manjunath, P.: Characterization of lipid efflux  
particles generated by seminal phospholipid-binding proteins.  
*Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 175-184.
- 1438 Nozu, K.: (Lipid staining method). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP*  
11044673 A2 16 Feb 1999 Heisei, 6 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999)  
220184.
- 1439 Pupo, E., Aguila, A., Santana, H., Núñez, J.F., Castellanos-Serra,  
L. and Hardy, E.: Mice immunization with gel electrophoresis-  
micropurified bacterial lipopolysaccharides. *Electrophoresis*  
(Weinheim), 20 (1999) 458-461.
- See also 1423.
- 11d. Lipoproteins and their constituents
- 1440 Frank, S., Hrzenjak, A., Kostner, K., Sattler, W. and Kostner,  
G.M.: Effect of tranexamic acid and  $\delta$ -aminovaleric acid on  
lipoprotein(a) metabolism in transgenic mice. *Biochim. Bio-  
phys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 99-110.
- 1441 Gross, W. and März, W.: Application of electrophoretic tech-  
niques to the diagnosis of disorders of lipoprotein metabolism.  
Examples at the levels of lipoproteins and apolipoproteins.  
*Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 169-184 - a review with 146 refs.
- 1442 Hatsumi, Ch., Mokuno, H., Ohmura, H., Watanabe, Y., Daida, H.  
and Yamaguchi, H.: (Antiatherogenic function of HDL sub-  
classes in individuals with a predominance of small LDL).  
*Domyaku Koka*, 26 (1998) 1-8; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 64595.
- 1443 Hermann, W., Quast, S., Wolter, K., Eger, H., Kiessig, S.T.,  
Hahmann, H., Kreuter, J. and Molinari, E.: Determination of  
free apolipoprotein(a) in serum by immunoassay and its signifi-  
cance for risk assessment in patients with coronary artery dis-  
ease. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 37 (1999) 21-28.
- 1444 Hurt-Camejo, E., Camejo, G. and Sartipy, P.: Measurements of  
proteoglycan-lipoprotein interaction by gel mobility shift assay.  
*Methods Mol. Biol. (Totowa)*, 110 (Lipoprotein Protocols)  
(1998) 267-279; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78326.
- 1445 James, M.J., van Reyk, D., Rye, K.A., Dean, R.T., Cleland, L.G.,  
Barter, P.J. and Jessup, W.: Low density lipoprotein of synovial  
fluid in inflammatory joint disease is mildly oxidized. *Lipids*, 33  
(1998) 1115-1121; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 152070.
- 1446 Kazumi, T., Kawaguchi, A., Hozumi, T., Nagao, M., Iwahashi,  
M., Hayakawa, M., Ishihara, K. and Yoshino, G.: Low density  
lipoprotein particle diameter in young, nonobese, nor-  
molipidemic Japanese men. *Atherosclerosis*, 142 (1999) 113-  
119; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165934.
- 1447 Kido, T., Kurata, H., Iwamoto, T., Utsunomiya, K., Matsumoto,  
A., Tako, N., Itakura, H. and Kondo, K.: (Clinical application of  
lipoprotein analysis by agarose electrophoresis). *Lipid*, 9  
(1998) 487-494; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 220041.
- 1448 Nicodeme, E., Benoist, F., McLeod, R., Yao, Z., Scott, J., Shoul-  
ders, C.C. and Grand-Perret, T.: Identification of domains in  
apolipoprotein B100 that confer a high requirement for the  
microsomal triglyceride transfer protein. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274  
(1999) 1986-1993.
- 1449 Okochi, E., Nishimaki-Mogami, T., Suzuki, K. and Takahashi, A.:  
Perfluorooctanoic acid, a peroxisome-proliferating hy-  
polipidemic agent, dissociates apolipoprotein B48 from lipopro-  
tein particles and decreases secretion of very low density  
lipoproteins by cultured rat hepatocytes. *Biochim. Biophys.  
Acta*, 1437 (1999) 393-401.
- 1450 Ordovas, J.M.: Separation of apolipoproteins by polyacrylamide  
gel electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Biol. (Totowa)*, 110(Lipopro-  
tein Protocols) (1988) 113-130; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78324.
- 1451 Rainwater, D.L.: Electrophoretic separation of LDL and HDL  
subclasses. *Methods Mol. Biol. (Totowa)*, 110 (Lipoprotein Pro-  
tocols) (1988) 137-151; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78325.

- 1452 Rajman, I., Harper, L., McPake, D., Kendall, M.J. and Wheeler, D.C.: Low-density lipoprotein subfraction profiles in chronic renal failure. *Nephrol., Dial., Transplant.*, 13 (1998) 2281-2287; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 50826.
- 1453 Wang, X., Driscoll, D.M. and Morton, R.E.: Molecular cloning and expression of lipid transfer inhibitor protein reveals its identity with apolipoprotein F. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 1814-1820.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 49987, 92356.

## 16. NITRO AND NITROSO COMPOUNDS

See 1454.

## 18. AMINO ACIDS AND PEPTIDES; CHEMICAL STRUCTURE OF PROTEINS

### 18a. Amino acids and their derivatives

- 1454 Bank, N., Kiroycheva, M., Ahmed, F., Anthony, G.M., Fabry, M.E., Nagel, R.L. and Singhal, P.C.: Peroxynitrite formation and apoptosis in transgenic sickle cell mouse kidneys. *Kidney Int.*, 54 (1998) 1520-1528; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 137630.
- 1455 Lal, A.S., Parker, P.J. and Segal, A.W.: Characterization and partial purification of a novel neutrophil membrane-associated kinase capable of phosphorylating the respiratory burst component p47<sup>phox</sup>. *Biochem. J.*, 338 (1999) 359-366.
- 1456 Nabi, S.A., Usmani, S. and Rahman, N.: Paper-electrophoretic studies of  $\alpha$ -amino acids in citrate-phosphate buffer and sodium dodecyl sulfate mixed systems. *Acta Chromatogr.*, 8 (1998) 175-189; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165065.

### 18b. Peptides, peptidic and proteinous hormones, growth factors

- 1457 Bechard, J., Eastwell, K.C., Sholberg, P.L., Mazza, G. and Skura, B.: Isolation and partial chemical characterization of an antimicrobial peptide produced by a strain of *Bacillus subtilis*. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 46 (1998) 5355-5361.
- 1458 Hsi, K.-L., Nuwaysir, L., Dupont, D. and Yuan, P.-M.: Microscale isolation of blocked N-terminal peptides and sequence analysis by mass spectrometry. *Protein Pept. Lett.*, 5 (1998) 243-250; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49369.
- 1459 Hsu, T., Ho, J.-C. and Chao, C.-C.: Purification of a UV-damaged-DNA binding activity from cell-free extracts of unicellular alga *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*. *Plant Sci.*, 138 (1998) 137-147; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150371.
- 1460 Kouzuki, H., Suzuki, H., Ito, K., Ohashi, R. and Sugiyama, Y.: Contribution of organic anion transporting polypeptide to uptake of its possible substrates into rat hepatocytes. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 627-634.
- 1461 Nagahara, H., Latek, R.R., Ezhevsky, S.A. and Dowdy, S.F.: 2-D Phosphopeptide mapping. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 271-279; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193922.

- 1462 Park, O. and Allen, J.C.: Preparation of phosphopeptides derived from *as*-casein and *b*-casein using immobilized glutamic acid-specific endopeptidase and characterization of their calcium binding. *J. Dairy Sci.*, 81 (1998) 2656-2865; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94669.
- 1463 Park, O., Swaisgood, H.E. and Allen, J.C.: Calcium binding of phosphopeptides derived from hydrolysis of *as*-casein or *b*-casein using immobilized trypsin. *J. Dairy Sci.*, 81 (1998) 2850-2857; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94668.
- 1464 Poppleton, H.M., Wiep, G.J., Bertics, P.J. and Patel, T.B.: Modulation of the protein tyrosine kinase activity and auto-phosphorylation of the epidermal growth factor receptor by its juxtamembrane region. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 227-236.
- 1465 Wuytens, G., Verschuere, K., de Winter, J.P., Gajendran, N., Beek, L., Devos, K., Bosman, F., de Waele, P., Andries, M., van den Eijnden-van Raaij, A.J.M., Smith, J.C. and Huylebroeck, D.: Identification of two amino acids in activin A that are important for biological activity and binding to the activin type II receptors. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 9821-9827.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 136916.

See also 1473, 1486, 1558, 1599, 1915.

### 18c. Elucidation of structure of proteins and enzymes

- 1466 Bordoli, R.S., Kapp, E. and Langridge, J.I.: Peptide sequencing by ESI-MS-MS. *Spec. Chem.*, 18 (1998) 304-305; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63181.
- 1467 Chataway, T.K., Whittle, A.M., Lewis, M.D., Bindloss, C.A., Davey, R.C.A., Moritz, R.L., Simpson, R.J., Hopwood, J.J. and Meikle, P.J.: Two-dimensional mapping and microsequencing of lysosomal proteins from human placenta. *Placenta*, 19 (1998) 643-654; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 207654.
- 1468 Gygi, S.P., Han, D.K.M., Gingras, A.-C., Sonenberg, N. and Aebersold, R.: Protein analysis by mass spectrometry and sequence database searching: Tools for cancer research in the post-genomic era. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 310-319.
- 1469 Minchiotti, L., Kragh-Hansen, U., Nielsen, H., Hardy, E., Mercier, A.-Y. and Galliano, M.: Structural characterization, stability and fatty acid-binding properties of two French genetic variants of human serum albumin. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 223-231.
- 1470 Wu, C., Robertson, D.H.L., Hubbard, S.J., Gaskell, S.J. and Beynon, R.J.: Proteolysis of native proteins. Trapping of a reaction intermediate. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 1108-1115.
- 1471 Zhu, L., Bakhtiar, R. and Kostic, N.M.: Transition-metal complexes as alternatives to proteolytic enzymes. Regioselective cleavage of myoglobin by palladium(II) aqua complexes. *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, 3 (1998) 383-391; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 77863.

See also 1462, 1463, 1540, 1663, 1699, 1748, 1752, 1770, 1805, 1831.

## 19. PROTEINS

## 19a. General techniques

- 1472 Bizios, N.: Eukaryotic cell labeling and preparation for 2-D. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 49-52; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193841.
- 1473 Chiou, S.-H. and Wu, S.-H.: Evaluation of commonly used electrophoretic methods for the analysis of proteins and peptides and their application to biotechnology. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 47-60 - a review with 55 refs.
- 1474 Dunn, M.J.: Electroblotting of proteins from 2-D polyacrylamide gels. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 313-318; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193862.
- 1475 Fichmann, J. and Westermeier, R.: 2-D Protein gel electrophoresis: an overview. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 1-7; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193751 - a review with 13 refs.
- 1476 Gharahdaghi, F., Weinberg, C.R., Meagher, D.A., Imai, B.S. and Mische, S.M.: Mass spectrometric identification of proteins from silver-stained polyacrylamide gel: A method for the removal of silver ions to enhance sensitivity. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 601-605.
- 1477 Gorg, A.: IPG-Dalt of very alkaline proteins. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 197-209; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193853.
- 1478 Herbert, B.: Advances in protein solubilisation for two-dimensional electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 660-663 - a review with 21 refs.
- 1479 Jensen, O.N., Larsen, M.R. and Roepstorff, P.: Mass spectrometric identification and microcharacterization of proteins from electrophoretic gels: strategies and applications. *Proteins: Struct., Funct., Genet.*, (Suppl. 2) (1988) 74-89; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 121579 - a review with 77 refs.
- 1480 Layfield, R., Hayes, C., Wang, P., Urquhart, K., Ramage, R., Mayer, R.J. and Landon, M.: Electrophoretic separation of ubiquitin and single amino acid residue ubiquitin extensions using a commercial modified acrylamide gel electrophoresis system: An assay to determine catalytic capacities of deubiquitinating enzymes. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 480-482.
- 1481 Lin, S.-X., Gangloff, A., Huang, Y.-W. and Xie, B.: Electrophoresis of hydrophobic proteins. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 101-107 - a review with 32 refs.
- 1482 Loo, R.R., Ogorzalek, Loo, J.A. and Andrews, P.C.: Obtaining molecular weights of proteins and their cleavage products by directly combining gel electrophoresis with mass spectrometry. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 473-485; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193924.
- 1483 Lopez, L.B. and Valencia, M.E.: (Influence of heating on the electrophoretic resolution of proteins present in baked and extruded foods). *Alimentaria (Madrid)*, 297 (1998) 109-116; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 152826.
- 1484 Luck, M., Pistel, K.-F., Li, Y.-X., Blunk, T., Muller, R.H. and Kissel, T.: Plasma protein adsorption on biodegradable microspheres consisting of poly(D,L-lactide-co-glycolide), poly(L-lactide) or ABA triblock copolymers containing poly(oxyethylene) influence of production method and polymer composition. *J. Controlled Release*, 55 (1998) 107-120; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 100457.
- 1485 Manceau, V., Gavet, O., Curmi, P. and Sobel, A.: Stathmin interaction with HSC70 family proteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 409-417.
- 1486 Michalski, W.P. and Shiehl, B.J.: Strategies for analysis of electrophoretically separated proteins and peptides. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 27-46 - a review with 230 refs.
- 1487 Mimnaugh, E.G., Bonvini, P. and Neckers, L.: The measurement of ubiquitin and ubiquitinated proteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 418-428 - a review with 99 refs.
- 1488 Mousseau, D.D. and Rao, V.L.R.: Western blot analysis. *Neuromethods*, 34 (1999) 167-191; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193749.
- 1489 Müller, E.-C., Schümann, M., Rickers, A., Bommert, K., Wittmann-Liebold, B. and Otto, A.: Study of Burkitt lymphoma cell line proteins by high resolution two-dimensional gel electrophoresis and nanoelectrospray mass spectrometry. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 320-330.
- 1490 Nguyen, R.T. and Harvey, H.R.: Protein preservation during early diagenesis in marine waters and sediments. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 707 (1998) 88-112; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 129538.
- 1491 Olsen, I. and Wiker, H.G.: Diffusion blotting for rapid production of multiple identical imprints from sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis on a solid support. *J. Immunol. Methods*, 220 (1998) 77-84; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 107122.
- 1492 Pagano, M.: Application of electrophoresis and related methods, such as western blotting and zymography to the study of some proteins and enzymes. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 119-125 - a review with 47 refs.
- 1493 Paulson, J.R. and Higley, L.L.: Acid-urea polyacrylamide slab gel electrophoresis of proteins: preventing distortion of gel wells during preelectrophoresis. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 157-159.
- 1494 Retamal, C.A., Thiebaut, P. and Alves, E.W.: Protein purification from polyacrylamide gels by sonication extraction. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 15-20.
- 1495 Richards, P.: Protein electrophoresis. In: Rapley, R. and Walker, J.M. (Editors), *Mol. Biomethods Handb.*, Humana, Totowa, 1998, pp. 413-424; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63090 - a review with 29 refs.
- 1496 Rossier, J.S., Schwarz, A., Reymond, F., Ferrigno, R., Bianchi, F. and Girault, H.H.: Microchannel networks for electrophoretic separations. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 727-731.
- 1497 Santoni, V., Rabilloud, T., Dumas, P., Roqué, D., Mansion, M., Kieffer, S., Garin, J. and Rossignol, M.: Towards the recovery of hydrophobic proteins on two-dimensional electrophoresis gels. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 705-711.
- 1498 Schindler, P.T., Macherhammer, F., Arnold, S., Reuss, M. and Siemann, M.: Investigation of translation dynamics under cell-free protein biosynthesis conditions using high-resolution two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 806-812.
- 1499 Shimazaki, Y., Ohara, S. and Manabe, T.: Removal of specific protein spots on the patterns of non-denaturing two-dimensional electrophoresis using protein A agarose and antibodies. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 37 (1998) 1-4; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92370.
- 1500 Takeda, K. and Moriyama, Y.: The interaction of bovine serum albumin with sodium dodecyl sulfate: binding of the surfactant and conformational change of the protein induced by the binding. *Curr. Top. Colloid Interface Sci.*, 1 (1997) 109-135; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 77513 - a review with 100 refs.



- 1501 Yan, J.X., Sanchez, J.-C., Binz, P.-A., Williams, K.L. and Hochstrasser, D.F.: Method for identification and quantitative analysis of protein lysine methylation using matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization - time-of-flight mass spectrometry and amino acid analysis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 749-754.
- 1502 Yang, L. and Si, X.: (Development of a formula to determine the protein molecular weight from SDS polyacrylamide electrophoresis data). *Disi Junyi Daxue Xuebao*, 19 (1998) 497; *C.A.*, 1130 (1999) 187408.
- 1503 Yarmola, E., Chrambach, A., Nguyen, V.Q. and Yergey, A.L.: Mass spectrometric analysis of the electroeluates of fluorescent proteins after preparative electrophoresis in the automated HPGE-1000 apparatus. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 445-451.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 121852.
- See also 1379, 1384, 1390, 1394, 1395, 1401, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1529, 1543, 1561, 1654, 1767, 1772, 1780, 2001, 2182.
- 19b. Proteins of cells, viruses and subcellular particles**
- 1504 Banks, R.E., Dunn, M.J., Forbes, M.A., Stanley, A., Pappin, D., Naven, T., Gough, M., Harnden, P. and Selby, P.J.: The potential use of laser capture microdissection to selectively obtain distinct populations of cells for proteomic analysis - Preliminary findings. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 689-700.
- 1505 Barbara, N.P., Wrana, J.L. and Letarte, M.: Endoglin is an accessory protein that interacts with the signaling receptor complex of multiple members of the transforming growth factor- $\beta$  superfamily. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 584-594.
- 1506 Bjørkøy, A., Mikkelsen, A. and Elgsaeter, A.: Electric birefringence of recombinant spectrin segments 14, 14-15, 14-16, and 14-17 from *Drosophila*  $\alpha$ -spectrin. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1430 (1999) 323-340.
- 1507 Boyle, D.S. and Donachie, W.D.: *mraY* is an essential gene for cell growth in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Bacteriol.*, 180 (1998) 6429-6432; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136396.
- 1508 Buhler, S., Michels, J., Wendt, S., Ruck, A., Brdiczka, D., Welte, W. and Przybylski, M.: Mass spectrometric mapping of ion channel proteins (porins) and identification of their supra-molecular membrane assembly. *Proteins: Struct., Funct., Genet.*, (Suppl. 2) (1998) 63-73; *C.A.*, 130 (1998) 121725.
- 1509 Castellanos-Serra, L., Proenza, W., Huerta, V., Moritz, R.L. and Simpson, R.J.: Proteome analysis of polyacrylamide gel-separated proteins visualized by reversible negative staining using imidazole-zinc salts. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 732-737.
- 1510 Cesar, E., Nadala, B., Jr. and Loh, P.C.: A comparative study of three different isolates of white spot virus. *Dis. Aquat. Org.*, 33 (1998) 231-234; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63579.
- 1511 Chadli, A., Ladjimi, M.M., Bauleiu, E.-E. and Catelli, M.G.: Heat-induced oligomerization of the molecular chaperone HSP90. Inhibition by ATP and geldanamycin and activation by transition metal oxyanions. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 4133-4139.
- 1512 Choe, L.H., Chen, W. and Lee, K.H.: Proteome analysis of factor for inversion stimulation (Fis) overproduction in *Escherichia coli*. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 798-805.
- 1513 Choi, Ch.B. and Rhee, S.K.: Presence of an albumin-like protein on the plasma membrane of adipocytes isolated from Korean cow. *J. Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 31 (1998) 542-547; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 122622.
- 1514 Corredig, M. and Dalgleish, D.G.: Studies on the susceptibility of membrane-derived proteins to proteolysis as related to changes in their emulsifying properties. *Food Res. Int.*, 30 (1998) 689-697; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80613.
- 1515 Cuadras, M.A., Mendez, E., Arias, C.F. and Lopez, S.: A new cysteine in rotavirus VP4 participates in the formation of an alternate disulfide bond. *J. Gen. Virol.*, 79 (1998) 2673-2677; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49611.
- 1516 De Angelis, P.M., Stokke, T., Thorstensen, L., Lothe, R.A. and Clausen, O.P.F.: Apoptosis and expression of Bax, Bcl-x, and Clc-2 apoptotic regulatory proteins in colorectal carcinomas, and associations with p53 genotype/phenotype. *Mol. Pathol.*, 51 (1998) 254-261; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 151698.
- 1517 Fernandez, J.A., Keshvara, L.M., Peters, J.D., Furlong, M.T., Harrison, M.L. and Geahlen, R.L.: Phosphorylation- and activation-independent association of the tyrosine kinase Syk and the tyrosine kinase substrates Cbl and Vav with tubulin in B-cells. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 1401-1406.
- 1518 Fialka, I., Pasquali, C., Kurzbauer, R., Lottspeich, F. and Huber, L.A.: Loss of epithelial polarity is accompanied by differential association of proteins with intracellular membranes. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 331-343.
- 1519 Fleming, H., Condon, R., Peterson, G., Guck, I., Prescott, E., Cgatfield, K. and Duff, M.: Role of biotin-containing membranes and nuclear distribution in differentiating human endometrial cells. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 71 (1998) 400-415; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 79271.
- 1520 Froemming, G.R., Murray, B.E. and Ohlendieck, K.: Self-aggregation of triadin in the sarcoplasmic reticulum of rabbit skeletal muscle. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1418 (1999) 197-205.
- 1521 Godovac-Zimmermann, J., Soskic, V., Poznanovic, S. and Brianza, F.: Functional proteomics of signal transduction by membrane receptors. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 952-961.
- 1522 Goldsmith, A.M. and Gnegy, M.E.: Continuous phosphorylation of GAP-43 and MARCKS by long-term TPA treatment in SK-N-SH human neuroblastoma cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1449 (1999) 269-283.
- 1523 Grgacic, E.V.L., Lin, B., Gazina, E.V., Snooks, M.J.L. and Anderson, D.A.: Normal phosphorylation of duck hepatitis B virus L protein is dispensable for infectivity. *J. Gen. Virol.*, 79 (1998) 2743-2651; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49612.
- 1524 Guerreiro, N., Djordjevic, M.A. and Rolfe, B.G.: Proteome analysis of the model microsymbiont *Sinorhizobium meliloti*: Isolation and characterisation of novel proteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 818-825.
- 1525 Hamakawa, H., Sumida, T., Tanioka, H., Saogawa, K. and Yamada, T.: Extraction of cytokeratin from the human submandibular gland and its electrophoretic analysis. *Res. Commun. Mol. Pathol. Pharmacol.*, 101 (1998) 115-126; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78428.

- 1526 Hanash, S.M., Misek, D., Hinderer, R. and Prasanan, L.: Method for identification of cellular protein antigens and presence of antibodies to specific cellular protein antigens in serum. *PCT Int Appl WO 9900671 A2* 7 Jan 1999, 38 pp.: *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 109202.
- 1527 Hofken, T., Linder, D., Kleene, R., Goke, B. and Wagner, A.C.C.: Membrane dipeptidase and glutathione are major components of pig pancreatic zymogen granules. *Exp. Cell Res.*, 244 (1998) 481-490; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 50152.
- 1528 Hohenwarter, O., Marzban, G., Jisa, E. and Katinger, H.: Analysis of mitogenic activity of proteins after separation by gel electrophoresis. In: Merten, O.W., Perrin, P. and Griffiths, B. (Editors), *New Dev. New Appl. Anim. Cell Technol., Proc. ESACT Meet., 15th, 1977*, Kluwer, Dordrecht, 1998, pp. 737-739; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63298.
- 1529 Humphery-Smith, I.: Replication-induced protein synthesis and its importance to proteomics. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 653-659 - a review with 50 refs.
- 1530 Joubert-Caron, R., Feuillard, J., Kohanna, S., Poirier, F., le Caër, J.-P., Schuhmacher, M., Bornkamm, G.W., Polack, A., Caron, M., Bladier, D. and Raphaël, M.: A computer-assisted two-dimensional gel electrophoresis approach for studying the variations in protein expression related to an induced functional repression of NF $\kappa$ B in lymphoblastoid cell lines. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1017-1026.
- 1531 Klose, J.: Genotypes and phenotypes. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 643-652 - a review with 25 refs.
- 1532 Lee, J., Choi, Y.H., Nguyen, P.M., Kim, J.-S., Lee, S.J. and Trepel, J.B.: Cyclic AMP induces inhibition of cyclin A expression and growth arrest in human hepatoma cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1449 (1999) 261-268.
- 1533 Maicher, M.T. and Tiedtke, A.: Biochemical analysis of membrane proteins from an early maturation stage of phagosomes. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1011-1016.
- 1534 Manabe, N., Myounoto, A., Kimura, Y., Imai, Y., Sugimoto, M. and Miyamoto, H.: A monoclonal antibody against pig ovarian follicular granulosa cells recognizes a novel cell death receptor and induces granulosa cell apoptosis. In: Kawashima, S. and Kikuyama, S. (Editors), *Adv. Comp. Endocrinol., Proc. Int. Congr. Comp. Endocrinol.*, 13th, Vol. 2, Monduzzi, Bologna, 1997, pp. 1793-1797; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 152300.
- 1535 Megidish, T., Tako, K., Titani, K., Iwabuchi, K., Hamaguchi, A., Igarashi, Y. and Hakomori, S.: Endogenous substrates of sphingosine-dependent kinases (SDKs) are chaperone proteins: heat shock proteins, glucose-regulated proteins, protein disulfide isomerase, and calreticulin. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 3369-3378.
- 1536 Melkonian, K.A., Ostermeyer, A.G., Chen, J.Z., Roth, M.G. and Brown, D.A.: Role of lipid modifications in targeting proteins to detergent-resistant membrane rafts. Many raft proteins are acylated, while few are prenylated. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 3910-3917.
- 1537 Meuillet, E.J., Leray, V., Hubert, P., Leray, C. and Cremel, G.: Incorporation of exogenous lipids modulates insulin signaling in the hepatoma cell line, HepG2. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1454 (1999) 38-48.
- 1538 Morris, N.J., Ross, S.A., Neveu, J.M., Lane, W.S. and Lienhard, G.E.: Cloning and characterization of a 22 kDa protein from rat adipocytes: a new member of the reticulon family. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 68-76.
- 1539 Morris, N.J., Ross, S.A., Neveu, J.M., Lane, W.S. and Lienhard, G.E.: Cloning and preliminary characterization of a 121 kDa protein with multiple predicted C2 domains. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 525-530.
- 1540 Musante, L., Ulivi, M., Cutrona, G., Chiorazzi, N., Roncella, S., Candiano, G. and Ferrarini, M.: Identification of HSP-60 as the specific antigen of IgM produced by BRG-lymphoma cells. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1092-1097.
- 1541 Nakano, N., Higashiyama, S., Takashima, S., Tsuruoka, N., Klagsbrun, M. and Taniguchi, N.: Purification and characterization of a novel vascular endothelial cell growth inhibitor secreted by macrophage-like U-937 cells. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 368-374.
- 1542 Nakashima, N., Ross, D.W., Xiao, S., Egawa, K., Martin, S.S., Haruta, T., Caltiel, A.R. and Olefsky, J.M.: The functional role of Crkl in actin cytoskeleton organization and mitogenesis. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 3001-3008.
- 1543 Nock, C., Gauss, C., Schalkwyk, L.C., Klose, J., Lehrach, H. and Himmelbauer, H.: Technology development at the interface of proteome research and genomics: Mapping nonpolymorphic proteins on the physical map of mouse chromosomes. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1027-1032.
- 1544 Pan, J., Zhu, Z., Wang, S. and Li, S.: (Induction of hematopoietic cell apoptosis by serum from immune-mediated aplastic anemia mice). *Zhonghua Xueyexue Zazhi*, 19 (1998) 510-513; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 208262.
- 1545 Papaioannou, S., Tumber, A.M., Meikle, M.C. and McDonald, F.: G-protein signalling pathways and oestrogen: a role of balanced maintenance in osteoblasts. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1449 (1999) 284-292.
- 1546 Perosa, F., Luccarelli, G., Neri, M., de Pinto, V., Ferrone, S. and Dammacco, F.: Evaluation of biotinylated cells as a source of antigens for characterization of their molecular profile. *Int. J. Clin. Lab. Res.*, 28 (1998) 246-251; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 64876.
- 1547 Pishvaian, M.J., Feltes, C.M., Thompson, P., Bussemakers, M.J., Schalken, J.A. and Byers, S.W.: Cadherin-11 is expressed in invasive breast cancer cell lines. *Cancer Res.*, 59 (1999) 947-952.
- 1548 Pleissner, K.-P., Hoffmann, F., Kriegel, K., Wenk, C., Wegner, S., Sahlström, A., Oswald, H., Alt, H. and Fleck, E.: New algorithmic approaches to protein spot detection and pattern matching in two-dimensional electrophoresis gel databases. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 755-765.
- 1549 Quadroni, M. and James, P.: Proteomics and automation. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 664-677 - a review with 108 refs.
- 1550 Radloff, M., Delling, M. and Gercken, G.: Protein phosphorylation in alveolar macrophages after stimulation with heavy metal-coated silica particles. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 96-97 (1998) 69-75; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 77254.
- 1551 Rokutan, K., Teshima, Sh., Miyoshi, M., Kawai, T., Nikawa, T. and Kishi, K.: Glutathione depletion inhibits oxidant-induced activation of nuclear factor-kappa B, AP-1, and c-Jun/ATF-2 in cultured guinea-pig gastric epithelial cells. *J. Gastroenterol.*, 33 (1998) 646-655; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 64619.
- 1552 Saalbach, A., Kraft, R., Herrmann, K., Haustein, U.F. and Andereg, U.: The monoclonal antibody ASO2 recognizes a protein on human fibroblasts being highly homologous to Thy-1. *Arch. Dermatol. Res.*, 290 (1998) 360-366; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 151306.

- 1553 Sato, N., Wada, A. and Tanaka, A.: Ribosomal proteins in the cyanobacterium *Anabaena variabilis* strain M3: presence of L25 protein. *Plant Cell Physiol.*, 39 (1998) 1367-1371; C.A., 130 (1999) 164515.
- 1554 Sinha, P., Hutter, G., Kottgen, E., Dietel, M., Schadendorf, D. and Lage, H.: Increased expression of annexin I and thioredoxin detected by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of drug resistant human stomach cancer cells. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 37 (1998) 105-116; C.A., 130 (1999) 179468.
- 1555 Soskic, V., Görlach, M., Poznanovic, S., Boehmer, F.D. and Godovac-Zimmermann, J.: Functional proteomics analysis of signal transduction pathways of the platelet-derived growth factor  $\beta$  receptor. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 1757-1764.
- 1556 Stulik, J., Koupilova, K., Hernychova, L., Macela, A., Blaha, V., Baaske, C., Kaffenberger, W. and van Beuningen, D.: Modulation of signal transduction pathways and global protein composition of macrophages by ionizing radiation. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 962-968.
- 1557 Traugh, J.A., Rooney, R.D., Jacobi, R., Tuazon, P.T., Chen, C.-J., Meek, W.E., Carroll, E.J., Jr. and Monnig, C.A.: Cloning, autophosphorylation, and active domains of p21-activated cytosolic protein kinase PAK I. U.S. US 5863532 A 26 Jan 1999, 46 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 135891.
- 1558 Valmu, L., Hilden, T.J., van Willigen, G. and Gahmberg, C.G.: Characterization of  $\beta_2$  (CD18) integrin phosphorylation in phorbol ester-activated T lymphocytes. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 119-125.
- 1559 Vestling, M., Cedazo-Minguez, Á., Adem, A., Wiehager, B., Racchi, M., Lannfelt, L. and Cowburn, R.F.: Protein kinase C and amyloid precursor protein processing in skin fibroblasts from sporadic and familial Alzheimer's disease cases. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1453 (1999) 341-350.
- 1560 Williams, K.L.: Genomes and proteomes: Towards a multidimensional view of biology. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 678-688 - a review with 86 refs.
- For additional information see C.A.: 130 (1999) 93331, 164580.
- See also 1466, 1467, 1472, 1563, 1577, 1584, 1668, 1686, 1691, 1754, 1757, 1806, 1874, 1896, 1919, 1921.
- 19c. *Proteins synthesized by genetic manipulation, monoclonal antibodies*
- 1561 Liu, J., Ning, Y., Wu, J., Wang, X., Zhao, Q. and Zhou, J.: (Application of three electrophoresis staining methods in recombinant pharmaceuticals assays). *Yaowu Shengwu Jishu*, 5 (1998) 166-169; C.A., 130 (1999) 115100.
- 1562 Merk, H., Stiege, W., Tsumoto, K., Kumagai, I. and Erdmann, V.A.: Cell-free expression of two single-chain monoclonal antibodies against lysozyme: effect of domain arrangement on the expression. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 328-333.
- 1563 Nomura, T., Lin, Y., Dorjsuren, D., Ohno, S., Yamashita, T. and Murakami, S.: Human hepatitis B virus X protein is detectable in nuclei of transfected cells, and is active for transactivation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1453 (1999) 330-340.
- 1564 Reincke, B., Thöny-Meyer, L., Dannehl, C., Odenwald, A., Aidim, M., Witt, H., Rüterjans, H. and Ludwig, B.: Heterologous expression of soluble fragments of cytochrome *c*<sub>552</sub> acting as electron donor to the *Paracoccus denitrificans* cytochrome *c* oxidase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1411 (1999) 114-120.
- 1565 Trier, U., Olah, Z., Kleuser, B. and Schäfer-Korting, M.: Fusion of the binding domain of Raf-1 kinase with green fluorescent protein for activated Ras detection by fluorescence correlation spectroscopy. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 263-268.
- See also 1375, 1440, 1506, 1507, 1682, 1697, 1745, 1787, 1829, 1868, 1896, 1913, 1915, 2007.
- 19d. *Microbial and plant proteins*
- 1566 Adamska, I., Roobol-Boza, O.J., Lindahl, M. and Andersson, B.: Isolation of pigment-binding early light-inducible proteins from pea. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 260 (1999) 453-460.
- 1567 Ali-Ahmad, M. and Masha, S.M.: Effect of water stress on composition of peanut leaves. *Peanut Sci.*, 25 (1998) 31-34; C.A., 130 (1999) 151118.
- 1568 Benndorf, D., Loffhagen, N. and Babel, W.: Induction of heat shock proteins in response to primary alcohols in *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 781-789.
- 1569 Bernath, S. and Morovjan, G.: Computerized evaluation procedure for comparing the electrophoretic protein patterns of bacterial strains. *Lett. Appl. Microbiol.*, 27 (1998) 235-238; C.A., 130 (1999) 136163.
- 1570 Bourges, N., Groppi, A., Barreau, Ch., Clave, C. and Begueret, J.: Regulation of gene expression during the vegetative incompatibility reaction in *Podospora anserina*: characterization of three induced genes. *Genetics*, 150 (1998) 633-641; C.A., 130 (1999) 91781.
- 1571 Castiglione, M.R., Bini, L., Pelosi, P., Marrocco, R., Santucci, A., Ruberti, F., Maggini, F. and Avanzi, S.: Ribosomal RNA genes of *Phaseolus coccineus* V. Relationship between rDNA phenotype and somatic differentiation. *Protoplasma*, 203 (1998) 75-83; C.A., 130 (1999) 49857.
- 1572 Costa, P., Pionneau, C., Bauw, G., Dubos, C., Bahrmann, N., Kremer, A., Frigerio, J.-M. and Plomion, C.: Separation and characterization of needle and xylem maritime pine proteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1098-1108.
- 1573 Deiwick, J. and Hensel, M.: Regulation of virulence genes by environmental signals in *Salmonella typhimurium*. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 813-817.
- 1574 Echeverrigaray, S., Oliveira, A.C., Carvalho, M.T.V. and Derbyshire, E.: Evaluation of the relationship between lentil accessions using comparative electrophoresis of seed proteins. *J. Genet. Breed.*, 52 (1998) 89-94; C.A., 130 (1999) 151060.
- 1575 Franzén, B., Becker, S., Mikkola, R., Tidblad, K., Tjernberg, A. and Birnbaum, S.: Characterization of periplasmic *Escherichia coli* protein expression at high cell densities. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 790-797.
- 1576 Fujimura, Sh., Tokue, Y., Takahashi, H., Nukiwa, T. and Watanabe, A.: (Inactivation of arbekacin by aminoglycoside-modifying enzymes from arbekacin-resistant strains of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*). *Nippon Kagaku Ryooh Gakkai Zasshi*, 47 (1999) 1-8; C.A., 130 (1999) 150730.

- 1577 Giraldo, L.E., Grab, D.J. and Wiser, M.F.: Molecular characterization of a *Plasmodium chabaudi* erythrocyte membrane-associated protein with glutamate-rich tandem repeats. *J. Eukaryotic Microbiol.*, 45 (1998) 528-534; C.A., 130 (1999) 92512.
- 1578 Goulhen, F., Hafezi, A., Uitto, V.-J., Hinode, D., Nakamura, R., Grenier, D. and Mayrand, D.: Subcellular localization and cytotoxic activity of the GroEL-like protein isolated from *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans*. *Infect. Immun.*, 66 (1998) 5307-5313; C.A., 130 (1999) 64552.
- 1579 Hamada, T., Hasunuma, K. and Komatsu, S.: Phosphorylation of proteins in the stem section of etiolated rice seedling irradiated with red light. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 122-126.
- 1580 Harder, A., Wildgruber, R., Nawrocki, A., Fey, S.J., Larsen, P.M. and Görg, A.: Comparison of yeast cell protein solubilization procedures for two-dimensional electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 826-829.
- 1581 Hartke, A., Giard, J.-Ch., Laplace, J.-M. and Auffray, Y.: Survival of *Enterococcus faecalis* in an oligotrophic microcosm: change in morphology, development of general stress resistance, and analysis of protein synthesis. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 64 (1998) 4238-4245; C.A., 130 (1999) 63598.
- 1582 Joh, T., Tasaki, Y., Yazaki, J. and Hayakawa, T.: Electrophoretic analysis of soluble proteins specifically synthesized under phosphate deficiency in the mycelia of *Pholiota nameko*. *Mycoscience*, 39 (1998) 195-198; C.A., 130 (1999) 63450.
- 1583 Karasev, A.V., Nikolaeva, O.V., Lee, R.F., Wisler, G.C., Duffus, J.E. and Dawson, W.O.: Characterization of the beet yellow stunt virus coat protein gene. *Phytopathology*, 88 (1998) 1040-1045. C.A., 130 (1999) 61726.
- 1584 Klopprogge, K. and Schmitz, R.A.: NifL of *Klebsiella pneumoniae*: redox characterization in relation to the nitrogen source. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 462-470.
- 1585 Koxsel, H., Sapirstein, H.D., Celik, S. and Bushuk, W.: Effects of gamma-irradiation of wheat on gluten proteins. *J. Cereal Sci.*, 28 (1998) 243-250; C.A., 130 (1999) 219887.
- 1586 Komatsu, S., Muhammad, A. and Rakwal, R.: Separation and characterization of proteins from green and etiolated shoots of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.): Towards a rice proteome. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 630-636.
- 1587 Li, Y., Huang, Sh.-Zh. and Fu, J.-R.: (One and two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic analysis of seed polypeptide composition of peanut cultivars). *Zhiwu Xuebao*, 40 (1998) 534-541; C.A., 130 (1999) 49831.
- 1588 Livesley, M.A., Baxter, I.A., Lamberrt, P.A., Govan, J.R.W., Weller, P.H., Lacey, D.E., Allison, D.G., Giwerzman, B. and Hoiby, N.: Subspecific differentiation of *Burkholderia cepacia* isolated in cystic fibrosis. *J. Med. Microbiol.*, 47 (1998) 999-1006; C.A., 130 (1999) 136487.
- 1589 Mangolin, C.A., Ottoboni, L.M.M. and M.de F.P.S.Machado.: Two-dimensional electrophoresis of *Cereus peruvianus* (Cactaceae) callus tissue proteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 626-629.
- 1590 Mao, H., Zhao, J., Zhang, J., Di, X., Chen, W., Shen, S. and Liang, Zh.: (The expression of human stem cell factor (hSCF) in *Escherichia coli*). *Zhongguo Yixue Kexueyuan Xuebao*, 20 (1998) 279-284; C.A., 130 (1999) 61764.
- 1591 Mao, J.L., Mayer, Ch.E., Peltre, G., Desvaux, F.X., David, B., Weyer, A. and Senechal, H.: Mapping of *Dermatophagoides farinae* mite allergens by two-dimensional immunoblotting. *J. Allergy Clin. Immunol.*, 102 (1998) 631-636; C.A., 130 (1999) 138204.
- 1592 Margulies, C. and Kaguni, J.M.: The FIS protein fails to block the binding of DnaA protein to oriC, the *Escherichia coli* chromosomal origin. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 26 (1998) 5170-5175; C.A., 130 (1999) 149492.
- 1593 McDaniel, D.P. and Robertson, R.W.:  $\gamma$ -Tubulin is a component of the Spitzenkorper and centrosomes in hyphal-tip cells of *Allomyces macrogynus*. *Protoplasma*, 203 (1998) 118-123; C.A., 130 (1999) 49591.
- 1594 Molloy, M.P., Herbert, B.R., Williams, K.L. and Gooley, A.A.: Extraction of *Escherichia coli* proteins with organic solvents prior to two-dimensional electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 701-704.
- 1595 Moreno-Arribas, M.V., Cabello, F., Polo, M.C., Martin-Alvarez, P.J. and Pueyo, E.: Assessment of the natiave electrophoretic analysis of total grape must proteins for the characterization of *Vitis vinifera* L. cultivars. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 114-120.
- 1596 Munchbach, M., Nocker, A. and Narberhaus, F.: Multiple small heat shock protein in Rhizobia. *J. Bacteriol.*, 181 (1999) 83-90; C.A., 130 (1999) 165287.
- 1597 Nagahama, M., Kihara, A., Miyawaki, T., Mukai, M., Sakaguchi, Y., Ochi, S. and Sakurai, J.: *Clostridium perfringens*  $\beta$ -toxin is sensitive to thiol-group modification but does not require a thiol group for lethal activity. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1454 (1999) 97-105.
- 1598 Nakamura, N.: (Isolation and analysis of surface protein gene from bacterial magnetic particles). *Iyo Denshi to Seitai Kogaku*, 36 (1998) 259-265; C.A., 130 (1999) 76834.
- 1599 Ohshima, M., Mitsuahara, I., Okamoto, M., Sawano, S., Nishiyama, K., Kaku, H., Natori, S. and Ohashi, Y.: Enhanced resistance to bacterial diseases of transgenic tobacco plants overexpressing sarcotoxin IA, a bactericidal peptide of insect. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 431-435.
- 1600 Olivieri, F., Godoy, A.V., Escande, A. and Casalogue, C.A.: Analysis of intercellular washing fluids of potato tubers and detection of increased proteolytic activity upon fungal infection. *Physiol. Plant.*, 104 (1998) 232-238; C.A., 130 (1999) 92872.
- 1601 Onishi, Y., Kuroda, M., Yasueda, H., Saito, A., Sono-Koyama, E., Tunasawa, S., Hashida-Okado, T., Yagihara, T., Uchida, K., Yamaguchi, H., Akiyama, K., Kato, I. and Takesako, K.: Two-dimensional electrophoresis of *Malassezia* allergens for atopic dermatitis and isolation of Mal f 4 homologs with mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 148-154.
- 1602 Oomah, B.D. and Mazza, G.: Compositional changes during commercial processing of flaxseed. *Ind. Crops Prod.*, 9 (1998) 29-37; C.A., 130 (1999) 167483.
- 1603 Pearce, A. and Svendsen, C.N.: Characterisation of stem cell expression using two-dimensional electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 969-970.
- 1604 Phan-Thanh, L. and Montagne, A.: Physiological and biochemical aspects of the acid survival of *Listeria monocytogenes*. *J. Gen. Appl. Microbiol.*, 44 (1998) 183-191; C.A., 130 (1999) 49749.

- 1605 Pitarch, A., Pardo, M., Jiménez, A., Pla, J., Gil, C., Sánchez, M. and Nombela, C.: Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis as analytical tool for identifying *Candida albicans* immunogenic proteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1001-1010.
- 1606 Ram, D., Lantner, F., Ziv, E., Lardans, V. and Schechter, I.: Cloning of the SmSPO-1 gene preferentially expressed in sporocyst during the life cycle of the parasitic helminth *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1453 (1999) 412-416.
- 1607 Rao, T.D. and Frey, A.B.: Soluble proteins isolated from *Borrelia burgdorferi* by extraction with Triton X-114 donver resistance to experimental infection. *Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol.*, 89 (1998) 94-104; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94127.
- 1608 Rastawicki, W. and Jagielski, M.: (Electrophoretic and immunological comparative analysis of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* and *Mycoplasma genitalium* cell proteins). *Med. Dosw. Mikrobiol.*, 50 (1998) 259-267; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206880.
- 1609 Ristic, Z., Yang, G. and Bhadula, S.K.: Two-dimensional gel analysis of 45 ku heat shock proteins from a drought and heat resistant maize line. *J. Plant Physiol.*, 154 (1999) 264-268; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 194478.
- 1610 Rodriguez-Quijano, M., Vazquez, J.F., Moita-Brites, C. and Carrillo, J.M.: Allelic variation of HMW glutenin subunits in Portuguese landraces of *Triticum aestivum* spp. *vulgare*. *J. Genet. Breed.*, 52 (1998) 95-98; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 151061.
- 1611 Rouquie, D., Tournaire-Roux, C., Szponarski, W., Rossignol, M. and Doumas, P.: Cloning of the V-ATPase subunit G in plant: functional expression and sub-cellular localization. *FEBS Lett.*, 437 (1998) 287-292; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 91101.
- 1612 Rumbo, M. and Giorgieri, S.A.: Comparative studies of the relative mobility of gliadin at low pH by capillary electrophoresis and conventional electrophoretic techniques. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 39-44.
- 1613 Sallandrouze, A., Faurobert, M., el Maataoui, M. and Espagnac, H.: Two-dimensional electrophoretic analysis of proteins associated with somatic embryogenesis development in *Cupressus sempervirens* L. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1109-1119.
- 1614 Shaw, A.C., Christiansen, G. and Birkelund, S.: Effects of interferon gamma on *Chlamydia trachomatis* serovar A and L2 protein expression investigated by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 775-780.
- 1615 Silva-Herzog, E. and Dreyfus, G.: Interaction of Flil, a component of the flagellar export apparatus, with flagellin and hook protein. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 374-383.
- 1616 Sokolenko, A., Lerbs-Mache, S., Altschmied, L. and Herrmann, R.G.: Clp protease complexes and their diversity in chloroplasts. *Planta*, 207 (1998) 286-295; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150327.
- 1617 Sykороva, S. and Sasek, A.: Verification of potato varieties by protein and enzyme electrophoresis. *Chem. Pap.*, 52(Focus Issue) (1998) 596; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49901.
- 1618 Tanaka, N., Ogura, T., Noguchi, T., Hirano, H., Yabe, N. and Hasunuma, K.: Phytochrome-mediated light signals are transduced to nucleoside diphosphate kinase in *Pisum sativum* L. cv. Alaska. *J. Photochem. Photobiol. B*, 45 (1998) 113-121; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165655.
- 1619 Tsugita, A. and Kamo, M.: 2-D electrophoresis of plant proteins. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 95-97; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193843.
- 1620 Van Vliet, A.H.M., Wooldridge, K.G. and Ketley, J.M.: Iron-responsive gene regulation in a *Campylobacter jejuni* Fur mutant. *J. Bacteriol.*, 180 (1998) 5291-5298; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 48223.
- 1621 Wang, Q.-M. and Zeng, G.-W.: (Study of specific protein on sex differentiation of *Momordica charantia*). *Zhiwu Xuebao*, 40 (1998) 241-246; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 151022.
- 1622 Wong, D.K., Lee, B.-Y., Horwitz, M.A. and Gibson, B.W.: Identification of Fur, aconitase, and other proteins expressed by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* under conditions of low and high concentrations of iron by combined two-dimensional gel electrophoresis and mass spectrometry. *Infect. Immun.*, 67 (1999) 327-336; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 179578.
- 1623 Yan, J.X., Sanchez, J.-C., Tonella, L., Williams, K.L. and Hochstrasser, D.F.: Studies of quantitative analysis of protein expression in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 738-742.
- 1624 Yokota, K., Fujinaga, Y., Inoue, K., Shimazaki, S., Seo, G., Takeshi, K., Nagamachi, E. and Oguma, K.: Classification of *Clostridium butyricum* based on sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. *Anaerobe*, 4 (1998) 177-181; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206875.
- 1625 Zhang, Ch., Yin, Y., Gao, R. and Jia, J.: (Polymorphism of seed protein and identification of cotton cultivar). *Zhongguo Nongye Kexue (Beijing)*, 31 (1998) 16-19; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136688.
- 1626 Zhao, Zh. and Jia, J.: Selection of methionine-resistant variant of *Medicago sativa*. *Zhiwu Xuebao*, 39 (1997) 933-939; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92888.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 78333, 92779.

See also 1379, 1423, 1512, 1524, 1747.

19e. *Proteins of blood, serum and blood cells*

- 1627 Acevedo, F.: Simple quantification of complement factors C3 and C3b using separation by isotachopheresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 469-472.
- 1628 Casas, R., Djerf, P., Haggstrom, P., Ferrandiz, R. and Bjorksten, B.: Circulating cat allergen and immune complexes in cat-allergic children. *Clin. Exp. Allergy*, 28 (1998) 1258-1263; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 152468.
- 1629 Eberini, I., Miller, I., Zancan, V., Bolego, C., Puglisi, L., Gemeiner, M. and Gianazza, E.: Proteins of rat serum IV. Time-course of acute-phase protein expression and its modulation by indomethacine. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 846-853.
- 1630 Fanarraga, M.L., Aloria, K., Avila, J. and Zabala, J.C.: Characterization of tubulin isotype-specific antibodies by electrophoretic mobility shift assay. *BioTechniques*, 25 (1998) 940-942; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 166870.
- 1631 Festin, S.M., Bennett, J.A., Fletcher, P.W., Jacobson, H.I., Shaye, D.D. and Andersen, T.T.: The recombinant third domain of human alpha-fetoprotein retains the antiestrogenic activity found in the full-length molecule. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 307-314.

- 1632 Gabal, M.A. and Dimitri, R.A.: Humoral immunosuppressant activity of aflatoxin ingestion in rabbits measured by response to *Mycobacterium bovis* antigens using enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and serum protein electrophoresis. *Mycoses*, 41 (1998) 303-308; C.A., 130 (1999) 219330.
- 1633 Hasma, H., Shahnaz, M., Yip, E., Azizah, M., Mok, K.L. and Nasuruddin, B.A.: Binding patterns of IgE antibodies in sera of rubber tappers to fresh Hevea latex serum proteins. *J. Rubber Res. (Kuala Lumpur)*, 1 (1998) 146-153; C.A., 130 (1999) 154775.
- 1634 Inoue, T., Yamauchi, M. and Ohkawa, K.: Structural studies on sugar chains of carbohydrate-deficient transferrin from patients with alcoholic liver disease using lectin affinity electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 452-457.
- 1635 Iwamori, M., Iwamori, Y. and Ito, N.: Regulation of the activities of thrombin and plasmin by cholesterol sulfate as a physiological inhibitor in human plasma. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 594-601.
- 1636 Iwase, H., Tanaka, A., Hiki, Y., Kokubo, T., Sano, T., Ishii-Karakasa, I., Toma, K., Kobayashi, Y. and Hotta, K.: Aggregated human serum immunoglobulin A1 induced by neuraminidase treatment had a lower number of O-linked sugar chains on the hinge portion. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 1-7.
- 1637 Kane, M., Nishimura, A. and Nishi, K.: Blood group typing by electrophoresis based on isoelectric focusing. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 157-168 - a review with 123 refs.
- 1638 Kishi, T., Morr , D.M. and Morr , D.J.: The plasma membrane NADH oxidase of HeLa cells has hydroquinone oxidase activity. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1412 (1999) 66-77.
- 1639 Kresl, J.J., Potempa, L.A. and Anderson, B.E.: Conversion of native oligomeric to a modified monomeric form of human C-reactive protein. *Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol.*, 30 (1998) 1415-1426; C.A., 130 (1999) 179020.
- 1640 Lindqvist, A. and  kerstr m, B.: Isolation of plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*)  $\alpha_1$ -microglobulin: conservation of structure and chromophore. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1430 (1999) 222-233.
- 1641 Lollo, B.A., Harvey, S., Liao, J., Stevens, A.C., Wagenknecht, R., Sayen, R., Whaley, J. and Sajjadi, F.G.: Improved two-dimensional gel electrophoresis representation of serum proteins by using ProtoClear™. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 854-859.
- 1642 Manabe, T., Mizuma, H. and Watanabe, K.: A nondenaturing protein map of human plasma proteins correlated with a denaturing polypeptide map combining techniques of micro two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 830-835.
- 1643 Matsumoto, K., Konishi, N., Hiasa, Y., Kimura, E., Takahashi, Y., Shinohara, K. and Samori, T.: A highly sensitive enzyme-linked immunoassay for serum free prostate specific antigen (f-PSA). *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 281 (1999) 57-69.
- 1644 Mayeux, R., Graziano, J. and Freyer, G.: Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and antibody to mitochondrial aconitase hydroxylase in Parkinson's disease tests. PCT Int. Appl. WO 9901568 A1 14 Jan 1999, 85 pp. C.A., 130 (1999) 121862.
- 1645 Miller, I., Haynes, P., Eberini, I., Gemeiner, M., Aebersold, R. and Gianazza, E.: Proteins of rat serum: III. Gender-related differences in protein concentration under baseline conditions and upon experimental inflammation as evaluated by two-dimensional electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 836-845.
- 1646 Ohkura, N., Kitahara, Y., Inoue, S., Ikeda, K. and Hayashi, K.: Isolation and amino acid sequence of a phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> inhibitor from the blood plasma of the sea krait, *Laticauda semifasciata*. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 375-382.
- 1647 Okabayashi, H., Yokoyama, H., Tanabe, Y., Namikawa, T., Yamagata, T., Yamamoto, Y., Amano, T., Tsunoda, K., Loc, Ch.B. and Xuan, V.-T.: Phylogenetic studies on the Vietnamese native ducks, one of the Asian duck populations based on the blood protein polymorphisms. *Anim. Sci. Technol.*, 69 (1998) 713-719; C.A., 130 (1999) 78875.
- 1648 Prydzial, E.L.G., Lavigne, N., Dupuis, N. and Kessler, G.E.: Plasmin converts factor X from coagulation zymogen to fibrinolysis cofactor. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 8500-8505.
- 1649 Restani, P., Fiocchi, A., Beretta, B., Velona, T., Giovannini, M. and Galli, C.L.: Effects of structure modifications of IgE binding properties of serum albumins. *Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol.*, 117 (1998) 113-119; C.A., 130 (1999) 152464.
- 1650 Saito, Y., Hayashi, T., Tanaka, A., Watanabe, Y., Suzuki, M., Saito, E. and Takahashi, K.: Selenoprotein P in human plasma as an extracellular phospholipid hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase. Isolation and enzymatic characterization of human selenoprotein P. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 2866-2871.
- 1651 Shirohani, H., Tokunaga, F. and Koide, T.: Cellular and functional characterization of three recombinant antithrombin mutants that caused pleiotropic effect-type deficiency. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 253-262.
- 1652 Singh, C.K., Grewal, G.S. and Bhardwaj, M.: Modified counter-immuno-electrophoresis for quantitative analysis of antibodies to street rabies virus. *Indian J. Anim. Sci.*, 68 (1998) 925-927; C.A., 130 (1999) 137908.
- 1653 Sohma, H., Hashimoto, E., Shirasaka, T., Tsunematsu, R., Ozawa, H., Boissl, K.W., B ning, J., Riederer, P. and Saito, T.: Quantitative reduction of type I adenylyl cyclase in human alcoholics. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1454 (1999) 11-18.
- 1654 Tissot, J.-D., Invernizzi, F., Schifferli, J.A., Spertini, F. and Schneider, P.: Two-dimensional electrophoretic analysis of cryoproteins: A report of 335 samples. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 606-613.
- 1655 Walker, J.B. and Nesheim, M.E.: The molecular weights, mass distribution, chain composition, and structure of soluble fibrin degradation products released from a fibrin clot perfused with plasmin. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 5201-5212.
- 1656 Wu, T., Wu, Y., Zhang, W., He, H. and Zhang, G.: (Study on determination of HSP70 and anti-HSP70 in sera of workers with western blot). *Tongji Yike Daxue Xuebao*, 26 (1997) 351-354; C.A., 130 (1999) 137920.

See also 1469, 1500, 1556, 1562, 1677, 1762, 1775, 1782, 1833, 1902, 2180.

#### 19f. Structural and muscle proteins

- 1657 Andreev, O.A., Saraswat, L.D., Lowey, S., Slaughter, C. and Borejdo, J.: Interaction of the N-terminus of chicken skeletal essential light chain 1 with F-actin. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 2480-2485.
- 1658 Bamman, M.M., Clarke, M.S.F., Talmadge, R.J. and Feeback, D.L.: Enhanced protein electrophoresis technique for separating human skeletal muscle myosin heavy chain isoforms. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 466-468.

- 1659 Cattori, V., Eckhardt, U. and Hagenbuch, B.: Molecular cloning and functional characterization of two alternatively spliced Ntcp isoforms from mouse liver. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 154-159.
- 1660 Hayakawa, K., Okagaki, T., Ye, L.-H., Samizo, K., Higashi-Fujime, S., Takagi, T. and Kohama, K.: Characterization of the myosin light chain kinase from smooth muscle as an actin-binding protein that assembles actin filaments *in vitro*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 12-24.
- 1661 Kamal, A.M.S., Nomura, Y., Ishii, Y. and Shirai, K.: Properties of bovine hair keratins solubilized with thioglycolate. *J. Am. Leather Chem. Assoc.*, 93 (1998) 272-282; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 140752.
- 1662 Li, X.P., Pleissner, K.-P., Scheler, C., Regitz-Zagrosek, V., Salnikow, J. and Jungblut, P.R.: A two-dimensional electrophoresis database of rat heart proteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 891-897.
- 1663 Okagaki, T., Hayakawa, K., Samizo, K. and Kohama, K.: Inhibition of the ATP-dependent interaction of actin and myosin by the catalytic domain of the myosin light chain kinase of smooth muscle: possible involvement in smooth muscle relaxation. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 619-626.
- 1664 Pas, H.H., Kloosterhuis, G.J., Nijenhuis, M., de Jong, M.C.J.M., van der Meer, J.B. and Jonkman, M.F.: Type XVII collagen (BP180) and LAD-1 are present as separate trimeric complexes. *J. Invest. Dermatol.*, 112 (1999) 58-61; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206460.
- 1665 Takeuchi, K., Senba, S., Furukawa, K.-i., Eto, M. and Morita, F.: Localization of 17-kDa myosin light chain isoforms in cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 334-342.
- 1666 Ueng, Y.-E. and Chow, Ch.-J.: Textural and histological changes of dirrefent squid mantle muscle during frozen storage. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 46 (1998) 4728-4733.
- 1667 Utku, N., Bulwin, G.-C., Beinke, S., Heinemann, T., Beato, F., Randall, J., Schnieders, B., Sandhoff, K., Volk, H.-D., Milford, E. and Gullans, S.R.: The human homolog of *Drosophila cor nichon* protein is differentially expressed in alloactivated T-cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1449 (1999) 203-210.
- 1668 Weekes, J., Wheeler, C.H., Yan, J.X., Weil, J., Eschenhagen, T., Scholtysik, G. and Dunn, M.J.: Bovine dilated cardiomyopathy: Proteomic analysis of an animal model of human dilated cardiomyopathy. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 898-906.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 57130.
- See also 1471, 1520, 1915.
- 19g. *Protamines, histones and other nuclear proteins*
- 1669 Bakovic, M., Waite, K., Tang, W., Tabas, I. and Vance, D.E.: Transcriptional activation of the murine CTP:phosphocholine cytidyltransferase gene (Ctptc): combined action of upstream stimulatory and inhibitory *cis*-acting elements. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 147-165.
- 1670 Dingle, K., Moraleda, G., Bichko, V. and Taylor, J.: Electrophoretic analysis of the ribonucleoproteins of hepatitis delta virus. *J. Virol. Methods*, 75 (1998) 199-204; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150530.
- 1671 Gerner, Ch., Holzmann, K., Grimm, R. and Saueremann, G.: Similarity between nuclear matrix proteins of various cells revealed by an improved isolation method. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 71 (1998) 363-374; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78252.
- 1672 Grigoryev, S.A., Bednar, J. and Woodcock, C.L.: MENT, a heterochromatin protein that mediates higher order chromatin folding, is a new serpin family member. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 5626-5636.
- 1673 Pipkin, J.L., Hinson, W.G., James, S.J., Shaddock, J.G., Lyn-Cook, L.E., Feuers, R.J., Morris, S.M., Tolleson, W.H. and Casciano, D.A.: The relationship of p53 and stress proteins in response to bleomycin and retinoic acid in the p53 heterozygous mouse. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 164-176.
- 1674 Saito, K., Kikuchi, T., Shirakawa, H. and Yoshida, M.: The stabilized structural array of two HMG1/2-boxes endowed by a linker sequence between them is requisite for the effective binding of HMG1 with DNA. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 399-405.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 93600.
- See also 1870.
- 19h. *Chromoproteins and metalloproteins*
- 1675 Camargo, J.L., Zelmanovitz, T., Paggi, A., Friedman, R. and Gross, J.L.: Accuracy of conversion formulas for estimation of glycohemoglobin. *Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest.*, 58 (1998) 521-528; *C.A.*, 130 (1998) 150578.
- 1676 Cao, X., Shan, J. and Wang, Y.: (Serum copper complex protein and its changes in cancers). *Zhonghua Yixue Jiayuan Zazhi*, 21 (1998) 217-219; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 151687.
- 1677 Gadano, A.B., Lopez Nigro, M.M., Dicarolo, M.B., Negri, G. and Carballo, M.A.: (Application of cytogenetics in clinical biochemistry. Biological markers for work related ethylene oxide exposure). *Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam.*, 32 (1998) 333-361; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 129159.
- 1678 Kuwada, M., Maki, J. and Hasumi, H.: Purification of cytochrome P-450 from adult pig testis by hydroxylapatite and deoxycorticosterone affinity column chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 291-296.
- 1679 Rashid, A.K. and Weber, R.E.: Functional differentiation in trematode hemoglobin isoforms. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 260 (1999) 717-725.
- 1680 Sakamoto, J., Koga, E., Mizuta, T., Sato, C., Noguchi, S. and Sone, N.: Gene structure and quinol oxidase activity of a cytochrome bd-type oxidase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1411 (1999) 147-158.
- 1681 Sen, A. and Arinc, E.: Preparation of highly purified cytochrome P4501A1 from leaping mullet (*Liza saliens*) liver microsomes and its biocatalytic, molecular and immunochemical properties. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part C: Pharmacol., Toxicol. Endocrinol.*, 121C (1998) 249-265; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 135723;.

- 1682 Sitaram, M.P., Moloney, B. and McAbee, D.D.: Prokaryotic expression of bovine lactoferrin deletion mutants that bind to the Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent lactoferrin receptor on isolated rat hepatocytes. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 14 (1998) 229-236; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 64074.
- See also 1564, 1792.
- 19i. *Proteins of glands, gland products, various zymogens (incl. milk proteins)*
- 1683 Abe, K., Okina, A., Yano, T., Gao, C., Ohmori, H., Ishibashi, K., Nishiura, T. and Letic-Gavrilovic, A.: Abnormally high levels of cystatin S in submandibular glands, saliva, and gingiva of plaque-resistant rats. *J. Dent. Res.*, 77 (1998) 1913-1919; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 166589.
- 1684 Arita, M., Sato, Y., Arai, H. and Inoue, K.: Binding of a  $\alpha$ -tocopherylquinone, an oxidized form of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, to glutathione-S-transferase in the liver cytosol. *FEBS Lett.*, 436 (1998) 424-426; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 64016.
- 1685 Beal, A.M.: Enzyme activity in parotid and mandibular saliva from red kangaroos, *Macropus rufus*. *Arch. Oral Biol.*, 43 (1998) 695-699; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 64003.
- 1686 Bohring, C. and Krause, W.: The characterization of human spermatozoa membrane proteins - surface antigens and immunological infertility. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 971-976.
- 1687 Charrier, J.-P., Tournel, C., Michel, S., Dalbon, P. and Jolivet, M.: Two-dimensional electrophoresis of prostate-specific antigen in sera of men with prostate cancer or benign prostate hyperplasia. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1075-1081.
- 1688 Chen, Z., Chen, H. and Stamey, T.A.: Prostate specific antigen in benign prostatic hyperplasia: purification and characterization. *J. Urol. (Baltimore)*, 157 (1997) 2166-2170; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 64885.
- 1689 De Crom, R., van Haperen, R., Janssens, R., Visser, P., Willemsen, R., Grosveld, F. and van der Kamp, A.: Gp96/GRP94 is a putative high density lipoprotein-binding protein in liver. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 378-392.
- 1690 Degheidi, M.A., Abd-Rabou, N.S. and Nadia, M.S.: Effect of iron fortification on the quality of Eidam cheese. *Egypt. J. Food Sci.*, 24 (1997) 167-181; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 152786.
- 1691 Edvardsson, U., Alexandersson, M., Brockenhuus von Löwenhielm, H., Nyström, A.-C., Ljung, B., Nilsson, F. and Dahllöf, B.: A proteome analysis of livers from obese (ob/ob) mice treated with the peroxisome proliferator WY14,643. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 935-942.
- 1692 Farrell, H.M., Jr., Wickham, E.D. and Groves, M.L.: Environmental influences on purified  $\kappa$ -casein: disulfide interactions. *J. Dairy Sci.*, 81 (1998) 2974-2984; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94688.
- 1693 Goldfarb, M.: Two-dimensional electrophoresis and computer imaging: Quantitation of human milk casein. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 870-874.
- 1694 Grus, F.-H. and Augustin, A.J.: Analysis of tear protein patterns by a neural network as a diagnostic tool for the detection of dry eyes. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 875-880.
- 1695 Hamada, K.: (Detection of salivary protein and identification of salivary amylase by electrophoresis). *Iden, Bessaatsu*, 10 (1998) 94-97; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 182021.
- 1696 He, C., Fischer, S., Kullak-Ublick, G.A., Domingo, N., Lafont, H. and Jüngst, D.: Electrophoretic analysis of proteins in bile. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 185-203 - a review with 82 refs.
- 1697 Kimura, S., Emi, Y., Ikushiro, S.-i. and Iyanagi, T.: Systematic mutations of highly conserved His<sup>49</sup> and carboxyl-terminal of recombinant porcine liver NADH-cytochrome b<sub>5</sub> reductase solubilized domain. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1430 (1999) 290-301.
- 1698 Li, S.-H. and Chen, Y.-H.: Various forms of mouse lactoferrins: purification and characterization. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 45-52.
- 1699 Mayer, H.K., Rockenbauer, Ch. and Mlčak, H.: Evaluation of proteolysis in Parmesan cheese using electrophoresis and HPLC. *Lait*, 78 (1998) 425-438; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80615.
- 1700 Oh-Ishi, M., Omori, A., Maeda, T. and Furudate, S.: Identification of proteins related to the rdw rat with hereditary dwarfism. In: Kawahima, S. and Kikuyama, S. (Editors), *Adv. Comp. Endocrinol., Proc. Int. Congr. Comp. Endocrinol., 13th*, Vol. 1, Monduzzi Editore, Bologna, 1997, pp. 993-936; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 166608.
- 1701 Prasad, S.C., Soldatenkov, V.A., Kuettel, M.R., Thraves, P.J., Zou, X. and Dritschilo, A.: Protein changes associated with ionizing radiation-induced apoptosis in human prostate epithelial tumor cells. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1065-1074.
- 1702 Sasagawa, T., Oka, T., Tokumura, A., Nishimoto, Y., Muñoz, S., Kuwahata, M., Okita, M., Tsuji, H. and Natori, Y.: Analysis of the fatty acid components in a perchloric acid-soluble protein. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 317-324.
- 1703 Silva, S.V. and Malcata, F.X.: Proteolysis of ovine caseins by cardosin A, an aspartic acid proteinase from *Cynara cardunculus* L. *Lait*, 78 (1998) 513-519; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 152782.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 92978, 93026.
- See also 1399, 1462, 1463, 1467, 1494, 1514, 1525, 1682.
- 19j. *Proteins of brain, cerebrospinal fluid and eye*
- 1704 Berman, Y., Ageyeva, L., Veksler, B., Wood, D. and Devi, L.A.: Dynorphin A processing enzyme: tissue distribution, isolation, and characterization. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 641-647.
- 1705 Davidsson, P., Puchades, M. and Blennow, K.: Identification of synaptic vesicle, pre- and postsynaptic proteins in human cerebrospinal fluid using liquid-phase isoelectric focusing. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 431-437.
- 1706 Friso, G. and Wikström, L.: Analysis of proteins from membrane-enriched cerebellar preparations by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis and mass spectrometry. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 917-927.
- 1707 Fujii, I., Tanaka, Y., Homma, K.-i. and Natori, S.: Induction of sarcophaga central nervous system remodeling by 20-hydroxyecdysone *in vitro*. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 613-618.
- 1708 Gauss, C., Kalkum, M., Löwe, M., Lehrach, H. and Klose, J.: Analysis of the mouse proteome. (I) Brain proteins: Separation by two-dimensional electrophoresis and identification by mass spectrometry and genetic variation. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 575-600.



- 1709 Greber, S., Lubec, G., Cairns, N. and Fountoulakis, M.: Decreased levels of synaptosomal associated protein 25 in the brain of patients with Down Syndrome and Alzheimer's disease. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 928-934.
- 1710 Harada, A., Takeuchi, I.K.-i., Dohmae, N., Takio, K., Uenaka, T., Aoki, J., Inoue, K. and Umeda, M.: A monoclonal antibody, 3A10, recognizes a specific amino acid sequence present on a series of developmentally expressed brain proteins. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 443-448.
- 1711 Hashida-Okumura, A., Okumura, N., Iwamatsu, A., Buijs, R.M., Romijn, H.J. and Nagai, K.: Interaction of neuronal nitric-oxide synthase with  $\alpha$ 1-syntrophin in rat brain. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 11736-11741.
- 1712 Kaplan, B., Haroutunian, V., Koudinov, A., Patael, T., Pras, M. and Gallo, G.: Biochemical assay for amyloid  $\beta$  deposits to distinguish Alzheimer's disease from other dementias. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 280 (1999) 147-159.
- 1713 Langen, H., Berndt, P., Röder, D., Cairns, N., Lubec, G. and Fountoulakis, M.: Two-dimensional map of human brain proteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 907-916.
- 1714 Luider, T.M., Kros, J.M., Sillevius Smitt, P.A.E., van den Bent, M.J. and Vecht, C.J.: Glial fibrillary acidic protein and its fragments discriminate astrocytoma from oligodendroglioma. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1087-1091.
- 1715 Pan, R. and Leng, X.: (Effects of deltamethrin on protein phosphorylation and Ca-ATPase activity of synaptic plasma membrane from hen brain). *Dongwu Xuebao*, 44 (1998) 179-185; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 135514.
- 1716 Riccio, P., Zito, F., Fasano, A., Liuzzi, G.M., Lolli, F., Polverini, E. and Cavatorta, P.: Purification of bovine P2 myelin protein with bound lipids. *NeuroReport*, 9 (1998) 2769-2773; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49441.
- 1717 Roobol, A., Sahyoun, Z.P. and Carden, M.J.: Selected subunits of the cytosolic chaperonin associate with microtubules assembled *in vitro*. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 2408-2415.
- 1718 Smith, W.C., McDowell, J.H., Dugger, D.R., Miller, R., Arendt, A., Popp, M.P. and Hargrave, P.A.: Identification of regions of arrestin that bind to rhodopsin. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 2752-2761.
- 1719 Steinert, P.M., Marekov, L.N. and Parry, D.A.D.: Molecular parameters of type IV  $\alpha$ -internexin and type IV-type III  $\alpha$ -internexin-vimentin copolymer intermediate filaments. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 1657-1666.
- 1720 Wu, K.-Y., Wang, H.-Z. and Hong, S.J.: Calcium-induced changes on crystallins in organ-cultured porcine lens. *Kaohsiung J. Med. Sci.*, 14 (1998) 569-576; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 108643.
- 1721 Zinovieva, R.D., Piatigorsky, J. and Tomarev, S.I.: O-Crystallin, arginine kinase and ferritin from the octopus lens. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 512-517.
- See also 1653, 1752, 1765, 1775, 1820, 1984.
- 19k. *Proteins of neoplastic tissue and transformed cells*
- 1722 Aboagye-Mathiesen, G., Ebbesen, P., von der Maase, H. and Celis, J.E.: Interferon gamma regulates a unique set of proteins in fresh human bladder transitional cell carcinomas. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 344-348.
- 1723 Alaiya, A.A., Franzén, B., Moberger, B., Silfverswärd, C., Linder, S. and Auer, G.: Two-dimensional gel analysis of protein expression in ovarian tumors shows a low degree of intratumoral heterogeneity. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1039-1046.
- 1724 Bellamy, W.T., Richter, L., Frutiger, Y. and Grogan, T.M.: Expression of vascular endothelial growth factor and its receptors in hematopoietic malignancies. *Cancer Res.*, 59 (1999) 728-733.
- 1725 Campana, W.M., O'Brien, J.S., Hiraiwa, M. and Patton, S.: Sequestration of prosaposin, a multifunctional protein, by breast cancer cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 392-400.
- 1726 Celis, A., Rasmussen, H.H., Celis, P., Basse, B., Lauridsen, J.B., Ratz, G., Hein, B., Østergaard, M., Wolf, H., Ørntoft, T. and Celis, J.E.: Short-term culturing of low-grade superficial bladder transitional cell carcinomas leads to changes in the expression levels of several proteins involved in key cellular activities. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 355-361.
- 1727 Celis, J.E., Østergaard, M., Rasmussen, H.H., Gromov, P., Gromova, I., Varmark, H., Palsdottir, H., Magnusson, N., Andersen, I., Basse, B., Lauridsen, J.B., Ratz, G., Wolf, H., Ørntoft, T.F., Celis, P. and Celis, A.: A comprehensive protein resource for the study of bladder cancer: <http://biobase.dk/cgi-bin/celis>. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 300-309.
- 1728 Galy, B., Maret, A., Prats, A.-C. and Prats, H.: Cell transformation results in the loss of the density-dependent translational regulation of the expression of fibroblast growth factor 2 isoforms. *Cancer Res.*, 59 (1999) 165-171.
- 1729 Guo, Y. and Kyprianou, N.: Restoration of transforming growth factor  $\beta$  signaling pathway in human prostate cancer cells suppresses tumorigenicity via induction of caspase-1-mediated apoptosis. *Cancer Res.*, 59 (1999) 1366-1371.
- 1730 Hansen, K., Lukas, J., Holm, K., Kjerulff, A.A. and Bartek, J.: Dissecting functions of the retinoblastoma tumor suppressor and the related pocket proteins by integrating genetic, cell biology, and electrophoretic techniques. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 372-381.
- 1731 Klyushnichenko, V.E., Tikhonov, R.V., Pechenov, S.E., Yakimov, S.A., Shingarova, L.N., Korobko, V.G. and Wulfson, A.N.: Methods of preparation of recombinant cytokine proteins. III. Free-flow electrophoresis and chromatography in the production of mutant human recombinant tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$ . *Protein Expression Purif.*, 14 (1998) 261-266; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80047.
- 1732 Nawata, S., Kato, H. and Nakamura, K.: (Electrophoretic analysis of expression and function of tumor marker, SCC antigen). *Seibutsu Butsuri Kagaku*, 42 (1998) 257-263; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 221084.
- 1733 Nawata, S., Murakami, A., Hirabayashi, K., Sakaguchi, Y., Ogata, H., Suminami, Y., Numa, F., Nakamura, K. and Kato, H.: Identification of squamous cell carcinoma antigen-2 in tumor tissue by two-dimensional electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 614-617.
- 1734 Ørntoft, T.F. and Vestergaard, E.M.: Clinical aspects of altered glycosylation of glycoproteins in cancer. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 362-371 - a review with 117 refs.
- 1735 Østergaard, M., Wolf, H., Ørntoft, T.F. and Celis, J.E.: Psoriasis (S100A7): A putative urinary marker for the follow-up of patients with bladder squamous cell carcinomas. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 349-354.

- 1736 Putz, T., Culig, Z., Eder, I.E., Nessler-Menardi, C., Bartsch, G., Grunicke, H., Überall, F. and Klocker, H.: Epidermal growth factor (EGF) receptor blockade inhibits the action of EGF, insulin-like growth factor I, and a protein kinase A activator on the mitogen-activated protein kinase pathway in prostate cancer cell lines. *Cancer Res.*, 59 (1999) 227-233.
- 1737 Ramdas, J., Liu, W. and Harmon, J.M.: Glucocorticoid-induced cell death requires autoinduction of glucocorticoid receptor expression in human leukemic T cells. *Cancer Res.*, 59 (1999) 1378-1385.
- 1738 Shaw, A.C., Larsen, M.R., Roepstorff, P., Holm, A., Christiansen, G. and Birkelund, S.: Mapping and identification of HeLa cell proteins separated by immobilized pH-gradient two-dimensional gel electrophoresis and construction of a two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis database. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 977-983.
- 1739 Shaw, A.C., Larsen, M.R., Roepstorff, P., Justesen, J., Christiansen, G. and Birkelund, S.: Mapping and identification of interferon gamma-regulated HeLa cell proteins separated by immobilized pH gradient two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 984-993.
- 1740 Stulik, J., Österreicher, J., Koupilova, K., Knizek, J., Macela, A., Bures, J., Jandik, P., Langr, F., Dedic, K. and Jungblut, P.R.: The analysis of S100A9 and S100A8 expression in matched sets of macroscopically normal colon mucosa and colorectal carcinoma: The S100A9 and S100A8 positive cells underlie and invade tumor mass. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1047-1054.
- 1741 Sugiura, Y., Ma, L., Sun, B., Shimada, H., Laug, W.E., Seeger, R.C. and DeClerck, Y.A.: The plasminogen-plasminogen activator (PA) system in neuroblastoma: role of PA inhibitor-1 in metastasis. *Cancer Res.*, 59 (1999) 1327-1336.
- For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 48290, 93657, 93671.
- See also 1399, 1522, 1532, 1547, 1554, 1676, 1687, 1701, 1799, 1913.
191. *Specific binding and receptor proteins*
- 1742 Habib, A., FitzGerald, G.A. and Maclouf, J.: Phosphorylation of the thromboxane receptor  $\alpha$ , the predominant isoform expressed in human platelets. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 2645-2651.
- 1743 Hanspal, M., Smockova, Y. and Uong, Q.: Molecular identification and functional characterization of a novel protein that mediates the attachment of erythroblasts to macrophages. *Blood*, 92 (1998) 2940-2950; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 62529.
- 1744 Iozzo, R.V., Moscatello, D.K., McQuillan, D.J. and Eichstetter, I.: Decorin is a biological ligand for the epidermal growth factor receptor. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 4489-4492.
- 1745 Kinoshita, T., Takahashi, Y., Sakashita, T., Inoue, H., Tanabe, T. and Yoshimoto, T.: Growth stimulation and induction of epidermal growth factor receptor by overexpression of cyclooxygenases 1 and 2 in human colon carcinoma cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 120-130.
- 1746 Lindblom, A., Quandt, N., Marsh, T., Aeschlimann, D., Mörgelin, M., Mann, K., Maurer, P. and Paulsson, M.: The intrinsic factor-vitamin B<sub>12</sub> receptor, cubilin, is assembled into trimers via a coiled-coil  $\alpha$ -helix. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 6374-6380.
- 1747 Mithofer, A., Fliegmann, J. and Ebel, J.: Isolation of a French bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) homolog to the  $\beta$ -glucan elicitor-binding protein of soybean (*Glycine max* L.). *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1418 (1999) 127-132.
- 1748 Paquin, J., Vincent, E., Dugré, A., Xiao, Y., Boyer, C.J.C. and Béliveau, R.: Membrane topography of the renal phosphate carrier NaPi-2: limited proteolysis studies. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 315-328.
- 1749 Qiao, L., Goldberg, J.L., Russel, J.C. and Sun, X.J.: Identification of enhanced serine kinase activity in insulin resistance. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 10625-10632.
- 1750 Ranganathan, S., Knaak, C., Morales, C.R. and Argraves, W.S.: Identification of low density lipoprotein receptor-related protein-2/megalin as an endocytic receptor for seminal vesicle secretory protein II. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 5557-5563.
- 1751 Sun, Y., Yamauchi, J., Kaziro, Y. and Itoh, H.: Activation of c-fos promoter by G $\beta$ -mediated signaling: involvement of Rho and c-Jun N-terminal kinase. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 515-521.
- 1752 Ta, T.-V., Takano, R., Kamei, K., Xu, X.-Y., Kariya, Y., Yoshida, K. and Hara, S.: Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate aldolase is a heparin-binding protein. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 554-559.
- 1753 Telting, D., Smeets, R.L.L., Willems, P.H.G.M., van der Zon, G.C.M., Frankhuizen, W.S. and Maassen, J.A.: The insulin receptor tyrosine kinase domain in a chimaeric epidermal growth factor-insulin receptor generates Ca<sup>2+</sup> signals through the PLC- $\gamma$ 1 pathway. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 421-432.
- 1754 Viñals, F., Gross, A., Testar, X., Palacín, M., Rösen, P. and Zorzano, A.: High glucose concentrations inhibit glucose phosphorylation, but not glucose transport, in human endothelial cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 119-129.
- 1755 Wagner, E.J., Carstens, R.P. and Garcia-Blanco, M.A.: A novel isoform ratio switch of the polypyrimidine tract binding protein. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1082-1086.
- 1756 Waksman, Y., Olson, J.M., Carlisle, S.J. and Cabral, G.A.: The central cannabinoid receptor (CB1) mediates inhibition of nitric oxide production by rat microglial cells. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 1357-1366.
- 1757 Ziegler, D.R., Innocente, C.E., Leal, R.B., Rodnight, R. and Goncalves, C.A.: The S100B protein inhibits phosphorylation of GFAP and vimentin in a cytoskeletal fraction from immature rat hippocampus. *Neurochem. Res.*, 23 (1998) 1259-1263; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 50179.
- For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 163591.
- See also 1459, 1537, 1684, 1718, 1806, 1843, 2181.
- 19m. *Urinary proteins*
- See 1470, 1775.

## 19n. Other proteins (incl. proteinous inhibitors of enzymic activity)

- 1758 Atsumi, Sh., Ohta, Sh. and Sumida, M.: Sex differences in polymorphism and expression of AAT-1 in the Hiroshima population of *Buergeria buergeri* (Anura, Rhacophoridae). *Zool. Sci.*, 15 (1998) 469-475; C.A., 130 (1999) 63871.
- 1759 Banks, J.N., Collins, D.W., Rizvi, R.H., Northway, B.J. and Danks, C.: Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies against the EU-listed pest *Thrips palmi*. *Food Agric. Immunol.*, 10 (1998) 281-290; C.A., 130 (1999) 80127.
- 1760 Butkus, A. and Coghlan, J.P.: Location of ganglioside GM2 activator protein gene expression in sheep. *Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol.*, 25 (1998) S28-S33; C.A., 130 (1999) 64025.
- 1761 Champion, K.M., Arnott, D., Henzel, W.J., Hermes, S., Weikert, S., Stults, J., Vanderlaan, M. and Krummen, L.: A two-dimensional protein map of Chinese hamster ovary cells. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 994-1000.
- 1762 Colwell, N.S., Grupe, M.J. and Tollerfsen, D.M.: Amino acid residues of heparin cofactor II required for stimulation of thrombin inhibition by sulphated polyanions. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 148-156.
- 1763 Ericsson, C.: 2-D Protein extracts from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 35-41; C.A., 130 (1999) 193839.
- 1764 Gulbis, B., Jauniaux, E., Cotton, F. and Stordeur, P.: Protein and enzyme patterns in the fluid cavities of the first trimester gestational sac: relevance to the absorptive role of secondary yolk sac. *Mol. Hum. Reprod.*, 4 (1998) 857-682; C.A., 130 (1999) 64095.
- 1765 Iwashita, S., Nobukuni, T., Tanaka, S., Kobayashi, M., Iwanaga, T., Tamate, H.B., Masui, T., Takahashi, I. and Hashimoto, K.: Partial nuclear localization of a bovine phosphoprotein, BCNT, that includes a region derived from a LINE repetitive sequence in Ruminantia. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 408-416.
- 1766 Kanaya, Sh., Kudo, Y., Hiramatsu, R., Saito, M., Seino, A., Ujiie, Y., Satoh, N. and Katsura, K.: Characterization of embryonic stages based on two-dimensional electrophoresis for *Oncorhynchus masou* Yamame: determination of N-terminal sequences of eleven spots. *Suisan Zoshoku*, 46 (1998) 343-354; C.A., 130 (1999) 78852.
- 1767 Klose, J.: Fractionated extraction of total tissue proteins from mouse and human for 2-D electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 67-85; C.A., 130 (1999) 193881.
- 1768 Lindahl, M., Svartz, J. and Tagesson, C.: Demonstration of different forms of the antiinflammatory proteins lipocortin-1 and Clara cell protein-16 in human nasal and bronchoalveolar lavage fluids. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 881-890.
- 1769 Melis, R. and White, R.: Characterization of colonic polyps by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1055-1064.
- 1770 Misoka, F.: (Studies on breeding of high-quality pearl oyster for pearl cultivation. Properties of protein in nacreous layer of pearl oyster). *Nagasaki-ken Kogyo Gijutsu Senta Kenkyu Hokoku*, 25 (1998) 133-136; C.A., 130 (1999) 63819.
- 1771 Mortarino, M., Vigo, D., Maffeo, G. and Ronchi, S.: Two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis map of bovine ovarian fluid proteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 866-869.
- 1772 Naylor, D.J., Hoogenraad, N.J. and Høj, P.B.: Characterisation of several Hsp70 interacting proteins from mammalian organelles. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 443-450.
- 1773 Nisson, C.L., Puchades, M., Westman, A., Blennow, K. and Davidsson, P.: Identification of proteins in a human pleural exudate using two-dimensional preparative liquid-phase electrophoresis and matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization mass spectrometry. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 860-865.
- 1774 Nomura, Y., Mizutani, T., Ishii, Y. and Shirai, K.: Structural property of decorin from small intestine and its effect on type I collagen fibril formation. *Anim. Sci. Technol.*, 69 (1998) 779-791; C.A., 130 (1999) 91783.
- 1775 Sanchez, J.C. and Hochstrasser, D.F.: Preparation and solubilization of body fluids for 2-D. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 87-93; C.A., 130 (1999) 193842.
- 1776 Witzmann, F.A., Fultz, C.D., Grant, R.A., Wright, L.S., Kornguth, S.E. and Siegel, F.L.: Regional protein alterations in rat kidneys induced by lead exposure. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 943-951.
- 1777 Yao, Y.Q., Chiu, C.N.P., Ip, S.M., Ho, P.C. and Yeung, W.S.B.: Glycoproteins present in human follicular fluid that inhibit the zona-binding capacity of spermatozoa. *Hum. Reprod.*, 13 (1998) 2541-2547. C.A., 130 (1999) 64151.
- 1778 Yuan, Z.-N., Tolo, K. and Helgeland, K.: Soluble Fcγ receptors in periodontal lesions. *Oral Microbiol. Immunol.*, 13 (1998) 310-314; C.A., 130 (1999) 64972.
- 1779 Zarnescu, O., Mester, R., Oancea, A. and Buzgariu, W.: Electrophoretic patterns of yolk proteins during oocyte development of crucian carp, *Crassius auratus gibelio*. *Rev. Roum. Biol., Ser. Biol. Anim.*, 42 (1997) 167-172; C.A., 130 (1999) 165813.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 78412, 195314, 227609.

See also 1391, 1615, 1646, 1723, 1906, 2173.

## 20. ENZYMES AND ENZYME ACTIVITY ESTIMATION

- 1780 Hou, W.-C., Chen, H.-J., Chen, T.-E. and Lin, Y.-H.: Detection of protease activities using specific aminoacyl or peptidyl *p*-nitroanilides after sodium dodecyl sulfate - polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and its applications. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 486-490.
- 1781 Králová, B.: Electrophoretic methods for the isolation and characterization of enzymes. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 109-117 - a review with 86 refs.
- 1782 Pazur, H.J.: Electrophoresis and isoelectrofocusing coupled with agar diffusion for the characterization of antibodies and enzymes. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 127-136 - a review with 40 refs.

See also 1492, 1617, 1637.

## 20a. Oxidoreductases

- 1783 Bar-Zur, A., Tadmor, Y., Juvik, J.A., Shimoni, M. and Reuveni, R.: Resistance to northern leaf blight in maize (*Zea mays*) conditioned by the HtN gene and the association with isoperoxidases. *Can. J. Plant Pathol.*, 20 (1998) 28-34; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78768.
- 1784 Battelli, M.G., Abbondanza, A., Musiani, S., Buonamici, L., Strocchi, P., Tazari, P.L., Gramantieri, L. and Stirpe, F.: Determination of xanthine oxidase in human serum by a competitive enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 281 (1999) 147-158.
- 1785 Buffoni, F., Dowling, T.G. and Cambi, S.: Purification of pig heart benzylamine oxidase. *Int. J. Mol. Med.*, 2 (1998) 187-195; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49003.
- 1786 Eberini, I. and Puglisi, L.: Marking nitrocellulose membranes by peroxidase spotting. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 491-492.
- 1787 Fujimoto, K., Ichinose, H., Nagatsu, T., Nonaka, T., Mitsui, Y. and Katoh, S.: Functionally important residues tyrosine-171 and serine-158 in sepiapterin reductase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 306-314.
- 1788 Fukao, T., Murayama, H., Onoue, T., Yamasue, Y. and Inoue, M.: The inheritance of alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes in seeds of hexaploid *Echinochloa crus-galli* Beauv. *Genes Genet. Syst.*, 73 (1998) 159-162; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78755.
- 1789 He, K., Woolf, T.F. and Hollenberg, P.F.: Mechanism-based inactivation of cytochrome P-450-3A4 by mifepristone (RU486). *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 791-797.
- 1790 Hwang, C.-S., Rhie, G.-e., Kim, S.-T., Kim, Y.-R., Huh, W.-K., Baek, Y.-U. and Kang, S.-O.: Copper- and zinc-containing superoxide dismutase and its gene from *Candida albicans*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 245-255.
- 1791 Kang, S.-K., Jung, Y.-J., Kim, C.-H. and Song, C.-Y.: Extracellular and cytosolic iron superoxide dismutase from *Mycobacterium bovis* BCG. *Clin. Diagn. Lab. Immunol.*, 5 (1998) 784-789; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150194.
- 1792 Kuang, T., Lou, Y. and Zhao, L.: Effects of diazepam, phenobarbital, propranolol and cimetidine on diazepam-oxidizing isoenzymes in rat liver microsomes. *J. Chin. Pharm. Sci.*, 6 (1997) 90-96; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 148185.
- 1793 Negri, A., Tedeschi, G., Cecilliani, F. and Ronchi, S.: Purification of beef kidney D-aspartate oxidase overexpressed in *Escherichia coli* and characterization of its redox potentials and oxidative activity towards agonists and antagonists of excitatory amino acid receptors. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 212-222.
- 1794 Pardo, M.A., Llama, M.J. and Serra, J.L.: Purification, properties and enhanced expression under nitrogen starvation of the NADP<sup>+</sup>-isocitrate dehydrogenase from the cyanobacterium *Phormidium laminosum*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 87-96.
- 1795 Preusser, A., Wagner, U., Ellsner, T. and Kleber, H.-P.: Crotonobetaine reductase from *Escherichia coli* consists of two proteins. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 166-178.
- 1796 Sousa, R., Barquera, B., Duarte, M., Finel, M. and Videira, A.: Characterisation of the last Fe-S cluster-binding subunit of *Neurospora crassa* complex I. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1411 (1999) 142-146.

- 1797 Zhang, H., Hu, X., Wang, J. and Zhang, J.: (Application of peroxidase isoenzymes to the classification of variety resources of Chinese jujube). *Henan Nongye Daxue Xuebao*, 31 (1997) 232-237; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136685.

For additional information see *C.A.*:

130 (1999) 62334, 136657, 136703.

See also 1375, 1697, 1857.

## 20b. Transferases (excl. E.C. 2.7.-.-)

See 2154.

## 20c. Transferases transferring phosphorus containing groups (E.C. 2.7.-.-)

- 1798 Eisaki, N., Tatsumi, H., Murakami, S. and Horiuchi, T.: Pyruvate phosphate dikinase from a thermophilic actinomyces *Microbispora rosea* subsp. *aerata*: purification, characterization and molecular cloning of the gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 363-373.
- 1799 Guerra, B. and Issinger, O.-G.: Protein kinase CK2 and its role in cellular proliferation, development and pathology. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 391-408 - a review with 171 refs.
- 1800 Hoff, H., Randon, J. and Bricca, G.: Detection and quantitation of heteroduplexes can increase the reliability in competitive polymerase chain reaction. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 398-401.
- 1801 Hu, M.C.-T., Wang, Y., Mikhail, A., Qiu, W.R. and Tan, T.: Murine p38- $\delta$  mitogen-activated protein kinase, a developmentally regulated protein kinase that is activated by stress and proinflammatory cytokines. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 7095-7102.
- 1802 Lin, W.R., Peng, Y., Lew, S., Lee, C.C., Hsu, J.J., Hamel, J.-F. and Demain, A.L.: Purification and characterization of acetate kinase from *Clostridium thermocellum*. *Tetrahedron*, 54 (1998) 15915-15925; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150238.
- 1803 Ohigashi, T., Mallia, C.S., McGary, E., Scandurro, A.B., Rondon, I., Fisher, J.W. and Beckman, B.S.: Protein kinase C  $\alpha$  protein expression is necessary for sustained erythropoietin production in human hepatocellular carcinoma (Hep3B) cells exposed to hypoxia. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 109-118.
- 1804 Penn, R.B., Parent, J.-L., Pronin, A.N., Panettieri, R.A., Jr. and Benovic, J.L.: Pharmacological inhibition of protein kinases in intact cells: antagonism of beta adrenergic receptor ligand binding by H-89 reveals limitations of usefulness. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 428-437.
- 1805 Prasad, S.C., Soldatenkov, V., Notario, V., Smulson, M. and Dritschilo, A.: Detection of heterogeneity of apoptotic fragments of poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase in MDA-MB-468 breast cancer cells: Two-dimensional gel analysis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 618-625.
- 1806 Takizawa, T., Tatematsu, C. and Nakanishi, Y.: Double-stranded RNA-activated protein kinase (PKR) fused to green fluorescent protein induces apoptosis of human embryonic kidney cells: possible role in the Fas signaling pathway. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 391-398.
- 1807 Waldron, R.T., Iglesias, T. and Rozengurt, E.: Phosphorylation-dependent protein kinase D activation. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 382-390 - a review with 54 refs.

See also 1883.

20d. *Hydrolases, acting on ester bonds (E.C. 3.1.-.-)*

- 1808 Basaglia, F. and Cucchi, C.: Effects of phenylhydrazine on the electrophoretic and isoelectric focusing behavior of alkaline phosphatase from the black bullhead, *Ictalurus melas* (Raf.). *Cytobios*, 94 (1998) 97-109; C.A., 130 (1999) 91408.
- 1809 Bucht, G., Wikström, P. and Hjalmarsson, K.: Optimising the signal peptide for glycosyl phosphatidylinositol modification of human acetylcholinesterase using mutational analysis and peptide-quantitative structure-activity relationships. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 471-782.
- 1810 Geng, D., Baker, D.P., Foley, S.F., Zhou, C., Stieglitz, K. and Roberts, M.F.: A 20-kDa domain is required for phosphatidic acid-induced allosteric activation of phospholipase D from *Streptomyces chromofuscus*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1430 (1999) 234-244.
- 1811 Jordaens, K., van Riel, P., Verhagen, R. and Backeljau, T.: Food-induced esterase electromorphs in Carinarian spp. and their effects on taxonomic data analysis (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Arionidae). *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 473-479.
- 1812 Kim, D.-U., Roh, T.-y., Lee, J., Noh, J.-y., Jang, Y.-J., Hoe, K.-L., Yoo, H.-S. and Choi, M.-U.: Molecular cloning and functional expression of a phospholipase D from cabbage (*Brassica oleracea* var. capitata). *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 409-414.
- 1813 Kloeker, S. and Wadzinski, B.E.: Purification and identification of a novel subunit of protein serine/threonine phosphatase 4. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 5339-5347.
- 1814 Kramer, W., Burger, H.-J., Arion, W.J., Corsiero, D., Girbig, F., Weyland, C., Hemmerle, H., Petry, S., Habermann, P. and Herling, A.: Identification of protein components of the microsomal glucose 6-phosphate transporter by photoaffinity labeling. *Biochem. J.*, 339 (1999) 629-638.
- 1815 Ogino, C., Negi, Y., Matsumiya, T., Nakaoka, K., Kondo, A., Kuroda, S., Tokuyama, S., Kikkawa, U., Yamane, T. and Fukuda, H.: Purification, characterization and sequence determination of phospholipase D secreted by *Streptoverticillium cinamomeum*. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 263-269.
- 1816 Senba, S., Eto, M. and Yazawa, M.: Identification of trimeric myosin phosphatase (PP1M) as a target for a novel PK-potentiated protein phosphatase-1 inhibitory protein (CPI17) in porcine aorta smooth muscle. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 354-362.
- 1817 Stierum, R.H., Croteau, D.L. and Bohr, V.A.: Purification and characterization of a mitochondrial thymine glycol endonuclease from rat liver. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 7128-7136.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 136704.

See also 1857.

20e. *Hydrolases, acting on glycosyl compounds (E.C. 3.2.-.-)*

- 1818 Araki, T., Inoue, N. and Morishita, T.: Purification and characterization of  $\beta$ -1,3-xylanase from a marine bacterium, *Alcaligenes* sp. XY-234. *J. Genet. Appl. Microbiol.*, 44 (1998) 269-274; C.A., 130 (1999) 150233.

- 1819 Beyer, E.M., Karpova, E.A., Udalova, O.V., Ploos van Amstel, J.K., van Diggelen, O.P. and Tsvetkova, I.V.: The multiple cases of Fabry disease in a Russian family caused by an E341K amino acid substitution in the  $\alpha$ -galactosidase A. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 280 (1999) 81-89.
- 1820 Khandke, K.M., Gotto, J.E.U.: Method of disinsertion of vitreous body from neural retina of the eye with *Proteus vulgaris* chondroitinases I and II. U.S. US 5855883 A 5 Jan 1999, 28 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 115002.
- 1821 Liang, H., Wang, Y., Wang, Q. and Ruan, M.-s.: Hydrophobic interaction chromatography and capillary zone electrophoresis to explore the correlation between the isoenzymes of salivary  $\alpha$ -amylase and dental caries. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 381-388.
- 1822 Recorbet, G., Bestel-Corre, G., Dumas-Gaudot, E., Gianinazzi, S. and Alabouvette, C.: Differential accumulation of  $\beta$ -1,3-glucanase and chitinase isoforms in tomato roots in response to colonization by either pathogenic or non-pathogenic strains of *Fusarium oxysporum*. *Microbiol. Res.*, 153 (1998) 257-263; C.A., 130 (1999) 63750.
- 1823 Riccio, P., Rossano, R., Vinella, M., Domizio, P., Zito, F., Sansavino, F., D'Elia, A. and Rosi, I.: Extraction and immobilization in one step of two  $\beta$ -glucosidases released from a yeast strain of *Debaryomyces hansenii*. *Enzyme Microb. Technol.*, 24 (1999) 123-129; C.A., 130 (1999) 164883.
- 1824 Truelsen, T.A., Laird, J. and Fry, S.C.: Xyloglucan metabolizing enzyme activities in suspension cultured tobacco cells. *J. Plant Physiol.*, 154 (1999) 95-101; C.A., 130 (1999) 136639.
- 1825 Yang, Y., Li, D., Yan, K., Peng, Y. and Sheng, C.: (Purification and characterization of thermostable glucoamylase from thermophilic fungi *Thermomyces lanuginosus* A236). *Junwu Xitong*, 16 (1997) 300-306; C.A., 130 (1999) 135694.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 135692.

See also 1695, 1782.

20f. *Other hydrolases*

- 1826 Calderón, J., Huerta-Saquero, A., du Pont, G. and Durán, S.: Sequence and molecular analysis of the *Rhizobium etli* *gls* A gene, encoding a thermolabile glutaminase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 451-456.
- 1827 Carvalho, W.S., Lopes, C.T., Juliano, L., Coelho, P.M.Z., Cunha-Melo, J.R., Beraldo, W.T. and Pesquero, J.L.: Purification and partial characterization of kininogenase activity from *Schistosoma mansoni* adult worms. *Parasitology*, 117 (1998) 311-319; C.A., 130 (1999) 135717.
- 1828 Chang, H.-S. and Kwon, T.-J.: (Purification and properties of alkaline protease from *Xanthomonas* sp. YL-37). *Sanop Misaengmul Hakhoechi*, 26 (1998) 427-434; C.A., 130 (1999) 164663.
- 1829 Czirják, G., Burkhart, W.A., Moyer, M.B., Antal, J., Shears, S.B. and Enyedi, P.: Cloning and functional expression of the cytoplasmic form of rat aminopeptidase P. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 326-336.

- 1830 Diaz-Lopez, M., Moyano-Lopez, F.J. Alarcon-Lopez, F.J., Garcia-Carrero, F.L. and Navarrete del Toro, M.: Characterization of fish acid proteases by substrate-gel electrophoresis. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part B: Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 121B (1998) 369-377; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150180.
- 1831 Fujimoto, Y., Kobayashi, A., Kurata, S. and Natori, S.: Two subunits of the insect 26/29-kDa proteinase are probably derived from a common precursor protein. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 566-573.
- 1832 Gradisar, H., Zuzek, M. and Friedrich, J.: Biosynthesis of keratolytic enzymes of fungi. In: Glavic, P. and Brodnjak-Voncina, D. (Editors), *Zb. Ref. Posvetovanja Slov. Kem. Dnevi, Fakulteta za Kemijo in Kemijsko Tehnologijo Univerze v Mariboru, Maribor, 1998*, pp. 722-727; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 138345.
- 1833 Hahn, B.-S., Cho, S.Y., Wu, S.J., Chang, I.-M., Baek, K., Kim, Y.C. and Kim, Y.S.: Purification and characterization of a serine protease with fibrinolytic activity from *Tenodera sinensis* (praying mantis). *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1430 (1999) 376-386.
- 1834 Hwang, I.-G. and Bang, W.-G.: (Purification and characterization of aryl acylamidase from *Pseudomonas* sp.) *Sanop Misaengmul Hakhoechi*, 26 (1998) 413-419; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 164661.
- 1835 Louis, J.M., Oroszlan, S. and Tözser, J.: Stabilization from autolysis and kinetic characterization of the human T-cell leukemia virus type 1 proteinase. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 6660-6666.
- 1836 Makowski, G.S. and Ramsby, M.L.: Identification and partial characterization of three calcium- and zinc-independent gelatinases constitutively present in human circulation. *Biochem. Mol. Biol. Int.*, 46 (1998) 1043-1053. *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 164682.
- 1837 Martin, D.J., Toce, J.A., Anevski, P.J., Tollefsen, D.M. and Abendschein, D.R.: Anticoagulant and antithrombotic activity of mal-todapoh, a novel sulfated tetrasaccharide. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 516-521.
- 1838 Murata, T., Takase, K., Yamato, I., Igarashi, K. and Kakinuma, Y.: Properties of the  $V_0V_1$   $\text{Na}^+$ -ATPase from *Enterococcus hirae* and its  $V_0$  moiety. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 414-421.
- 1839 Nakanishi, Y., Matsuda, N., Aizawa, K., Kashiyama, T., Yamamoto, K., Mimura, T., Ikeda, M. and Maeshima, M.: Molecular cloning and sequencing of the cDNA for vacuolar  $\text{H}^+$ -pyrophosphatase from *Chara corallina*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1418 (1999) 245-250.
- 1840 Posmantur, R.M., Zhao, X., Kampfl, A., Clifton, G.L. and Hayes, R.L.: Immunoblot analyses of the relative contributions of cysteine and aspartic proteases to neurofilament breakdown products following experimental brain injury in rats. *Neurochem. Res.*, 23 (1998) 1265-1276; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 50813.
- 1841 Rybina, I.V. and Feinmark, S.J.: Alteration of human leukotriene  $\text{A}_4$  hydrolase activity after site-directed mutagenesis: serine-415 is a regulatory residue. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 199-203.
- 1842 Sasaki, M., Ohara-Nemoto, Y., Tajika, Sh., Kobayashi, M., Ikeda, Y., Kaneko, M. and Takagi, T.: (Purification and characterization of a glutamic acid-specific protease from *Staphylococcus epidermidis*). *Shika Kiso Igakkai Zasshi*, 40 (1998) 542-548; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150187.
- 1843 Takahashi, S., Takahashi, K., Kaneko, T., Ogasawara, H., Shindo, S. and Kobayashi, M.: Human renin-binding protein is the enzyme N-acetyl-D-glucosamine 2-epimerase. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 348-353.
- 1844 Toyota, E., Miyazaki, H., Itoh, K., Sekizaki, H. and Tanizawa, K.: Application of Schiff base copper(II) and iron(III) chelates to site-specific cleavage of a trypsin. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 47 (1999) 116-119.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 49542.

See also 1527, 1616.

#### 20g. Lyases

- 1845 Bojsen, K., Yu, S., Kragh, K.M. and Marcussen, J.: A group of  $\alpha$ -1,4-glucan lyases and their genes from the red alga *Gracilariaopsis lemaneiformis*: purification, cloning, and heterologous expression. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1430 (1999) 396-402.
- 1846 Cramp, R.A. and Cowan, D.A.: Molecular characterisation of a novel thermophilic nitrile hydratase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 249-260.
- 1847 Gross, M., Hessefort, S. and Olin, A.: Purification of a 38-kDa protein from rabbit reticulocyte lysate which promotes protein renaturation by heat shock protein 70 and its identification as  $\delta$ -aminolevulinic acid dehydratase and as a putative DnaJ protein. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 3125-3134.
- 1848 Kobayashi, T., Hatada, Y., Higaki, N., Lusterio, D.D., Ozawa, T., Koike, K., Kawai, S. and Ito, S.: Enzymatic properties and deduced amino acid sequence of a high-alkaline pectate lyase from an alkaliphilic *Bacillus* isolate. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 145-154.
- 1849 Krest, I. and Keusgen, M.: Stabilization and pharmaceutical use of alliinase. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 289-293.

#### 20i. Ligases

- 1850 Anguenot, R., Yelle, S. and Nguyen-Quoc, B.: Purification of tomato sucrose synthase phosphorylated isoforms by Fe(III)-immobilized metal affinity chromatography. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 365 (1999) 163-169.
- 1851 Pan, H., Bird, L.E. and Wigley, D.B.: Cloning, expression, and purification of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* DNA primase and crystallization of the zinc-binding domain. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 429-433.
- 1852 Saso, L., Leone, M.G., Sorrentino, C., Giacomelli, S., Silvestrini, B., Grima, O., Li, J.C.H., Samy, E., Mruk, D. and Cheng, C.Y.: Quantification of prostaglandin D synthetase in cerebrospinal fluid: a potential marker for brain tumor. *Biochem. Mol. Biol. Int.*, 46 (1998) 643-656; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 121228.
- 1853 Sharma, I.K., Jones, D.L., Forster, P.I. and Young, A.G.: Low isoenzymic differentiation among five species of the *Macrozamia heteromera* group (Zamiaceae). *Biochem. Syst. Ecol.*, 27 (1998) 67-77; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165626.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 78761.

20j. *Complex mixtures and incompletely identified enzymes*

- 1854 Baillie, B.K., Monje, V., Silvestre, V., Sison, M. and Belda-Baillie, C.A.: Allozyme electrophoresis as a tool for distinguishing different zooxanthellae symbiotic with giant clams. *Proc. R. Soc. London, Ser. B*, 265 (1998) 1949-1956; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165256.
- 1855 Bird, L.E. and Wigley, D.B.: The *Bacillus steartotherophilus* replicative helicase: cloning, overexpression and activity. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 424-428.
- 1856 Ding, G., Wang, K. and Zhou, E.: (Comparison of population structure of *Cryphonectria parasitica*). *Junwu Xitong*, 16 (1997) 281-290; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136696.
- 1857 Gao, W., Li, Z. and Xiao, P.: Temperature effects on seed dormancy relieving of *Fritillaria thunbergii* Miq. *J. Chin. Pharm. Sci.*, 6 (1997) 160-164; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136642.
- 1858 Justo, E., Elisiaario, P., Jacquemond, C. and Leitao, J.: Variety purity assessment of fifteen citrus rootstocks by isoenzymes prior to field trial implementation. *Fruits*, 53 (1998) 325-330; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 151070.
- 1859 Kikuchi, N., Gohshi, T., Kawahire, S., Tachibana, T., Yoneda, Y., Isobe, T., Lim, C.R., Kohno, K., Ichimura, T., Omata, S. and Horigome, T.: Molecular shape and ATP binding activity of rat p50, a putative mammalian homologue of RuvB DNA helicase. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 487-494.
- 1860 Kohlmann, K. and Kersten, P.: Enzyme variability in a wild population of tench (*Tinca tinca*). *Pol. Arch. Hydrobiol.*, 45 (1998) 303-310; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165796.
- 1861 Lepeuple, A.-S., van Gemert, E. and Chapot-Chartier, M.-P.: Analysis of the bacteriolytic enzymes of the autolytic *Lactococcus lactis* subsp. *cremoris* strain AM2 by renaturing polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis: identification of a prophage-encoded enzyme. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 64 (1998) 4142-4148; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63435.
- 1862 Masuda, W., Takenaka, S., Tsuyama, S., Inui, H., Miyatake, K. and Nakano, Y.: Purification and characterization of ADP-ribosyl cyclase from *Euglena gracilis*. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 449-453.
- 1863 Nguyen, D.C. and Crowe, D.L.: Intact functional domains of the retinoblastoma gene product (pRb) are required for downregulation of telomerase activity. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 207-215.
- 1864 Tuteja, N. and Phan, T.-N.: A chloroplast DNA helicase II from pea that prefers fork-like replication structures. *Plant Physiol.*, 118 (1998) 1029-1039; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 91974.
- 1865 Zhao, H., Chen, Y., Huo, D. and Chen, H.: (Analysis of isoenzymes in 6 kinds of caulis drugs by means of polyacrylamide gel slab electrophoresis). *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi*, 23 (1998) 521-530; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165485.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 164647.

## 21. PURINES, PYRIMIDINES, NUCLEIC ACIDS AND THEIR CONSTITUENTS

- 1866 Nataraj, A.J., Olivos-Glander, I., Kusakawa, N. and Highsmith, W.E., Jr.: Single-strand conformation polymorphism and heteroduplex analysis for gel-based mutation detection. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1177-1185 - a review with 69 refs.
- 21a. *Purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides, nucleotides*
- 1867 Chung, K.-y., Hesketh, P.J. and Yerhsov, G.M.: Microfabrication of microchamber for sequencing by hybridization with oligonucleotides matrix. *Proc.-Electrochem. Soc.*, 98-14 (1998) 245-256; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78219.
- 1868 Mestre, B., Arzumanov, A., Singh, M., Boulmé, F., Litvak, S. and Gait, M.J.: Oligonucleotide inhibition of the interaction of HIV-1 Tat protein with the *trans*-activation responsive region (TAR) of HIV RNA. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 86-98.
- 1869 Porumb, H., Gousset, H. and Taillandier, E.: Parallel and anti-parallel triple helices with G,A-containing third strands. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 511-513.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 91086.

See also 1919.

21b. *Nucleic acids, RNA*

- 1870 Abe, T., Gotoh, S. and Higashi, K.: Higher induction of heat shock protein 72 by heat stress in cisplatin-resistant than in cisplatin-sensitive cancer cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 123-133.
- 1871 Andersson, U., Yang, Y.-Z., Björkhem, I., Einarsson, C., Eggertsen, G. and Gäfvels, M.: Thyroid hormone suppresses hepatic sterol 12 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase (CYP8B1) activity and messenger ribonucleic acid in rat liver: Failure to define known thyroid hormone response elements in the gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 167-174.
- 1872 Bravo, E., Cantafora, A., Cicchini, C., Avella, M. and Botham, K.M.: The influence of estrogen on hepatic cholesterol metabolism and biliary lipid secretion in rats fed fish oil. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 367-377.
- 1873 Chai, W. and Stewart, V.: NasR, a novel RNA-binding protein, mediates nitrate-responsive transcription antitermination of the *Klebsiella oxytoca* M5al nasF operon leader *in vitro*. *J. Mol. Biol.*, 283 (1998) 339-351; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 61951.
- 1874 Chiou, W.J., Wang, J., Berg, C.E. and Wu-Wong, J.R.: SV40 Virus transformation down-regulates endothelin receptor. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 35-44.
- 1875 Cristina, J., Yunus, A.S., Rockemann, D.D. and Samal, S.K.: Genetic analysis of the G and P genes in ungulate respiratory syncytial viruses by RNase A mismatch cleavage method. *Vet. Microbiol.*, 62 (1998) 185-192; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49681.
- 1876 Degen, W.G.J., Agterbos, M.A., Muyrers, J.P.P., Bloemers, H.P.J. and Swart, G.W.M.: memAIDRS, a putative mediator of multiprotein complexes, is overexpressed in the metastasizing human melanoma cell lines BLM and MV3. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 384-394.

- 1877 Demmer, J., Stasiuk, S.J., Adamski, F.M. and Grigor, M.R.: Cloning and expression of the transferrin and ferritin genes in a marsupial, the brushtail possum (*Trichosurus vulpecula*). *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 65-74.
- 1878 Dudkowska, M., Manteuffel-Cymborowska, M., Chmurzynska, W. and Grzelakowska-Sztabert, B.: Catecholamines participate in the induction of ornithine decarboxylase gene expression in normal and hyperplastic mouse kidney. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1454 (1999) 71-79.
- 1879 Ehrlich, K.C., Cary, J.W. and Montalbano, B.G.: Characterization of the promoter for the gene encoding the aflatoxin biosynthetic pathway regulatory protein AFLR. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 412-417.
- 1880 Felske, A., Akkermans, A.D.L. and de Vos, W.M.: Quantification of 16S rRNAs in complex bacterial communities by multiple competitive reverse transcription-PCR in temperature gradient gel electrophoresis fingerprints. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 64 (1998) 4581-4587; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 76739.
- 1881 Fujikawa-Adachi, K., Nishimori, I., Taguchi, T., Yuri, K. and Onishi, S.: cDNA sequence, mRNA expression, and chromosomal localization of human carbonic anhydrase-related protein, CA-RP XI. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1431 (1999) 518-524.
- 1882 Fussing, V.: Genomic relationships of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* serotype 2 strains evaluated by ribotyping, sequence analysis of ribosomal intergenic regions, and pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. *Lett. Appl. Microbiol.*, 27 (1998) 211-215; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 120260.
- 1883 Gehrmann, T., Gülkan, H., Suer, S., Herberg, F.W., Balla, A., Vereb, G., Mayr, G.W. and Heilmeyer, L.M.G., Jr.: Functional expression and characterisation of a new human phosphatidylinositol 4-kinase PI4K230. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 341-356.
- 1884 Ghosh, S.S., Mukerjee, S. and Adhya, S.: Chromosome profile of *Leishmania donovani*: interstrain and interspecific variations. *J. Biosci.*, 23 (1998) 247-254; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 48117.
- 1885 Gromova, I., Gromov, P. and Celis, J.E.: Identification of true differentially expressed mRNAs in a pair of human bladder transitional cell carcinomas using an improved differential display procedure. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 241-248.
- 1886 Hara, S., Kobayashi, C. and Imura, N.: Molecular cloning of cDNAs encoding hypoxia-inducible factor (HIF)-1 $\alpha$  and -2 $\alpha$  of bovine arterial endothelial cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 237-243.
- 1887 Hayashi, A., Seki, N., Hattori, A., Kozuma, S. and Saito, T.: PKCv, a new member of the protein kinase C family, composes a fourth subfamily with PKC $\mu$ . *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 99-106.
- 1888 Hjelstuen, O.K., Maelandsmo, G.M., Tonnesen, H.H., Bremmer, P.O. and Verbruggen, A.M.: Hybridization of a <sup>99</sup>Tcm-labeled oligodeoxynucleotide to CAPL RNA. *Nucl. Med. Commun.*, 19 (1998) 803-812; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49266.
- 1889 Hunt, C.R., Parsian, A.J., Goswami, P.C. and Kozak, C.A.: Characterization and expression of the mouse Hsc70 gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 315-325.
- 1890 Ishizuka, Y., Mochizuki, R., Yanai, K., Takatsuka, M., Nonomura, T., Niida, S., Horiguchi, H., Maeda, N. and Fukamizu, A.: Induction of hydroxyapatite resorptive activity in bone marrow cell populations resistant to bafilomycin A1 by a factor with restricted expression to bone and brain, neurochondrin. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 92-98.
- 1891 Kameda, T., Mizutani, T., Minegishi, T., Ibuki, Y. and Miyamoto, K.: Regulation of cAMP responsive element binding modulator isoforms in cultured rat ovarian granulosa cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 31-38.
- 1892 Kawane, T., Hou, J.Q., Sato, H., Sugita, Y., Bannai, S. and Ishii, T.: Induction of metalloelastase mRNA in murine peritoneal macrophages by diethylmaleate. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 155-160.
- 1893 Kitamura, T., Miyachi, T., Nakamura, S. and Kawakami, H.: Identification and analysis of the promoter region of the human NeuroD-related factor (NDRF). *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 142-147.
- 1894 Kitazawa, R., Kitazawa, S. and Maeda, S.: Promoter structure of mouse RANKL/TRANSC/OPGL/ODF gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 134-141.
- 1895 Komiya, T., Tanigawa, Y. and Hirohashi, S.: Cloning of the gene gob-4, which is expressed in intestinal goblet cells in mice. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 434-438.
- 1896 Konishi, M., Hiraoka, Y., Ogawa, M., Sakai, Y., Ishii, H. and Aiso, S.: Molecular cloning and expression of *Xenopus laevis* *Requiem* cDNA. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 172-176.
- 1897 Kshirsagar, S.G., Shouche, Y.S. and Patole, M.S.: Insect cell line authentication by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis. *In Vitro Cell. Dev. Biol.: Anim.*, 34 (1998) 665-667; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 120065.
- 1898 Kumahara, E., Ebihara, T. and Saffen, D.: Nerve growth factor induces Zif268 gene expression via MAPK-dependent and -independent pathways in PC12D cells. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 541-553.
- 1899 Lee, J., Hwang, H.-S., Kim, J. and Song, K.: Ibd1p, a possible spindle pole body associated protein, regulates nuclear division and bud separation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1449 (1999) 239-253.
- 1900 Logemann, S., Schantl, J., Bijvank, S., van Loosdrecht, M., Kuenen, J.G. and Jetten, M.: Molecular microbial diversity in a nitrifying reactor system without sludge retention. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.*, 27 (1998) 239-249; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 56448.
- 1901 Mantoku, T., Muramatsu, R., Nakauchi, M., Yamagami, S., Kusakabe, T. and Suzuki, N.: Sequence analysis of cDNA and genomic DNA, and mRNA expression of the medaka fish homolog of mammalian guanylyl cyclase C. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 476-486.
- 1902 Mori, K., Imamaki, A., Nagata, K., Yonetomi, Y., Kiyokage-Yoshimoto, R., Martin, T.J., Gillespie, M.T., Nagahama, M., Tsuji, A. and Matsuda, Y.: Subtilisin-like proprotein convertases, PACE4 and PC8, as well as furin, are endogenous proalbumin convertases in HepG2 cells. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 627-633.
- 1903 Moriwaki, Y., Yamamoto, T., Yamakita, J.-i., Takahashi, S., Tsutsumi, Z. and Higashino, K.: Effect of interferon- $\gamma$  on purine catabolic and salvage enzyme activities in rats. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 385-391.
- 1904 Motojima, M., Kakuchi, J. and Yoshioka, T.: Association of TGF- $\beta$  signaling in angiotensin II-induced PAI-1 mRNA upregulation in mesangial cells: role of PKC. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1449 (1999) 217-226.
- 1905 Mundus, D. and Wollenzien, P.: Neighborhood of 16S rRNA nucleotides U788/U789 in the 30S ribosomal subunit determined by site-directed crosslinking. *RNA*, 4 (1998) 1373-1385; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 77581.



- 1906 Nomura, T., Uchiumi, T., Nakagaki, M., Taira, H. and Hachimori, A.: (Preparation and characterization of functional ribosomes from silk gland of *Bombyx mori*). *Nippon Sanshigaku Zasshi*, 67 (1998) 311-318; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 77567.
- 1907 Ohsako, S. and Takamatsu, Y.: Identification and characterization of a *Drosophila* homologue of the yeast UBC9 and *hus5* genes. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 230-235.
- 1908 Osuna, D., Gálvez, G., Pineda, M. and Aguilar, M.: RT-PCR cloning, characterization and mRNA expression analysis of a cDNA encoding a type II asparagine synthetase in common bean. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 75-85.
- 1909 Ozaki, M., Gotoh, T., Nagasaki, A., Miyana, K., Takeya, M., Fujiyama, S., Tomita, K. and Mori, M.: Expression of arginase II and related enzymes in the rat small intestine and kidney. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 586-593.
- 1910 Pedersen, K.M., Finsen, B., Celis, J.E. and Jensen, N.A.: muFKBP38: A novel murine immunophilin homolog differentially expressed in Schwannoma cells and central nervous system neurons *in vivo*. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 249-255.
- 1911 Philipp, W.J., Gordon, S., Telenti, A. and Cole, S.T.: Pulsed field gel electrophoresis for mycobacteria. *Methods Mol. Biol. (Totowa)*, 101 (Mycobacteria Protocols) (1998) 51-63; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78131 - a review with 16 refs.
- 1912 Racevskis, J., Dill, A., Sparano, J.A. and Ruan, H.: Molecular cloning of LMO4, a new human LIM domain gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 148-153.
- 1913 Scanlan, M.J., Williamson, B., Jungbluth, A., Stockert, E., Arden, K.C., Viars, C.S., Gure, A.O., Gordan, J.D., Chen, Y.-T. and Old, L.J.: Isoforms of the human PDZ-73 protein exhibit differential tissue expression. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 39-52.
- 1914 Schmitt-Wrede, H.-P., Waldraff, A., Krücken, J., Harder, A. and Wunderlich, F.: Characterization of a hexokinase encoding cDNA of the parasitic nematode *Haemonchus contortus*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 439-444.
- 1915 Shukunami, C., Kondo, J., Wakai, H., Takahashi, K., Inoue, H., Kamizono, A. and Hiraki, Y.: Molecular cloning of mouse and bovine chondromodulin-II cDNAs and the growth-promoting actions of bovine recombinant protein. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 436-442.
- 1916 Stefan, C., Gijssbers, R., Stalmans, W. and Bollen, M.: Differential regulation of the expression of nucleotide pyrophosphatases/phosphodiesterases in rat liver. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 45-52.
- 1917 Stothard, J.R., Frame, I.A., Carrasco, H.J. and Miles, M.A.: Temperature gradient gel electrophoresis (TGGE) analysis of riboprints from *Trypanosoma cruzi*. *Parasitology*, 117 (1998) 249-253; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63217.
- 1918 Takizawa, M., Nomura, T., Wakisaka, E., Yoshizuka, N., Aoki, J., Arai, H., Inoue, K., Hattori, M. and Matsuo, N.: cDNA cloning and expression of human lactosylceramide synthase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1438 (1999) 301-304.
- 1919 Tanaka, T., Uchiumi, T., Nomoto, M., Kohno, K., Kondo, T., Nishio, K., Saijo, N. and Kuwano, M.: Cellular balance of glutathione levels through the expression of  $\gamma$ -glutamylcysteine synthetase and glutathione thiol transferase genes in human hepatic cells resistant to a glutathione poison. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 367-377.
- 1920 Taniguchi, K., Hiraoka, Y., Ogawa, M., Sakai, Y., Kido, S. and Aiso, S.: Isolation and characterization of a mouse SRY-related cDNA, *mSox7*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 225-231.
- 1921 Tominaga, K., Saito, S., Matsuura, M. and Nakano, M.: Lipopolysaccharide tolerance in murine peritoneal macrophages induces downregulation of the lipopolysaccharide signal transduction pathway through mitogen-activated protein kinase and nuclear factor- $\kappa$ B cascades, but not lipopolysaccharide-incorporation steps. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 130-144.
- 1922 Torsvik, V., Daae, F.L., Sandaa, T.-A. and Ovreas, L.: Novel techniques for analyzing microbial diversity in natural and perturbed environments. *J. Biotechnol.*, 64 (1998) 53-62; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 65791.
- 1923 Velaquez, E., Cervantes, E., Igual, J.M., Peix, A., Mateos, P.F., Benamar, S., Moirud, A., Wheeler, Ch.T., Dawson, J., Labeda, D., Rodriguez-Barrueco, C. and Martinez-Lolina, E.: Analysis of LMW RNA profiles of *Frankia* strains by staircase electrophoresis. *Syst. Appl. Microbiol.*, 21 (1998) 539-545; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 121943.
- 1924 Venema, J., Planta, R.J. and Raue, H.A.: *In vivo* mutational analysis of ribosomal RNA in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 77 (1998) 257-270; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 76702.
- 1925 Xiao, Y.-Q., Someya, K.-i., Morita, H., Takahashi, K. and Ohuchi, K.: Involvement of p38 MAPK and ERK/MAPK pathways in staurosporine-induced production of macrophage inflammatory protein-2 in rat peritoneal neutrophils. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 155-163.
- 1926 Yagura, T. and Sumi, K.: Molecular cloning and sequencing of cDNAs encoding homologues of human Ku70 and Ku80 autoantigen from *Xenopus* and their expression in various *Xenopus* tissues. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 160-164.
- 1927 Yan, Y., Tong, G. and Lu, J.: (Cloning of two structural genes encoding specific proteins in ES antigen from *Trichinella spiralis* muscle larvae and their high level expression in *E. coli* and yeast). *Zhongguo Shouyi Xuebao*, 17 (1998) 581-588; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 76833.
- 1928 Yang, Q., Lu, Y., Ge, X., Wang, X., Fan, W., Liu, Sh. and Yu, M.: (Detection of gene c-myc specific hammerhead ribozyme activity by silver-stained polyacrylamide gels). *Junshi Yixue Kexueyuan Yuankan*, 22 (1998) 221-224; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 163624.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 92371, 92476, 152013, 192716.
- See also 1667, 1670, 1702, 1747, 1839, 1939, 1959, 1992, 2011, 2028, 2104, 2136, 2138.
- 21c. *Nucleic acids, DNA*
- 1929 Aldridge, B.M., McQuirk, S.M., Clark, R.J., Knapp, L.A., Watkins, D.I. and Lunn, D.P.: Denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis: a rapid method for differentiating *BoLA-DRB3* alleles. *Anim. Genet.*, 29 (1998) 389-394; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 120067.

- 1930 Atwell, G.J., Fan, J.-Y., Tan, K. and Denny, W.A.: DNA-directed alkylating agents. 7. Synthesis, DNA interaction, and antitumor activity of bis(hydroxymethyl)- and bis(carbamate)-substituted pyrrolizines and imidazoles. *J. Med. Chem.*, 41 (1998) 4744-4754; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 75715.
- 1931 Bag, P.K., Maiti, S., Sharma, C., Ghosh, A., Basu, A., Mitra, R., Bhattacharya, S.K., Nakamura, S., Yamasaki, S., Takeda, Y. and Nair, G.B.: Rapid spread of the new clone of *Vibrio cholerae* O1 biotype El Tor in cholera endemic areas in India. *Epidemiol. Infect.*, 121 (1998) 245-251; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165393.
- 1932 Bian, Y., Weng, M., Luo, X., Jin, Demin, Zh. Q and Wang, B.: (Pulsed electrophoretic analysis of chromosomal DNA of the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*). *Junwu Xitong*, 16 (1997) 230-234; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136409.
- 1933 Cai, L., Tsiapalis, G. and Cherian, M.G.: Protective role of zinc-metallothionein on DNA damage *in vitro* by ferric nitrilotriacetate (Fe-NTA) and ferric salts. *Chem.-Biol. Interact.*, 115 (1998) 141-151; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 48568.
- 1934 Choi, I.S., Jin, H. and Park, S.D.: Characterization of excision repair genes related to damaged DNA repair from eukaryotic cells. *Environ. Mutagens Carcinog.*, 17 (1998) 1-6; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 76960.
- 1935 Chou, H.-P., Spence, C., Scherer, A. and Quake, S.: A microfabricated device for sizing and sorting DNA molecules. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 96 (1999) 11-13; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 219996.
- 1936 Chovanec, M., Naslund, M., Spivak, I., Dusinska, M., Cedervall, B. and Kolman, A.: Rejoining of DNA strand breaks induced by propylene oxide and epichlorohydrin in human diploid fibroblasts. *Environ. Mol. Mutagen.*, 32 (1998) 223-228; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 62309.
- 1937 Coolen, M.J.L. and Overmann, J.: Analysis of subfossil molecular remains of purple sulfur bacteria in a lake sediment. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 64 (1998) 4513-4521; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63434.
- 1938 Dalsgaard, A., Serichantalergs, O., Forslund, A., Pitarangsi, C. and Echeverria, P.: Phenotypic and molecular characterization of *Vibrio cholerae* O1 isolated in Samutsakorn, Thailand before, during and after the emergence of *V. cholerae* O139. *Epidemiol. Infect.*, 121 (1998) 259-268; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165394.
- 1939 Damiano, B.P., Cheung, W.-M., Santulli, R.J., Fung-Leung, W.-P., Ngo, K., Ye, R.D., Darrow, A.L., Derian, C.K., De Garavilla, L. and Andrade-Gordon, P.: Cardiovascular responses mediated by protease-activated receptor-2 (PAR-2) and thrombin receptor (PAR-1) are distinguished in mice deficient in PAR-2 or PAR-1. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 671-678.
- 1940 Desai, N., Rajeswari, N., Jaiswal, M., Anuradha, U. and Ahuja, Y.R.: Comet assay as an aid to Pap smear test. *J. Obstet. Gynaecol. India*, 48 (1998) 81-84; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150579.
- 1941 Diaz, M.L., Mattar, S. and Chala, M.S.: Molecular characterization of *Salmonella enterica* isolated from children with infectious diarrhea in Bogota, D.C., Colombia. *Med. Sci. Res.*, 26 (1998) 711-714; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136482.
- 1942 Dmitriev, A., Suvorov, A. and Totalian, A.: The heterogeneity of the group B streptococcal genome. *Folia Vet.*, 41 (1997) 77-80; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 48120.
- 1943 Duthie, S.J. and Hawdon, A.: DNA instability (strand breakage, uracil misincorporation, and defective repair) is increased by folic acid depletion in human lymphocytes *in vitro*. *FASEB J.*, 12 (1998) 1491-1497; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94618.
- 1944 Emonet-Piccardi, N., Richard, M.-J., Ravanat, J.-L., Signorini, N., Cadet, J. and Beani, J.-C.: Protective effects of antioxidants against UVA-induced DNA damage in human skin fibroblasts in culture. *Free Radical Res.*, 29 (1998) 307-313. *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150384.
- 1945 Falcieri, E., Stuppia, L., Baldassarre, A.Di, Mariani, A.R., Cinti, C., Columbaro, M., Zamai, L. and Vitale, M.: Different approaches to the study of apoptosis. *Scanning Microsc.*, 10 (1996) 227-237; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 107218.
- 1946 Gao, Y.Q., Danciger, M., Akhmedov, N.B., Zhao, D.Y., Heckenlively, J.R., Fishman, G.A., Weleber, R.G., Jacobson, S.G. and Farber, D.B.: Exon screening of the genes encoding the  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -subunits of cone transducin in patients with inherited retinal disease. *Mol. Vision*, 4 (1998) no pp. given; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 166692.
- 1947 Genelhu, M.S., Zanini, M.S., Veloso, I.F., Carneiro, A.M.D., Lopex, M.T.P. and Salas, C.E.: Use of a cysteine proteinase from *Carcia candamarcensis* as a protective agent during DNA extraction. *Brz. J. Med. Biol. Res.*, 31 (1998) 1129-1132; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 76728.
- 1948 Gradzka, I., Skierski, J. and Szumiel, I.: DNA repair, cell cycle progression and cell death following camptothecin treatment in two murine lymphoma L5178Y sublines. *Cell Biochem. Funct.*, 16 (1998) 239-252; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 148369.
- 1949 Guo, K., Chang, W.-T. and Newell, P.C.: Isolation of spermidine synthase gene (*spsA*) of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1449 (1999) 211-216.
- 1950 Heuer, H., Hartung, K., Wieland, G., Kramer, I. and Smalla, K.: Polynucleotide probes that target a hypervariable region of 16S rRNA genes to identify bacterial isolates corresponding to bands of community fingerprints. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 1045-1049; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 218892.
- 1951 Higuchi, Y. and Matsukawa, S.: Glutathione depletion induces giant DNA and high-molecular-weight DNA fragmentation associated with apoptosis through lipid peroxidation and protein kinase C activation in C6 glioma cells. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 363 (1999) 33-42.
- 1952 Hong, S.-S., Horal, S. and Lee, Ch.-Ch.: Distribution of the 9-bp deletion of COII/trnALys intergenic region of mitochondrial DNA is relatively homogeneous in East Asian populations. *Korean J. Biol. Sci.*, 2 (1998) 259-267; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 76853.
- 1953 Houdayer, C., Lemonnier, A., Gerard, M., Chauve, C., Tredano, M., le Villemeur, T.B., Aymard, P., Bonnefont, J.-P. and Feldmann, D.: Improved fluorescent PCR-based assay for sizing CGG repeats at the FRAXA locus. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 37 (1999) 397-402.
- 1954 Huang, L., Qi, X. and Lu, Y.: (Patterns of VP16 induced-apoptosis in ovarian cancer cell line). *Tongji Yike Daxue Xuebao*, 27 (1998) 296-299; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 162801.
- 1955 Hwang, Y., Burgin, A., Jr. and Bushman, F.: DNA contacts stimulate catalysis by a poxvirus topoisomerase. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 9160-9168.
- 1956 Ingham, S.C., Hassler, J.R., Tsai, Y.-W. and Ingham, B.H.: Differentiation of lactate-fermenting, gas-producing *Clostridium* spp. isolated from milk. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.*, 43 (1998) 173-183; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94571.
- 1957 Jo, Y.-S., Goo, M.-J., Park, G.-G., Park, Y.-S. and Gang, J.-B.: (Detection of mutated DNA fragment by heteroduplex analysis and temperature gradient gel electrophoresis). *Environ. Mutagens Carcinog.*, 18 (1998) 83-88; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 61707.

- 1958 Kainou, T., Kawamura, K., Tanaka, K., Matsuda, H. and Kawamukai, M.: Identification of the GGPS1 genes encoding geranylgeranyl diphosphate synthases from mouse and human. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 333-340.
- 1959 Kaiser, C., von Stein, O., Laux, G. and Hoffmann, M.: Functional genomics in cancer research: Identification of target genes of the Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen 2 by subtractive cDNA cloning and high-throughput differential screening using high-density agarose gels. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 261-268.
- 1960 Kamimura, Y.-I., Kawasaki, Y., Ohara, T. and Sugino, A.: DNA helicase III of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, encoded by YER176w (HEL1), highly unwinds covalently closed, circular DNA in the presence of a DNA topoisomerase and yRF-A. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 236-244.
- 1961 Kelly, W.J., Davey, G.P. and Ward, L.J.H.: Conjugative transfer of raffinose metabolism in *Lactococcus lactis*. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 167 (1998) 145-149; C.A., 130 (1999) 49696.
- 1962 Knowles, M.A.: Identification of novel bladder tumour suppressor genes. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 269-279 - a review with 81 refs.
- 1963 Kruszewski, M., Malec-Czechowska, K., Dancewicz, A.M., Iwanenko, T., Szot, Z. and Wojewodzka, M.: Application of the DNA comet assay for detection of irradiated meat. *Nukleonika*, 43 (1998) 147-159; C.A., 130 (1999) 94566.
- 1964 Laprise, Sh.L., Mak, E.K., Killoran, K.A., Layman, L.C. and Gray, M.R.: Use of denaturing gradient gel blots to screen for point mutations in the factor VIII gene. *Hum. Mutat.*, 12 (1998) 393-402; C.A., 130 (1999) 120103.
- 1965 Lecointre, G., Rachdi, L., Darlu, P. and Denamur, E.: *Escherichia coli* molecular phylogeny using the incongruence length difference test. *Mol. Biol. Evol.*, 15 (1998) 1685-1695; C.A., 130 (1999) 165350.
- 1966 Lee, S.W., Park, I.Y., Hahn, Y., Lee, J.E., Seong, C.S., Chung, J.H. and Park, Y.S.: Cloning of mouse sepiapterin reductase gene and characterization of its promoter region. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 165-171.
- 1967 Li, B., Tian, G., Lin, N., Ji, J. and Cui, S.: (Effects of total flavones of *Choerospondias axillaris* (TFC) on thymocyte apoptosis and adenosine deaminase activation in mice). *Zhonghua Weishengwuxue He Mianyixue Zazhi*, 18 (1998) 386-391; C.A., 130 (1999) 162896.
- 1968 Li, W., Chen, X., Ye, Y., Fu, B., Zhang, Y. and Yu, L.: (Deletion of AT2 receptor gene antagonizes angiotensin II-induced apoptosis in fibroblasts). *Zhonghua Yixue Zazhi*, 78 (1998) 570-573; C.A., 130 (1999) 149031.
- 1969 Lin, C.-L., Lee, J.-C., Chen, S.-S., Wood, H.A., Li, M.-L., Li, C.-F. and Chao, Y.-C.: Persistent Hz-1 virus infection in insect cells: evidence for insertion of viral DNA into host chromosomes and viral infection in a latent status. *J. Virol.*, 73 (1999) 128-139; C.A., 130 (1999) 150850.
- 1970 Makinde, A.A. and Gyles, C.L.: A simple and efficient method for releasing DNA from *Dermatophilus congolensis*. *J. Microbiol. Methods*, 33 (1998) 197-202; C.A., 130 (1999) 149171.
- 1971 Marrot, L., Belaidi, J.-P., Chaubo, C., Meunier, J.-R., Perez, P. and Agapakis-Cause, C.: An *in vitro* strategy to evaluate the phototoxicity of solar UV at the molecular and cellular level: application to photoprotection assessment. *Eur. J. Dermatol.*, 8 (1998) 403-412; C.A., 130 (1999) 49269.
- 1972 Matsumoto, M., Suzuki, Y., Saito, M., Ishikawa, N. and Ohta, M.: Epidemiologic study of *Shigella sonnei* from sequential outbreaks and sporadic cases using different typing techniques. *Microbiol. Immunol.*, 42 (1998) 259-264; C.A., 130 (1999) 122101.
- 1973 Meistermann, L. and Tinland, B.: Band broadening in gel electrophoresis of DNA: Measurements of longitudinal and transverse dispersion coefficients. *Phys. Rev. E: Stat. Phys., Plasmas, Fluids, Relat. Interdiscip. Top.*, 58 (1998) 4801-4806; C.A., 130 (1999) 49392.
- 1974 Meng, Z.: (Study on harmful effect of CdCl<sub>2</sub> on human blood lymph cell by single cell microgel electrophoresis). *Guangdong Weiliang Yuansu Kexue*, 5 (1998) 4-8; C.A., 130 (1999) 135096.
- 1975 Min, B.-R., Jung, J.-S. and Choi, Y.-K.: Electrophoretic karyotyping by PFGE in the genus *Fusarium*. *Han'guk Kyunhakhoechi*, 26 (1998) 135-143; C.A., 130 (1999) 178017.
- 1976 Mirkowski, J.: (Program for analysis of electrophoresis pictures: DNAlyzer). *Rap. IChTJ. Ser. B*, No. 4 (1998) 1-16; C.A., 130 (1999) 92373.
- 1977 Mitsumori, K., Teerai, A., Yamamoto, Sh. and Yoshida, O.: Virulence characteristics and DNA fingerprints of *Escherichia coli* isolated from women with acute uncomplicated pyelonephritis. *J. Urol.*, 158 (1997) 2329-2332; C.A., 130 (1999) 49736.
- 1978 Murase, T., Yamai, Sh. and Watanabe, H.: Changes in pulsed-field gel electrophoresis patterns in clinical isolates of enterohemorrhagic *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 associated with loss of Shiga toxin genes. *Curr. Microbiol.*, 38 (1999) 48-50; C.A., 130 (1999) 165352.
- 1979 Naryzhny, S.N., Levina, V.V., Varfolomeeva, E.Y., Drobchenko, E.A. and Filatov, M.V.: Active dissociation of the fluorescent dye Hoechst 33342 from DNA in a living cell: Who could do it? *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1033-1038.
- 1980 Nicolis, C., Nicolis, G. and Frisch, H.L.: Periodic force-enhanced decay of a metastable state: a case of stochastic resonance in a spatially extended system. *Phys. Lett. A*, 249 (1998) 443-449; C.A., 130 (1999) 136270.
- 1981 O'Sullivan, T.F. and Fitzgerald, G.F.: Comparison of *Streptococcus thermophilus* strains by pulsed field gel electrophoresis of genomic DNA. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 168 (1998) 213-219; C.A., 130 (1999) 107484.
- 1982 Ohyama, T., Tsujibayashi, H., Tagashira, H., Inano, K., Ueda, T., Hirota, Y. and Hashimoto, K.: Suppression of electrophoretic anomaly of bent DNA segments by the structural property that causes rapid migration. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 26 (1998) 4811-4817; C.A., 130 (1999) 91754.
- 1983 Okayasu, R., Takahashi, S., Yamada, S., Hei, T.K. and Ullrich, R.L.: Asbestos and DNA double strand breaks. *Cancer Res.*, 59 (1999) 298-300.
- 1984 Pandey, S.C., Zhang, D., Mittal, N. and Nayyar, D.: Potential role of the gene transcription factor cyclic AMP-responsive element binding protein in ethanol withdrawal-related anxiety. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 866-878.
- 1985 Pereira, T.N., Seawright, A.A., Reilly, P.E.B. and Prakash, A.S.: DNA alkylation properties of dehydromonocrotaline: sequence selective N7 guanine alkylation and heat and alkali-resistant multiple crosslinks. In: Garland, T. and Barr, A.C. (Editors), *Toxic Plants Other Nat. Toxicants*, [Proc. Int. Symp. Poisonous Plants], 5th, Meeting Date 1997, pp. 249-254; C.A., 130 (1999) 135258.

- 1986 Qiao, W. and Hu, J.: (Apoptosis in human gastric carcinoma cell line (SGC-7901) induced by transforming growth factor b1). *Jiefangjun Yixue Zazhi*, 22 (1997) 338-340; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 137426.
- 1987 Ramos-Diaz, M.A. and Ramos, J.L.: Combined physical and genetic map of the *Pseudomonas putida* KT2440 chromosome. *J. Bacteriol.*, 180 (1998) 6352-6363; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 134812.
- 1988 Ravard-Goulvestre, C., Boucly, C., Mathieu, B., van Amerongen, G., Viollet, L., Estournet, B., Barois, A. and de Mazancourt, P.: Allele-specific amplification for the diagnosis of antosomal recessive spinal muscular atrophy. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 37 (1999) 133-135.
- 1989 Reichenpfader, B., Zehner, R. and Klitschar, M.: Characterization of a highly variable short tandem repeat polymorphism at the D2S1242 locus. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 514-517.
- 1990 Reinprecht, K., Hutter-Paier, B., Crailsheim, K. and Windisch, M.: Influence of BDNF and FCS on viability and programmed cell death (PCD) of developing cortical chicken neurons *in vitro*. *J. Neural Transm.*, 53 (Suppl.) (1998) 373-384; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63828.
- 1991 Revenko, I. and Hansma, H.G.: Atomic force microscopy of DNA electrophoresed onto silylated mica. *Scanning Microsc.*, 10 (1996) 323-328; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 107088.
- 1992 Richard, E., Desviat, L.R., Pérez, B., Pérez-Cerdá, C. and Ugarte, M.: Genetic heterogeneity in propionic acidemia patients with  $\alpha$ -subunit defects. Identification of five novel mutations, one of them causing instability of the protein. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1453 (1999) 351-358.
- 1993 Romero, R.M., Mitas, M. and Haworth, I.S.: Anomalous cross-linking by mechlorethamine of DNA duplexes containing C-C mismatch pairs. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 3641-3648.
- 1994 Ryu, J.-Ch., Kim, H.-J., Seo, Y.-R. and Kim, K.-R.: Single cell gel electrophoresis (comet assay) to detect DNA damage and apoptosis in cell level. *Environ. Mutagens Carcinog.*, 17 (1997) 71-77; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63076 - a review with 36 refs.
- 1995 Sadat, M.A., Kumatori, A., Suzuki, Sh., Yamaguchi, Y., Tsuji, Y. and Nakamura, M.: GATA-3 represses gp91phox gene expression in eosinophil-committed HL-60-C15 cells. *FEBS Lett.*, 436 (1998) 390-394; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 65083.
- 1996 Saito, Y., Seki, K., Ohara, T., Shimauchi, Ch., Honma, Y., Hayashi, M., Masuda, Sh. and Nakano, M.: Epidemiologic typing of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* in neonate intensive care units using pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. *Microbiol. Immunol.*, 42 (1998) 723-729; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165413.
- 1997 Sasaki, Yu.F., Saga, A., Akasaka, M., Ishibashi, S., Yoshida, K., Su, Y.Q., Matsusaka, N. and Tsuda, Sh.: Detection of *in vivo* genotoxicity of haloalkanes and haloalkenes carcinogenic to rodents by the alkaline single cell gel electrophoresis (comet) assay in multiple mouse organs. *Mutat. Res.*, 419 (1998) 13-20; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 106347.
- 1998 Satorov, S., Suvorov, A.N. and Tez, V.Y.: The diagnostic and epidemiological use of express-PCR and ribotyping in typhoid fever and Salmonella infections. *Folia Vet.*, 42 (1998) 23-27; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 61722.
- 1999 Savor, C., Pfaller, M.A., Kruszynski, J.A., Hollis, R.J., Noskin, G.A. and Peterson, L.R.: Comparison of genomic methods for differentiating strains of *Enterococcus faecium*: assessment using clinical epidemiologic data. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 36 (1998) 3327-3331; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 120078.
- 2000 Schickle, H., Lamb, B.J. and Hanash, S.M.: Horizontal two-dimensional electrophoresis of complex DNA samples using pre-cast gel systems. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1233-1238.
- 2001 Seitz, A., Muller, J. and Veith, M.: (Genetic and molecular biology techniques in population biology). *Oekosystemanal. Umweltforsch.*, 5 (Biochemie/Biotechnologie im Dienste der Umweltforschung) (1988) 107-134; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 90925 - a review with 13 refs.
- 2002 Sheng, Zh. and Xu, G.: (Growth inhibitory effect of stilbenoids on lung cancer cell lines). *Shanghai Yike Daxue Xuebao*, 25 (1998) 327-330; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 148296.
- 2003 Singh, J., Bridgewater, L. and Patierno, S.R.: Differential sensitivity of chromium-mediated DNA interstrand crosslinks and DNA-protein crosslinks to disruption by alkali and EDTA. *Toxicol. Sci.*, 45 (1998) 72-76; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 77199.
- 2004 Smith, D.R.: Gel electrophoresis of DNA. In: Rapley, R. and Walker, J.M. (Editors), *Mol. Biomethods Handb.*, Humana, Totowa, 1998, pp. 17-33; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63087.
- 2005 Stavreva, D.A., Ptacek, O., Plewa, M.J. and Gichner, T.: Single cell gel electrophoresis analysis of genomic damage induced by ethyl methanesulfonate in cultured tobacco cells. *Mutat. Res.*, 422 (1998) 323-330; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 192821.
- 2006 Sugai, S.: (Sjogren's syndrome-lymphoaggressive disorder). *Hifu*, 40 (1998) 331-337; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 152410.
- 2007 Suk, K., Kim, Y.-H., Hwang, D.-Y., Ihm, S.-H., Yoo, H.J. and Lee, M.-S.: Molecular cloning and expression of a novel human cDNA related to the diazepam binding inhibitor. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1454 (1999) 126-131.
- 2008 Takeda, M., Shirato, I., Kobayashi, M. and Endou, H.: Hydrogen peroxide induces necrosis, apoptosis, oncosis and apoptotic oncosis of mouse terminal proximal straight tubule cells. *Nephron*, 81 (1999) 234-238; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 164191.
- 2009 Thibault, C., Wang, J.F., Charnas, R., Mirel, D., Barhite, S. and Miles, M.F.: Cloning and characterization of the rat and human phosphodiesterase-like protein genes: structure, expression and chromosomal localization. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 346-354.
- 2010 Thoms, B. and Wackernagel, W.: Interaction of RecBCD enzyme with DNA at double-strand breaks produced UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*: requirement for DNA end processing. *J. Bacteriol.*, 180 (1998) 5639-5645; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 76992.
- 2011 Tuma, R.S., Beaudet, M.P., Jin, X., Jones, L.J., Cheung, C.-Y., Yue, S. and Singer, V.L.: Characterization of SYBR gold nucleic acid gel stain: a dye optimized for use with 300-nm ultraviolet transilluminators. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 278-288.
- 2012 Turner, S.W., Perez, A.M., Lopez, A. and Craighead, H.G.: Monolithic nanofluid sieving structures for DNA manipulation. *J. Vac. Sci. Technol., B*, 16 (1998) 3835-3840; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165008.
- 2013 Van Elsas, J.D., Rosado, A.S., Wolters, A.C., Moore, E. and Karlson, U.: Quantitative detection of *Sphingomonas chlorophenolica* in soil via competitive polymerase chain reaction. *J. Appl. Microbiol.*, 85 (1998) 463-471; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 47984.

- 2014 Vaze, M.B. and Miniyappa, K.: RecA protein of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* possesses pH-dependent homologous DNA pairing and strand exchange activities: implications for allele exchange in mycobacteria. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 3175-3186.
- 2015 Vieira, V.V., Teixeira, L.M., Zahner, V., Momen, H., Facklam, R.R., Steigerwalt, A.G., Brenner, D.J. and Castro, A.C.D.: Genetic relationships among the different phenotypes of *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* strains. *Int. J. Syst. Bacteriol.*, 48 (1998) 1231-1243; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165345.
- 2016 Vigreux, C., Pou, J.M., Delandes, E., Lebailly, P., Godard, T., Sichel, F., Henry-Amar, M. and Gauduchon, P.: DNA damaging effects of pesticides measured by the single cell gel electrophoresis assay (comet assay) and the chromosomal aberration test, in CHOK1 cells. *Mutat. Res.*, 419 (1998) 79-90; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 106274.
- 2017 Villarini, M., Moretti, M., Pasquini, R., Scassellati-Sforzolini, G., Fatigoni, C., Marcarelli, M., Monarca, S. and Rodriguez, A.V.: *In vitro* genotoxic effects of the insecticide deltamethrin in human peripheral blood leukocytes: DNA damage ('comet' assay) in relation to the induction of sister-chromatid exchanges and micronuclei. *Toxicology*, 130 (1998) 129-139; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 135203.
- 2018 Vock, E.H., Vamvakas, S., Gahlmann, R. and Lutz, W.K.: Investigation of the induction of DNA double-strand breaks by methylenediphenyl-4,4'-diisocyanate in cultured human lung epithelial cells. *Toxicol. Sci.*, 46 (1998) 83-89; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 164280.
- 2019 Watson, C.E. and Davies, P.L.: Recent and rapid amplification of the sperm basic nuclear protein genes in winter flounder. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 337-345.
- 2020 Wilson, J.F. and Erlandsson, R.: Sexing of human and other primate DNA. *Biol. Chem.*, 379 (1998) 1287-1288; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 48007.
- 2021 Wommack, K.E., Ravel, J., Hill, R.T., Chun, J. and Colwell, R.R.: Population dynamics of Chesapeake Bay viroplankton: total-community analysis by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 231-240. *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 129540.
- 2022 Yasmin, A. and Hasnain, S.: Plasmid curing with trimethoprim from salt-tolerant *Pseudomonads*. *Proc. Pak. Congr. Zool.*, 16 (1999) 221-229; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78617.
- 2023 Young, D.J.D., Nimmo, E.R. and Allshire, R.C.: A *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* artificial chromosome large DNA cloning system. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 26 (1998) 5052-5060; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 149282.
- 2024 Zhang, Z., Li, R., Tang, Z. and Heng, Zh.: (Effects of low temperature storage on DNA migration assay by single cell gel electrophoresis). *Weisheng Yanjiu*, 27 (1998) 248-250; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 107119.
- 2025 Zou, Y.-P., Cai, M.-L., Wang, X.-D. and Xu, B.-M.: (Rapid analysis of germplasm in ancient Taizi lotus and modern Chinese lotus). *Zhiwu Xuebao*, 40 (1998) 163-168; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92853.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 49433, 79217, 79683, 90989, 91497, 92152, 92692, 93589, 107233, 136857.

See also 1413, 1540, 1588, 1659, 1722, 1876, 1894, 1910, 1911, 1920, 2052, 2060, 2101, 2102, 2111, 2125, 2147, 2167, 2169.

#### 21d. Structural studies on RNA and RNA mapping

- 2026 Hollingsworth, M.J., Kim, J.-K. and Stollar, N.E.: Heelprinting analysis of *in vivo* ribosome pause sites. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 77 (1998) 153-165; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 76701.
- 2027 Prescott, J., Patel, H., Tillman, S., McHugh, T. and Ralph, D.: Cleavage of double-stranded copy RNA by RNase 1 and RNase T 1 provides a robust means to detect p53 gene mutations in clinical specimens. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1149-1161.
- 2028 Sarnstrand, B., Jansson, A.-H., Matuskeviciene, G., Scheynius, A., Pierrou, S. and Bergstrand, H.: N,N'-Diacetyl-L-cystine - the disulfide dimer of N-acetylcysteine - is a potent modulator of contact sensitivity/delayed type hypersensitivity reactions in rodents. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 1174-1184.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 136411.

See also 1867, 1966.

#### 21e. Structural studies on DNA and DNA mapping

- 2029 Allison, S.A. and Mazur, S.: Modeling the free solution electrophoretic mobility of short DNA fragments. *Biopolymers*, 46 (1998) 359-373; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63228.
- 2030 Andreoli, C., Rossi, S., Leopardi, P. and Crebelli, R.: DNA damage by hydroquinone in human white blood cells: analysis by alkaline single-cell gel electrophoresis. *Mutat. Res.*, 438 (1999) 37-45; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 219346.
- 2031 Asayama, M., Hayasaka, Y., Kabasawa, M., Shirai, M. and Ohyama, T.: An intrinsic DNA curvature found in the cyanobacterium *Microcystis aeruginosa* K-81 affects the promoter activity of *rpoD1* encoding a principal sigma factor. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 460-468.
- 2032 Babon, J.J., McKenzie, M. and Cotton, R.G.H.: Mutation detection using fluorescent enzyme mismatch cleavage with T4 endonuclease VII. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1162-1170.
- 2033 Balamurugan, K., Vasant, C., Rajaram, R. and Ramasami, T.: Hydroxopentaamminechromium(III) promoted phosphorylation of bovine serum albumin: its potential implications in understanding biotoxicity of chromium. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1427 (1999) 357-366.
- 2034 Bambeck, G.S.: A vertical slab electrophoresis device that achieves macromolecular separations at capillary electrophoresis field strength and run times. *Am. Clin. Lab.*, 17 (1998) 20-22; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206836.
- 2035 Bazar, L.S., Collier, G.B., Vanek, P.G., Siles, B.A., Kow, Y.W., Doetsch, P.W., Cunningham, R.P. and Chirikjian, J.G.: Mutation identification DNA analysis system (MIDAS) for detection of known mutations. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1141-1148.

- 2036 Belloch, C., Barrio, E., Garcia, M.D. and Querol, A.: Inter- and intraspecific chromosome pattern variation in the yeast genus *Kluyveromyces*. *Yeast*, 14 (1998) 1341-1354; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 120330.
- 2037 Beyer, S., Kunze, B., Silakowski, B. and Müller, R.: Metabolic diversity in myxobacteria: identification of the myxalamid and the stigmatellin biosynthetic gene cluster of *Stigmatella aurantiaca* Sg a15 and a combined polyketide-(poly)peptide gene cluster from the epothilone producing strain *Sorangium cellulosum* So ce90. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 185-195.
- 2038 Chen, X.M., Line, R.F. and Leung, H.: Genome scanning for resistance-gene analogs in rice, barley, and wheat by high-resolution electrophoresis. *Theor. Appl. Genet.*, 97 (1998) 345-355; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 47997.
- 2039 Cheng, Ch.-Ch. and Lu, Y.-L.: Novel water-soluble 4,4-disubstituted ruthenium(III)-salen complexes in DNA stranded scission. *J. Chin. Chem. Soc. (Taipei)*, 45 (1998) 611-617; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 75343.
- 2040 Cheung, B.M.Y., Lau, Ch.-P., Leung, R.Y.H. and Tan, K.C.B.: Decrease with age in frequency of the homozygous deletional angiotensin-converting enzyme genotype in hypertensive patients. *Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol.*, 25 (1998) 928-931; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 79657.
- 2041 Communal, C., Singh, K., Pimentel, D.R. and Colucci, W.S.: Nor-epinephrine stimulates apoptosis in adult rat ventricular myocytes by activation of the  $\beta$ -adrenergic pathway. *Circulation*, 98 (1998) 1329-1334; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 47774.
- 2042 Day, I.N.M., Spanakis, E., Chen, X.-h. and O'Dell, S.D.: Microplate array diagonal gel electrophoresis for mutation research in DNA banks. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1250-1257 - a review with 22 refs.
- 2043 E, X., Liu, Y., Li, J. and Wang, B.: (Effects of antioxidants in the inhibition of UV-induced DNA damage). *Weisheng Dulixue Zazhi*, 12 (1998) 21-23; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 121507.
- 2044 Fang, J.-Y. and Xiao, Sh.-D.: Effect of *trans*-retinoic acid and folic acid on apoptosis in human gastric cancer cell lines MKN-45 and MKN-28. *J. Gastroenterol.*, 33 (1998) 656-661; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60695.
- 2045 Haraldsson, G. and Holbrook, W.P.: A hemagglutinating variant of *Prevotella melaninogenica* isolated from the oral cavity. *Oral Microbiol. Immunol.*, 13 (1998) 362-367; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150837.
- 2046 Haseyama, K., Kudoh, T., Yoto, Y., Suzuki, N. and Chiba, Sh.: Analysis of genetic diversity in the VP1 unique region gene of human parvovirus B19 using the mismatch detection method and direct nucleotide sequencing. *J. Med. Virol.*, 56 (1998) 205-209; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 76688.
- 2047 Hashimoto, S. and Nakamura, Y.: Sequence specificity of DNA cleavage by bisnetropsin-linked hydroxamic acid-metal complexes: highly specific cleavage by ferrous complexes. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 46 (1998) 1941-1943.
- 2048 Hawkins, G.A. and Hoffman, L.M.: Rapid DNA mutation identification and fingerprinting using base excision sequence scanning. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1171-1176.
- 2049 Hernandez, R., Chen, A.C., Davey, R.B., Ivie, G.W., Wagner, G.G. and George, J.E.: Comparison of genomic DNA in various strains of *Boophilus microplus* (Acari: Ixodidae). *J. Med. Entomol.*, 35 (1998) 895-900; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 47980.
- 2050 Highsmith, W.E., Jr., Jin, Q., Nataraj, A.J., O'Connor, J.M., Burland, V.D., Baubonis, W.R., Curtis, F.P., Kusakawa, N. and Garner, M.M.: Use of a DNA toolbox for the characterization of mutation scanning methods. I: Construction of the toolbox and evaluation of heteroduplex analysis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1186-1194.
- 2051 Highsmith, W.E., Jr., Nataraj, A.J., Jin, Q., O'Connor, J.M., El-Nabi, S.H., Kusakawa, N. and Garner, M.M.: Use of DNA toolbox for the characterization of mutation scanning methods. II: Evaluation of single-strand conformation polymorphism analysis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1195-1203.
- 2052 Hoernlein, R.F., Orlikowski, T., Zehrer, C., Niethammer, D., Sailer, E.R., Simmet, T., Dannecker, G.E. and Ammon, H.P.T.: Acetyl-11-keto- $\beta$ -boswellic acid induced apoptosis in HL-60 and CCRF-CEM cells and inhibits topoisomerase I. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 613-619.
- 2053 Ishiyama, Sh., Hiroe, M., Nishikawa, T., Shimojo, T., Abe, Sh., Fujisaki, H., Ito, H., Yamakawa, K., Kobayashi, N., Kasajima, T. and Marumo, F.: The Fas/Fas ligand system is involved in the pathogenesis of autoimmune myocarditis in rats. *J. Immunol.*, 161 (1998) 4695-4701; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 65116.
- 2054 Iwashina, M., Shichiri, M., Marno, F. and Hirata, Y.: Transfection of inducible nitric oxide synthase gene causes apoptosis in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Circulation*, 98 (1998) 1212-1218; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 50675.
- 2055 Kambara, H.: (Analysis of DNA and DNA sequences using methods involving light). *Hikari Araiatsu*, 9 (1998) 1-6; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 61685 - a review with 18 refs.
- 2056 Kokileva, L.: Disassembly of genome of higher eukaryotes: pulsed-field gel electrophoretic study of initial stages of chromatin and DNA degradation in rat liver and thymus nuclei by VM-26 and selected proteases. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part B: Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 121B (1998) 145-151; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 194899.
- 2057 Koppen, G. and Angelis, K.J.: Repair of X-ray induced DNA damage measured by the comet assay in roots of *Vicia faba*. *Environ. Mol. Mutagen.*, 32 (1998) 281-285; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 62995.
- 2058 Kutach, L.S., Bolshakov, S. and Ananthaswamy, H.N.: Detection of mutations and polymorphisms in the p53 tumor suppressor gene by single-strand conformation polymorphism analysis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1204-1210 - a review with 45 refs.
- 2059 Larsen, L.A., Andersen, P.S., Kanters, J.K., Jacobsen, J.R., Vuust, J. and Christiansen, M.: A single strand conformation polymorphism/heteroduplex (SSCP/HD) method for detection of mutations in 15 exons of the KVLQT1 gene, associated with long QT syndrome. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 280 (1999) 113-125.
- 2060 Leach, T.J. and Glaser, R.L.: Quantitative hybridization to genomic DNA fractionated by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 26 (1998) 4787-4789; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 76752.
- 2061 Lee, D.-W., Ahn, G.-W., Kang, H.-G. and Park, H.-M.: Identification of a gene, SOO1, which complements osmo-sensitivity and defect in *in vitro*  $\beta$ 1,3-glucan synthase activity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 145-154.

- 2062 Li, J., Butler, J.M., Tan, Y., Lin, H., Royer, S., Ohler, L., Shaler, T.A., Hunter, J.M., Pollart, D.J., Monforte, J.A. and Becker, C.H.: Single nucleotide polymorphism determination using primer extension and time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1258-1265.
- 2063 Lisitsyna, T.A., Tronov, V.A., Konoplyannikov, M.A., Durnev, A.D. and Ivanova, M.M.: DNA damage in mononuclear blood cells of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. *Bull. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 125 (1998) 63-66; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 137692.
- 2064 Liu, X., Keane, M.J., Harrison, J.C., Cilento, E.V., Ong, T. and Wallace, W.E.: Phospholipid surfactant adsorption by respirable quartz and *in vitro* expression of cytotoxicity and DNA damage. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 96-97 (1998) 77-84; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 62301.
- 2065 Mateos, S., Peacock, J.H., Steel, G.G. and McMillan, T.J.: Study of DNA double-strand break induction in different chromatin substrates of radioresistant and radiosensitive human tumor cell lines. *Biomed. Lett.*, 58 (1998) 7-18; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150380.
- 2066 Mellado, E., Garcia, M.T., Roldan, E., Nieto, J.J. and Ventosa, A.: Analysis of the genome of the gram-negative moderate halophiles *Halomonas* and *Chromohalobacter* by using pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. *Extremophiles*, 2 (1998) 435-438; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150524.
- 2067 Miyazawa, H., Takeuchi, T. and Yamamoto, H.: Structure and promoter region of the surface membrane protein HS9 gene expressed on the thymic epithelial cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 407-411.
- 2068 Mullaart, E.: Further development of 2-D DNA typing: application in the analysis of genetic linkage and somatic mutation. *Biomed. Health Res.*, 23 (1998) 384-399; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 205634.
- 2069 Nelson, R.J., Becham, T.D. and Small, M.P.: Microsatellite analysis of the population structure of a Vancouver Island sockeye salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka*) stock complex using nondenaturing gel electrophoresis. *Mol. Mar. Biol. Biotechnol.*, 7 (1998) 312-319; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 207525.
- 2070 Neubauer, S., Liehr, Th., Birkenhake, S., Gebhart, E., Fietkau, R. and Sauer, R.: Estimation of DNA single-strand breaks by single cells gel electrophoresis in tumor cells. *Genet. Anal.: Biomol. Eng.*, 14 (1998) 121-124; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 120115.
- 2071 O'Connell, C.D., Atha, D.H., Oldenburg, M.C., Tian, J., Siebert, M., Handrow, R., Grooms, K., Heisler, L. and de Arruda, M.: Detection of p53 gene mutation: Analysis by single-strand conformation polymorphism and Cleavase fragment length polymorphism. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1211-1223.
- 2072 Ohnishi, K., Matsubara, K., Hattori, Y., Sadanari, H., Yamada, R. and Fukuda, S.: Identification of a *cis*-acting regulatory sequence responsible for the repression of *brnQ* in *Salmonella typhimurium*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 196-206.
- 2073 Ohno, M., Takemura, G., Ohno, A., Misao, J., Hayakawa, Y., Minatoguchi, Sh., Fujiwara, T. and Fujiwara, H.: "Apoptotic" myocytes in infarct area in rabbit hearts may be oncotic myocytes with DNA fragmentation: analysis by immunogold electron microscopy combined with *in situ* nick end-labeling. *Circulation*, 98 (1998) 1422-1430; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 93772.
- 2074 Ordovas, J.M.: Separation of small-size DNA fragments using agarose gel electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Biol. (Totowa)*, 110(Lipoprotein Protocols) (1998) 35-42; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78323.
- 2075 Pamjav, H., Triga, D., Buzás, Z., Vellai, T., Lucskai, A., Adams, B., Reid, A.P., Burnell, A., Griffin, C., Glazer, I., Klein, M.G. and Fodor, A.: Novel application of PhastSystem polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis using restriction fragment length polymorphism - internal transcribed spacer patterns of individuals for molecular identification of entomopathogenic nematodes. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1266-1273.
- 2076 Schlechte, H., Lenk, S.V., Loning, T., Schnorr, D., Rudolph, B.D., Ditscherlein, G. and Loening, S.A.: p53 Tumor suppressor gene mutations in benign prostatic hyperplasia and prostate cancer. *Eur. Urol.*, 34 (1998) 433-440; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 208098.
- 2077 Shinozuka, J., Suzuki, M., Noguchi, N., Sugimoto, T., Uetsuka, K., Nakayama, H. and Doi, K.: T-2 toxin-induced apoptosis in hematopoietic tissues of mice. *Toxicol. Pathol.*, 26 (1998) 674-681; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 77307.
- 2078 Sturm, J.: Improvements in single-stranded DNA sequencing by pulsed field gel electrophoresis. *Biomed. Health Res.*, 23 (1998) 256-267; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 205562.
- 2079 Suhr, S.-M. and Kim, D.-S.: Comparison of the apoptotic pathways induced by L-amino acid oxidase and hydrogen peroxide. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 305-309.
- 2080 Tabe, Y., Saionji, K., Nakamura, A. and Igari, J.: Epidemiologic typing of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* by macrorestriction analysis of genomic DNA using two different restriction enzymes. *J. Infect. Chemother.*, 4 (1998) 56-63; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49701.
- 2081 Taylor, G.R.: Enzymatic and chemical cleavage methods. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1125-1130 - a review with 32 refs.
- 2082 Tereba, A., Micka, K.A. and Schumm, J.W.: Reuse of denaturing polyacrylamide gels for short tandem repeat analysis. *BioTechniques*, 25 (1998) 892-897; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 90998.
- 2083 Threlfall, E.J., Ward, L.R., Hampton, M.D., Ridley, A.M., Rowe, B., Roberts, D., Gilbert, R.J., van Someren, P., Wall, P.G. and Grimont, P.: Molecular fingerprinting defines a strain of *Salmonella enterica* serotype Anatum responsible for an international outbreak associated with formula-dried milk. *Epidemiol. Infect.*, 121 (1998) 289-293; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165395.
- 2084 Triga, D., Pamjav, H., Vellai, T., Fodor, A. and Buzás, Z.: Gel electrophoretic restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis of DNA derived from individual nematodes, using the PhastSystem. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1274-1279.
- 2085 VanBogelen, R.A.: Generating a bacterial genome inventory: identifying 2-D spots by comigrating products of the genome on 2-D gels. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 423-429; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206902.
- 2086 Vijn, J. and van Orsouw, N.J.: Two-dimensional gene scanning: Exploring human genetic variability. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1239-1249 - a review with 31 refs.
- 2087 Viovy, J.-L.: New electrophoretic strategies for faster sequencing, mapping and DNA assay. *Biomed. Health Res.*, 23 (1998) 374-383; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 205564 - a review with 39 refs.
- 2088 Wagner, E.D., Rayburn, A.L., Anderson, D. and Plewa, M.J.: Analysis of mutagens with single cell gel electrophoresis, flow cytometry, and forward mutation assays in an isolated clone of Chinese hamster ovary cells. *Environ. Mol. Mutagen.*, 32 (1998) 360-368.

- 2089 Wasinger, V.C. and Humphery-Smith, I.: Small genes/gene-products in *Escherichia coli* K-12. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 169 (1998) 375-382; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165245.
- 2090 Westberg, J., Holmberg, A., Uhlén, M. and Pettersson, B.: Truncated fragments in polymerase chain reaction-based DNA sequencing. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 502-510.
- 2091 Wu, D., Keller, W.L. and Park, Ch.S.: Lipotrope deficiency inhibits cell growth and induces programmed cell death in human breast cancer cell line MCF-7. *Nutr. Cancer*, 32 (1998) 13-19; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 153027.
- 2092 Wu, Y., Hayes, V.M., Osinga, J., Mulder, I.M., Looman, M.W.G., Buys, C.H.C.M. and Hofstra, R.M.W.: Improvement of fragment and primer selection for mutation detection by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 26 (1998) 5432-5440; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 192452.
- 2093 Yager, T.D., Baron, L., Batra, R., Bouevitch, A., Chan, D., Chan, K., Darasch, S., Gilchrist, R., Izmailov, A., Lacroix, J.-M., Marchelleta, K., Renfrew, J., Rushlow, D., Steinbach, E., Ton, C., Waterhouse, P., Zaleski, H., Dunn, J.M. and Stevens, J.: High performance DNA sequencing, and the detection of mutations and polymorphisms, on the Clipper sequencer. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1280-1300.
- 2094 Yang, B., Lu, F., Zhu, T., Yang, Zh., Wang, H., Wang, Q., Wang, Zh. and Qian, W.: Detecting exon 15 D442G mutation of cholesteryl ester transfer protein gene of human. *Nanjing Yike Daxue Xuebao*, 18 (1998) 269-278; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 163620.
- 2095 Yu, L., Zheng, X., Luo, C., Cai, J., Meng, X., Wu, W. and Gao, J.: (Detecting DNA double strand breaks after ionizing irradiation by constant-field gel electrophoresis). *Fushe Yanjiu Yu Fushe Gongyi Xuebao*, 16 (1998) 234-237; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193648.
- 2096 Zhou, C., Yang, Q. and Trempe, J.P.: Enhancement of UV-induced cytotoxicity by the adeno-associated virus replication proteins. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 371-383.
- For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 47976, 48273, 48287, 64418, 76762, 77051, 91251, 91498, 92166, 92199, 123378, 134952, 178333.
- See also 1393, 1669, 1689, 1819, 1867, 1885, 1908, 1946, 1957, 2009, 2115, 2119, 2120, 2124, 2139, 2152, 2169.
- 21f. *Complex mixtures of nucleic acids, their fragments and PCR products*
- 2097 Brinkhoff, T., Santegoeds, C.M., Sahm, K., Kuever, J. and Muyzer, G.: A polyphasic approach to study the diversity and vertical distribution of sulfur-oxidizing *Thiomicrospira* species in coastal sediments of the German Wadden Sea. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 64 (1998) 4650-4657; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 85598.
- 2098 Buscemi, L., Tagliabracchi, A., Sassaroli, C., Paoli, M., Bianchi, F., Giorgetti, R. and Rodriguez, D.: PCR analysis of the STR HUMF13A01 in a population sample of central Italy. *J. Biol. Res. (Naples)*, 73 (1997) 9-14; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 76858.
- 2099 Cheung, N.S., Pascoe, C.J., Giardina, S.F., John, Ch.A. and Beart, Ph.M.: Micromolar L-glutamate induces extensive apoptosis in an apoptotic-necrotic continuum of insult-dependent, excitotoxic injury in cultured cortical neurons. *Neuropharmacology*, 37 (1998) 1419-1429; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 90823.
- 2100 Desseyn, J.-L., Rousseau, K. and Laine, A.: Fifty-nine bp repeat polymorphism in the uncommon intron 36 of the human mucin gene MUC5B. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 493-496.
- 2101 Dodel, R.C., Bales, K.R., Farow, M.R., Gasser, T., Paul, S.M. and Du, Y.: Rapid detection of a pentanucleotide deletion polymorphism in the human  $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin gene. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 307.
- 2102 Duineveld, B.M., Rosado, A.S., van Elsas, J.D. and van Veen, J.A.: Analysis of the dynamics of bacterial communities in the rhizosphere of the chrysanthemum via denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis and substrate utilization patterns. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 64 (1998) 4950-4957; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136497.
- 2103 Durrin, L.K., Haile, R.W., Ingles, S.A. and Coetzee, G.A.: Vitamin D receptor 3'-untranslated region polymorphisms: lack of effect on mRNA stability. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1453 (1999) 311-320.
- 2104 Ellenrieder, V., Weidenbach, H., Frickhofen, N., Michel, D., Prummer, O., Klatt, S., Bernas, O., Mertens, T., Adler, G. and Beckh, K.: HCV and HGV in B-cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. *J. Hepatol.*, 28 (1998) 34-39; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80234.
- 2105 Eschrich, K. and Rupp, S.: Method for quantitative determination of Eubacteria using a standard DNA in competitive PCR. *Ger. Offen. DE 19732086 A1* 28 Jan 1999, 10 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 149532.
- 2106 Fratamico, P.M. and Strobaugh, T.P.: Simultaneous detection of *Salmonella* spp and *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 by multiplex PCR. *J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 21 (1998) 92-98; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 167336.
- 2107 Furukawa, O., Matsui, H., Suzuki, N. and Okabe, S.: Epidermal growth factor protects rat epithelial cells against acid-induced damage through the activation of Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchangers. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 620-626.
- 2108 Gasser, R.B., Zhu, X. and McManus, D.P.: Display of sequence variation in PCR-amplified mitochondrial DNA regions of *Echinococcus* by single-strand conformation polymorphism. *Acta Trop.*, 71 (1998) 107-115; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 149174.
- 2109 Giordano, P.C., Hartevelde, C.L., Haak, H.L., Batelaan, D., van Delft, P., Plug, R.J., Emonts, M., Zanardini, R. and Bernini, L.F.: A case of non- $\beta$ -globin gene linked  $\beta$  thalassemia in a Dutch family with two additional  $\alpha$ -gene defects: the common  $-\alpha 3 \times 7$  deletion and the rare IVS1-116 (A $\rightarrow$ G) acceptor splice site mutation. *Br. J. Haematol.*, 103 (1998) 370-376; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 195206.
- 2110 Godfroid, E., Heinderyckx, M., Manxy, F., Fyatt, I., Noel, J.-Ch., Thiry, K. and Bollen, A.: Detection and identification of human papilloma viral DNA, types 16, 18, and 33, by combination of polymerase chain reaction and a colorimetric solid phase capture hybridization assay. *J. Virol. Methods*, 75 (1998) 69-81; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 61703.
- 2111 Gruber, A.D. and Pauli, B.U.: Molecular cloning and biochemical characterization of a truncated, secreted member of the human family of Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated Cl<sup>-</sup> channels. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 418-423.



- 2112 Guttler, F.: The significance of allelic variation for the phenotypic diversity of phenylketonuria examined by application of a new and fast mutation detection assay and by the development of a European database. *Biomed. Health Res.*, 23 (1998) 400-407; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 205635.
- 2113 Hasten, D.L., Morris, G.S., Ramanadham, S. and Yarasheski, K.E.: Isolation of human skeletal muscle myosin heavy chain and actin for measurement of fractional synthesis rates. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 275 (1998) E1092-E1099; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165127.
- 2114 Hauser, M.-Th., Adhami, F., Dorner, M., Fuchs, E. and Gloszl, J.: Generation of co-dominant PCR-based markers by duplex analysis on high resolution gels. *Plant. J.*, 16 (1998) 117-125; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 124579.
- 2115 Herchenröder, O., Hahne, J.C., Meyer, W.K.-H., Thiesen, H.-J. and Schneider, J.: Repression of the human immunodeficiency virus type 1 promoter by the human KRAB domain results in inhibition of virus production. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 216-223.
- 2116 Hielm, S., Bjorkroth, J., Hyytia, E. and Korkeala, H.: Prevalence of *Clostridium botulinum* in Finnish trout farms: pulsed-field gel electrophoresis typing reveals extensive genetic diversity among type isolates. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 64 (1998) 4161-4167; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63594.
- 2117 Jørgensen, M., Bévort, M., Kledal, T.S., Hansen, B.V., Dalgaard, M. and Leffers, H.: Differential display competitive polymerase chain reaction: An optimal tool for assaying gene expression. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 230-240.
- 2118 Kitahara, T., Takeda, N., Uno, A., Kubo, T., Mishina, M. and Kiyama, H.: Unilateral labyrinthectomy downregulates glutamate receptor d-2 expression in the rat vestibulocerebellum. *Mol. Brain Res.*, 61 (1998) 170-178; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 47766.
- 2119 Klasens, B.I.F., Huthoff, H.T., Das, A.T., Jeeninga, R.E. and Berkhout, B.: The effect of template RNA structure on elongation by HIV-1 reverse transcriptase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1444 (1999) 355-370.
- 2120 Kleiman, F.E., Ramirez, A. Oller, Akerman, B., de Kremer, R. Dodelson, Gravel, R.A. and Argarana, C.E.: A frequent TG deletion near the polyadenylation signal of the human HEXB gene: occurrence of an irregular DNA structure and conserved nucleotide sequence motif in the 3' untranslated region. *Hum. Mutat.*, 12 (1998) 320-329; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 76846.
- 2121 Klein, D., Janda, P., Steinborn, R., Müller, M., Salmons, B. and Günzburg, W.H.: Proviral load determination of different feline immunodeficiency virus isolates using real-time polymerase chain reaction: Influence of mismatches on quantification. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 291-299.
- 2122 Klintschar, M. and Al Hammadi, N.: A study on five short tandem repeat systems in a Yemenian population sample. *Int. Congr. Ser.*, 1167 (1998) 300-302; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 50243.
- 2123 Klintschar, M., Glock, B., Dauber, E.M. and Mayr, W.R.: Allele frequencies and sequence studies of a highly variable STR at the D17S976 locus. *Int. Congr. Ser.*, 1167 (1998) 303-305; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 48060.
- 2124 Kreuzer, K.-A., Lass, U., Landt, O., Nitsche, A., Laser, J., Ellerbok, H., Pauli, G., Huhn, D. and Schmidt, C.A.: Highly sensitive and specific fluorescence reverse transcription-PCR assay for the pseudogene-free detection of  $\beta$ -actin transcripts as quantitative reference. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 297-300.
- 2125 Law, W.-K., Choy, K.-W. and Lam, C.-W.: Novel single nucleotide polymorphism (9678G→A) for linkage analysis of acute intermittent porphyria. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 308-309.
- 2126 Lee, H.-H., Chao, H.-T., Lee, Y.-J., Shu, S.-G., Chao, M.-C., Kuo, J.-M. and Chung, B.-c.: Identification of four novel mutations in the CYP21 gene in congenital adrenal hyperplasia in the Chinese. *Hum. Genet.*, 103 (1998) 304-310; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 166597.
- 2127 Luna, V.A. and Roberts, M.C.: The presence of the tetO gene in a variety of tetracycline-resistant *Streptococcus pneumoniae* serotypes from Washington State. *J. Antibiot. Chemother.*, 42 (1998) 613-619; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92700.
- 2128 Lytle, B. and Wu, J.H.D.: Involvement of both dockerin subdomains in assembly of the *Clostridium thermocellum* cellulosome. *J. Bacteriol.*, 180 (1998) 6581-6585; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 164532.
- 2129 Mannu, L., Paba, A., Pes, M., Floris, R., Scintu, M.F. and Morelli, L.: Strain typing among enterococci isolated from home-made Pecorino Sardo cheese. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 170 (1999) 25-30; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 207203.
- 2130 Matsuda, K.-i., Koguma, M., Okuyama, R., Nakazawa, T., Matsuzaki, Y., Nakauchi, H., Yanai, N., Terasaki, T. and Obinata, M.: A novel stromal cell-dependent B lymphoid stem-like cell line that induces immunoglobulin gene rearrangement. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 125 (1999) 602-612.
- 2131 Matsunaga, T., Chikuni, K., Tanabe, R., Myroya, S., Nakai, H., Shibata, K., Yamada, J. and Shinmura, Y.: Determination of mitochondrial cytochrome b gene sequence for red deer (*Cervus elaphus*) and the differentiation of closely related deer meats. *Meat Sci.*, 49 (1998) 379-385; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 47961.
- 2132 McCaig, A.E., Phillips, C.J., Stephen, J.R., Kowalchuk, G.A., Harvey, S.M., Herbert, R.A., Embley, T.M. and Prosser, J.I.: Nitrogen cycling and community structure of proteobacterial  $\beta$ -subgroup ammonia-oxidizing bacteria within polluted marine fish farm sediments. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 213-220; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 143750.
- 2133 Medeiros-Neto, G., Gil-Da-Costa, M.J., Santos, C.L.S., Medina, A.M., Silva, J. Costa E., Tsou R.M. and Sobrinho-Simoes, M.: Metastatic thyroid carcinoma arising from congenital goiter due to mutation in the thyroperoxidase gene. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 83 (1998) 4162-4166; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 93723.
- 2134 Miller, F.R., Barnabas, N., Liu, X., Wang, B. and Park, J.: Differential display, subtractive hybridization, and application of methodology to search for point mutations to identify genetic defects responsible for progression in MCR10AT model of human breast disease. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 256-260.
- 2135 Montanaro, L., Arciola, C.R., Borsetti, E., Brigotti, M. and Baldassarri, L.: A polymerase chain reaction (PCR) method for the identification of collagen adhesin gene (CNA) in *Staphylococcus*-induced prosthesis infections. *Microbiologica*, 21 (1998) 359-363; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 149191.
- 2136 Nabika, T., Terashima, M., Momose, I., Hosokawa, Y., Nagasue, N. and Tanigawa, Y.: Synergistic effect of ubiquitin on lipopolysaccharide-induced TNF- $\alpha$  production in murine macrophage cell line RAW 264.7 cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1450 (1999) 25-34.

- 2137 Navarro, J.M. and Jorcano, J.L.: The use of arbitrarily primed polymerase chain reaction in cancer research. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 283-290 - a review with 34 refs.
- 2138 Oide, H., Tateyama, M., Wang, X.-E., Hirose, M., Itatsu, T., Watanabe, S., Ochi, R. and Sato, N.: Activated stellate (Ito) cells possess voltage-activated calcium current. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1418 (1999) 158-164.
- 2139 Palumbo, L., Midintz, I. and Kobilinsz, L.: Restriction fragment length analysis of mitochondrial DNA for screening purposes in human identification. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 1193-1202.
- 2140 Pornkulwat, S., Skoda, S.R., Thomas, G.D. and Foster, J.E.: Random amplified polymorphic DNA used to identify genetic variation in ecotypes of the european corn borer (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.*, 91 (1998) 719-725; C.A., 130 (1999) 78880.
- 2141 Ray, J., Haskins, M.E. and Ray, K.: Molecular diagnostic tests for ascertainment of genotype at the mucopolysaccharidosis type VII locus in dogs. *Am. J. Vet. Res.*, 59 (1998) 1092-1095; C.A., 130 (1999) 105750.
- 2142 Rehbein, H., Mackie, I.M., Pryde, S., Gonzales-Sotelo, C., Medina, I., Perez-Martin, R., Quinteiro, J. and Rey-Mendez, M.: Fish species identification in canned tuna by PCR-SSCP: validation by a collaborative study and investigation of intra-species variability of DNA-patterns. *Food Chem.*, 64 (1998) 263-268; C.A., 130 (1999) 152726.
- 2143 Sacchetti, L., Calcagno, G., Coto, I., Tinto, N., Vuttariello, E. and Salvatore, F.: Efficiency of two different nin-loci short tandem repeat systems for DNA typing purposes. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 178-183.
- 2144 Sander, T., Olson, S., Hall, J., Siebert, M., Grooms, K., Heisler, L., de Arruda, M. and Neri, B.: Comparison of detection platforms and post-polymerase chain reaction DNA purification methods for use in conjunction with Cleavase fragment length polymorphism analysis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1131-1140.
- 2145 Schwieger, F. and Tebbe, Ch.C.: A new approach to utilize PCR-single-strand-conformation polymorphism for 16S rRNA gene-based microbial community analysis. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 64 (1998) 4870-4876; C.A., 130 (1999) 149238.
- 2146 Shiwaku, K., Gao, T.Q., Isobe, A., Fukushima, T. and Yamane, Y.: A Trp 64 Arg mutation in the  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor gene is not associated with moderate overweight in Japanese workers. *Metab., Clin. Exp.*, 47 (1998) 1528-1530; C.A., 130 (1999) 148998.
- 2147 Smith, W.M., van Orsouw, N.J., Fox, E.A., Kolodner, R.D., Vijg, J. and Eng, C.: Accurate, high-throughput "snapshot" detection of hMLH1 mutations by two-dimensional DNA electrophoresis. *Genet. Test.*, 2 (1998) 43-53; C.A., 130 (1999) 205613.
- 2148 Soto, J.L., Bellas, S., Brion, M., Lareu, M.V., Carracedo, A., Pestoni, C. and Rodriguez-Calvo, M.S.: MVR analysis of the MSY1 minisatellite. *Int. Congr. Ser.*, 1167 (1998) 413-415; C.A., 130 (1999) 47975.
- 2149 Steiner, G., Reinschmidt, G. and Müller, S.C.: Molecular genetic diagnosis of *de novo* and recurrent bladder cancer. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 280-282.
- 2150 Szoke, M., Sasvari-Szekely, M., Barta, C. and Guttman, A.: Human dopamine D<sub>4</sub> receptor allele genotyping by ultrathin agarose gel electrophoresis with To-Pro-3 complexation. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 497-501.
- 2151 Taagliabracchi, A. and Presciuttini, S.: Allele frequency of the HUMVWA31 locus in Italy. Report of the GEEL collaborative study "Ancona 1". *Int. Congr. Ser.*, 1167 (1998) 372-374; C.A., 130 (1999) 50260.
- 2152 Takeda, M., Obara, K., Mizusawa, T., Tomita, Y., Arai, K., Tsutsui, T., Hatano, A., Takahashi, K. and Nomura, S.: Evidence for  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor subtypes in relaxation of the human urinary bladder detrusor: analysis by molecular biological and pharmacological methods. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 1367-1373.
- 2153 Tang, J.Q. and Melancon, S.B.: Sextolet 900 marker primers for highly informative human DNA fingerprinting. *PCT Int. Appl. WO 9904034 A1* 28 Jan 1999, 26 pp.; C.A., 130 (1999) 149522.
- 2154 Tang, W., Walsh, A. and Tabas, I.: Macrophage-targeted CTP:phosphocholine cytidyltransferase (1-314) transgenic mice. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 301-316.
- 2155 Tanunat, D., Sittipraneed, S. and Siwabungson, N.: Cloning and characterization of protease gene from *Bacillus subtilis* TISTR25 in *Escherichia coli* JM109. *J. Sci. Res. Chulalongkorn Univ.*, 23 (1998) 51-58; C.A., 130 (1999) 149304.
- 2156 Ueki, N., Seki, N., Yano, K., Masuho, Y., Saito, T. and Muramatsu, M.-a.: Isolation and characterization of a novel human gene (HFB30) which encodes a protein with a RING finger motif. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1445 (1999) 232-236.
- 2157 Ulfelder, K.J.: Fundamentals of the polymerase chain reactions and separation of the reaction products. *Methods Biochem. Anal.*, 38 (1998) 137-163; C.A., 130 (1999) 120030.
- 2158 Verhoeff, B.J., Trip, M.D., Prins, M.H., Kastelein, J.J.P. and Reitsma, P.H.: The effect of a common methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase mutation on levels of homocysteine, folate, vitamin B12 and on the risk of premature atherosclerosis. *Atherosclerosis*, 141 (1998) 161-166; C.A., 130 (1999) 166504.
- 2159 Wang, J.-J., Chern, Y.-T., Liu, T.-Y. and Chi, Ch.-W.: *In vitro* and *in vivo* growth inhibition of cancer cells by adamantylmaleimide derivatives. *Anti-Cancer Drug Des.*, 13 (1998) 779-796; C.A., 130 (1999) 90063.
- 2160 Wang, Sh., Gao, R., Vinire, A., Zhu, B. and Xing, R.: (Cloning and sequencing of cDNA for telomerase RNA from human hepatoma cell line). *Junshi Yixue Kexueyuan Yuankan*, 22 (1998) 174-176; C.A., 130 (1999) 163670.
- 2161 Yamaguchi, S., Tamura, K., Nyui, N., Hibi, K., Ishigami, T., Kihara, M., Yabana, M., Sesoko, Sh., Ishii, M. and Umemura, S.: Developmental changes in expression of angiotensinogen mRNA in rat nephron segments. *Hypertens. Res.*, 21 (1998) 155-161; C.A., 130 (1999) 47862.
- 2162 Zhang, J.S., Duncan, E.L., Chang, A.C.-M. and Reddel, R.R.: Differential display of mRNA. *Mol. Biotechnol.*, 10 (1998) 155-165; C.A., 130 (1999) 149114.
- 2163 Zhang, L., Gorset, W., Dreser, M.J. and Giacomini, K.M.: The interaction of *n*-tetraalkylammonium compounds with a human organic cation transporter, hOCT1. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 288 (1999) 1192-1198.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 47962, 47974, 61766, 90132, 90974, 91607, 92691, 134939, 148330, 222326.

See also 1592, 1863, 1871, 1879, 1880, 1884, 1885, 1891, 1908, 1922, 1959, 1987, 1989, 2001, 2013, 2026, 2031, 2037, 2059, 2075, 2076.

## 25. ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (INCL. SUGAR PHOSPHATES)

See 1461, 1462, 1463, 1485.

## 30. SYNTHETIC AND NATURAL DYES

### 30b. Chloroplast and other natural pigments

2164 Trubetskoj, O.A., Trubetskaya, O.E., Afanasieva, G.V., Reznikova, O.I., Hermosin, B. and Saiz-Jimenez, C.: Tandem size exclusion chromatography-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of humic acids. *Z. Pflanzenernaehr. Bodenkd.*, 161 (1998) 619-625; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 109614.

2165 Vinogradoff, S.I., Abbott, A., Graham, M.C. and Farmer, J.G.: The influence of microbial alteration of humic macromolecules on humic-actinide binding: implications for actinide mobility in soils. In: *Contam. Soil '98, Proc. Int. FZK/TNO Conf., 6th*, Vol. 2, Telford, London, 1998, pp. 931-932; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 81005.

## 31. PLASTICS AND THEIR INTERMEDIATES

2166 Shirahama, K.: The nature of polymer-surfactant interactions. *Surfactant Sci. Ser.*, 77(Polymer-Surfactant Systems) (1998) 143-191; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 68158 - a review with 139 refs.

2167 Sudor, J. and Novotny, M.V.: Electrophoretic separations of uniformly charged polyelectrolytes. *Chem. Listy*, 92 (1998) 1020-1031; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 133388 - a review with 39 refs.

## 32. DRUG ANALYSIS

### 32a. Drug analysis, general techniques

2168 Zabrecky, J.R., Brown, E.K., Compton, B.J., Kretschner, M.W., Fowler, E. and Bernardy, J.D.: Combining ELISA, RP-HPLC, and SDS-PAGE to define the potency of a complex biologic. *Bio-Pharm.*, 11 (1998) 30-34; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 115084.

See also 1484.

### 32f. Cytostatics

2169 Inoue, K.: PCR-amplification of gel-purified microbial DNA fragments for prediction of the stage of degradation of organic waste. *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11004686 A2* 12 Jan 1999 Heisei, 11 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 134940.

### 32g. Other drug categories

See 1865.

### 32h. Toxicological and forensic applications

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 48392, 149744, 206054.

See also 1677.

## 33. CLINICO-CHEMICAL APPLICATIONS

### 33b. Complex mixtures and profiling (single compounds by cross-reference only)

See 1443, 1643, 1677, 1784, 1819, 1988, 2059, 2101, 2124, 2125.

## 34. FOOD ANALYSIS

### 34a. General papers and reviews

2170 Pisareva, V.M.: (Electrophoretic methods for food analysis). *Vopr. Pitan.*, No. 3 (1998) 41-42; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80438 - a review with 14 refs.

### 34b. Complex mixtures (single compounds by cross-reference only)

2171 Dewettinck, K., Dierckx, S. and Huyghebaert, A.: Use of multivariate statistics on SDS-PAGE profiles for food authentication. *Meded.-Fac. Landbouwk. Toegepaste Biol. Wet. (Univ. Gent)*, 63 (1998) 1417-1420; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94573.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 48281.

See also 1963.

## 35. ENVIRONMENTAL ANALYSIS

### 35a. General papers and reviews

See 2169.

### 35c. Water pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)

2172 Eichner, Ch.A., Erb, R.W., Timmis, K.N. and Wagner-Dobler, I.: Thermal gradient gel electrophoresis analysis of bio-protection from pollutant shocks in the activated sludge microbial community. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 102-109; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 129323.

2173 Lawrence, A.J. and Nicholson, B.: The use of stress proteins in *Mytilus edulis* as indicators of chlorinated effluent pollution. *Water Sci. Technol.*, 38 (1998) 253-261; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 158064.

See also 1490, 2132.

35d. *Soil pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*

See 2165.

### 36. SOME TECHNICAL PRODUCTS AND COMPLEX MIXTURES

#### 36a. *Surfactants*

2174 Vogt, C. and Heinig, K.: Trace analysis of surfactants using chromatographic and electrophoretic techniques. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 612-618.

See also 2167.

36c. *Complex mixtures, technical products and unidentified compounds*

2175 Jackson, C.R., Roden, E.E. and Churchill, P.F.: Changes in bacterial species composition in enrichment cultures with various dilutions of inoculum as monitored by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 64 (1998) 5046-5048; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136172.

### 37. CELLS, CELLULAR PARTICLES AND SUPRAMOLECULAR STRUCTURES

2176 Asai, M.i., Ohara, T., Takahashi, T., Saito, S. and Tanaka, K.: (Detection of viroids in fruit trees by return gel electrophoresis). *Shokubutsu Boekisho Chosa Kenkyu Hokoku*, 34 (1998) 99-102; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 49399.

2177 Guerrieri, F., Vendemiale, G., Grattagliano, I., Cocco, T., Pellicchia, G. and Altomare, E.: Mitochondrial oxidative alterations following partial hepatectomy. *Free Radical Biol. Med.*, 26 (1998) 34-41; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 137667.

2178 Kondo, T.: Biological cells and model systems. *Surfactant Sci. Ser.*, 76(Electrical Phenomena at Interfaces) (1998) 569-581; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92230 - a review with 51 refs.

2179 Ramsby, M.L. and Makowski, G.S.: Differential detergent fractionation of eukaryotic cells: analysis by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 53-66; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 193755 - a review with 34 refs.

2180 Tulp, A., Verwoerd, D. and Neefjes, J.: Lectin-induced retardation of subcellular organelles during preparative density gradient electrophoresis: Selective purification of plasma membranes. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 438-444.

See also 1437, 1911.

### 38. INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

#### 38a. *Cations*

2181 Lustig, S., Kimpe, J.D., Cornelis, R. and Schramel, P.: Development of native two-dimensional electrophoresis, methods for the separation and detection of platinum carrying serum proteins: initial steps. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 484-487.

2182 Szökefalvi-Nagy, Z., Bagyinka, Cs., Demeter, I., Hollos-Nagy, K. and Kovacs, I.: Speciation of metal ions in proteins by combining PIXE and thin layer electrophoresis. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 469-473.

### 39. RADIOACTIVE AND OTHER ISOTOPE COMPOUNDS

2183 Filer, C.N.: Isotopic fractionation of organic compounds in chromatography. *J. Labelled Compd. Radiopharm.*, 42 (1999) 169-197; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 231591 - a review with 307 refs.

## Capillary Electrophoresis and Electrokinetic Chromatography

### 1. REVIEWS AND BOOKS

- 959 Anonymous: Separatory and analytical methods. *Carbohydr. Chem.*, 30 (1998) 350-353; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 196827 - a review with 23 refs.
- 960 Duke, T.: Separation techniques. *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.*, 2 (1998) 592-596; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78168 - a review with 48 refs.
- 961 Karamanos, N.K.: High-performance capillary electrophoresis - an overview about theoretical and practical considerations. *Pharmaceutike*, 11 (1998) 56-63; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 89783 - a review with 5 refs.
- 962 Kitagishi, K. and Yamada, H.: (Capillary electrophoresis. 2. What the capillarity brought about). *Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso*, 44 (1999) 285-290; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 179431 - a review with 12 refs.
- 963 Lister, A.S.: Capillary electrophoresis 101: a brief overview. *Pharm. Technol.*, 22 (1998) 35-40; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 71657.
- 964 Ohshima, H.: Interfacial electrokinetic phenomena. *Surfactant Sci. Ser.*, 79(Electrical Phenomena at Interfaces) (1988) 10-55; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 57473 - a review with 74 refs.
- 965 Oka, K. and Furusawa, K.: Electrophoresis. *Surfactant Sci. Ser.*, 76(Electrical Phenomena at Interfaces) (1998) 151-223; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92374.
- 966 Schwartz, H.E. and Wanders, B.J.: Capillary electrophoresis. *Chromatogr. Sci. Ser.*, 78(Handbook of HPLC) (1998) 169-191; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60377 - a review with 59 refs.
- 967 Tagliaro, F., Deyl, Z., Miksik, I. and Ulfelder, K.J.: Concepts and principles of high performance capillary electrophoresis. *Methods Biochem. Anal.*, 38 (1998) 41-63; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92227 - a review with 20 refs.
- 968 Takagi, T.: Capillary electrophoresis. *Surfactant Sci. Ser.*, 76(Electrical Phenomena at Interfaces) (1998) 265-271; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92229.
- 969 Wu, J., Tragas, C., Watson, A. and Pawliszyn, J.: Capillary isoelectric focusing with whole column detection and a membrane sample preparation system. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 67-78 - a review with 20 refs.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 63091.

See also 983, 997, 1027, 1036, 1037, 1056, 1077, 1086, 1128, 1138, 1140, 1142, 1147, 1183, 1241, 1280, 1292, 1297, 1299.

### 2. FUNDAMENTALS, THEORY AND GENERAL

#### 2a. General

- 970 Altria, K.D., Clark, B.J. and Kelly, M.A.: Investigation into the effects of sample dissolving solvents and sample matrices on the separations obtained in capillary electrophoresis. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 55-58.
- 971 Barany, S., Mishchuk, N.A. and Prieve, D.C.: Superfast electrophoresis of conducting dispersed particles. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.*, 207 (1998) 240-250; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 72001.
- 972 Culbertson, C.T. and Jorgenson, J.W.: Increasing the resolving power of capillary electrophoresis through electroosmotic flow control using radial fields. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 167-174; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 217297.
- 973 Guzman, N.A.: On-line bioaffinity, molecular recognition and preconcentration in CE technology. *LC-GC Int.*, 12 (1999) 164-174.
- 974 Hutterer, K.M. and Jorgenson, J.W.: Ultrahigh-voltage capillary zone electrophoresis. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1293-1297.
- 975 Lu, J.-D., Xu, X.-Zh. and Fu, X.-Y.: (Effect of alcohol modifier on micellar electrokinetic chromatography). *Gaodeng Xuexiao Huaxue Xuebao*, 19 (1998) 1752-1754; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 104492.
- 976 Martínez, D., Borrell, F. and Calull, M.: Evaluation of different electrolyte systems and on-line preconcentrations for the analysis of haloacetic acids by capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 187-196.
- 977 Miller, J.L., Khaledi, M.G. and Shea, D.: Separation of hydrophobic solutes by nonaqueous capillary electrophoresis through dipolar and charge-transfer interactions with pyrylium salts. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 10 (1998) 681-685; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 75534.
- 978 Moini, M., Cao, P. and Bard, A.J.: Hydroquinone as a buffer additive for suppression of bubbles formed by electrochemical oxidation of the CE buffer at the outlet electrode in capillary electrophoresis/electrospray ionization-mass spectrometry. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1658-1661.
- 979 Nascimento, D.B., Rapuano, R., Lessa, M.M. and Carmona-Ribeiro, A.M.: Counterion effects on properties of cationic vesicles. *Langmuir*, 14 (1998) 7387-7391; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 86437.
- 980 Petersson, M., Wahlund, K.-G. and Nilsson, S.: Miniaturised on-line solid-phase extraction for enhancement of concentration sensitivity in capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 841 (1999) 249-261.
- 981 Quirino, J.P. and Terabe, S.: Sweeping of analyte zones in electrokinetic chromatography. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1638-1644.
- 982 Xie, T.-Y., Mo, J.-Y. and Yang, X.-Y.: (Application of spline least squares method to capillary electrophoresis). *Gaodeng Xuexiao Huaxue Xuebao*, 19 (1998) 1940-1942; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 204453.

- 983 Yang, Q., Tomlinson, A.J. and Naylor, S.: Membrane preconcentration CE. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 183A-189A - a review with 40 refs.

For additional information see C.A.:  
130 (1999) 121584.

See also 992, 1018, 1020, 1042, 1138, 1243.

#### 2b. Thermodynamics and theoretical relationships

- 984 Altria, K.D.: Highly efficient and selective separations of a wide range of analytes obtained by an optimised microemulsion electrokinetic chromatography method. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 457-464.
- 985 Schure, M.R.: Limit of detection, dilution factors and technique compatibility in multidimensional separations utilizing chromatography, capillary electrophoresis and field-flow fraction. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1645-1657.
- 986 Semenov, S.N.: Possibility of kinetics studies in gradient capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Commun.*, 35 (1998) 411-414; C.A., 130 (1999) 72078.
- 987 Taga, A., Sugimura, M. and Honda, S.: (Measurement of reaction rate by capillary electrophoresis). *Chromatography*, 19 (1998) 320-321; C.A., 130 (1999) 101205.
- 988 Trone, M.D. and Khaledi, M.G.: Characterization of chemical selectivity in micellar electrokinetic chromatography. 4. Effect of surfactant headgroup. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1270-1277.
- 989 Wey, A.B. and Thormann, W.: Head-column field-amplified sample stacking in binary-system capillary electrophoresis: the need for the water plug. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) S12-S20.

See also 993, 1245.

#### 2d. Measurement of physico-chemical and related values

- 990 Xu, X. and Hurtubise, R.J.: Determination of the pK<sub>a</sub> values of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon metabolites by capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 669-679.

See also 1029, 1108, 1239.

### 3. GENERAL TECHNIQUES

#### 3a. Apparatus and accessories

- 991 Barroso, M.B. and de Jong, A.P.: A new design for large, dilute sample loading in capillary electrophoresis. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 1-7.
- 992 Desiderio, C., Fanali, S. and Bocek, P.: A new electrode chamber for stable performance in capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 525-528.
- 993 Laue, T.M., Shepard, H.K., Ridgeway, T.M., Moody, T.P. and Wilson, T.J.: Membrane-confined analytical electrophoresis. *Methods Enzymol.*, 295 (1998) 494-518; C.A., 130 (1999) 220049.

- 994 Veraart, J.R., Gooijer, C., Lingeman, H., Velthorst, N.H. and Brinkman, U.A.T.: At-line solid-phase extraction coupled to capillary electrophoresis: Determination of amphoteric compounds in biological samples. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 183-187.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 133269, 179604, 198465, 215091, 217321.

See also 974, 989, 998, 1065, 1182, 1188, 1201.

#### 3b. Detectors and detection procedures

- 995 Dasgupta, P.K., Genfa, Z., Li, J., Boring, B., Jambunathan, S. and Al-Horr, R.: Luminescence detection with a liquid core waveguide. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1400-1407.
- 996 Dickens, J.E. and Sepaniak, M.J.: Evaluation of a separation-based fiber-optic sensor for process analysis. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 45-51; C.A., 130 (1999) 104395.
- 997 Halket, J.M. and Cooke, M.: Electrospray mass spectrometry - the ultimate HPLC detector? *CAST, Chromatogr. Sep. Technol.*, 4 (1998) 8-13; C.A., 130 (1999) 89790 - a review with 4 refs.
- 998 Hsi, T.-S. and Chuang, M.-Y.: Preliminary study on reverse pulse amperometric detection in capillary electrophoresis for simultaneous determination of cysteine and cystine. *J. Chin. Chem. Soc. (Taipei)*, 45 (1998) 827-830; C.A., 130 (1999) 179516.
- 999 Kahle, V.: Fiber optic Z-cell for CZE. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 93-94; C.A., 130 (1999) 217280.
- 1000 Kuijt, J., Brinkman, U.A.T. and Gooijer, C.: Sensitized and quenched phosphorescence as a detection mode in capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1284-1390.
- 1001 Matsysik, F.-M., Björefors, F. and Nyholm, L.: Application of microband array electrodes for end-column electrochemical detection in capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 385 (1999) 415.
- 1002 Mo, J., Liu, W. and Mo, S.: An on-column miniature conductivity cell and a photocouple separator for conductivity detection by capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Commun.*, 35 (1998) 365-367; C.A., 130 (1999) 92254.
- 1003 Orwar, O., Jardemark, K., Farre, C., Jacobson, I., Moscho, A., Shear, J.B., Fishman, H.A., Lillard, S.J. and Zare, R.N.: Voltage-clamp biosensors for capillary electrophoresis. *Methods Enzymol.*, 294 (1999) 189-208; C.A., 130 (1999) 220119.
- 1004 Poels, I. and Nagels, L.J.: Potentiometric detection in capillary electrophoresis with a conducting oligomer electrode. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 385 (1999) 417-422.
- 1005 Prest, J.E., Baldock, S.J., Bektas, N., Fielden, P.R. and Brown, B.J.T.: Single electrode conductivity detection for electrophoretic separation systems. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 59-65.
- 1006 Saeed, M., Craston, D.H., Depala, M., Reilly, J., Jackson, D. and Walton, S.J.: Application of a digital signal enhancement processor to investigate improvements in sensitivity for capillary electrophoresis and capillary electrochromatography applications. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 15-24.
- 1007 Shamsi, S.A., Danielson, N.D. and Warner, I.M.: Flavin mononucleotide for indirect laser-induced fluorescence detection of anions separated by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 159-168.

- 1008 Swinney, K., Pennington, J. and Bornhop, D.J.: Universal detection in capillary electrophoresis with micro-interferometric backscatter detector. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 221-225.
- 1009 Wang, X. and Bobbitt, D.R.: In situ cell for electrochemically generated Ru(bpy)<sub>3</sub><sup>3+</sup>-based chemiluminescence detection in capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 213-220.
- 1010 Xiong, X. and Li, S.F.Y.: Design of background electrolytes for indirect photometric detections based on a model of sample zone absorption in capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 169-185.
- 1011 Yuan, D., Xu, P., Zhang, L. and Li, Q.: (Study on the interfaces for coupling capillary electrophoresis with flame photometric detector). *Fenxi Yiqi*, (1998) 30-33; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 133274.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 75488, 176792, 202715.

See also 1110, 1116, 1161, 1265.

### 3c. Stabilization media for electrophoresis

- 1012 Adam, T., Lütke, S. and Unger, K.K.: Packing and stationary phase design for capillary electroosmotic chromatography (CEC). *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) S49-S55.
- 1013 Huang, X., Doneski, L.J. and Wirth, M.J.: Make ultrathin films using surface-confined living radical polymerization. *CHEMTECH*, 28 (1998) 19-35; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 125467.
- 1014 Lindberg, P. and Roeraade, J.: Gel matrices in N-methylformamide for separation of DNA fragments. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 307-321.
- 1015 Liu, W., Mo, J. and Xie, T.: (New type of miniature conductivity cell and eliminating common-ground effect in capillary electrophoresis). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 190-192; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176771.
- 1016 Liu, Zh., Zhao, Y., Wang, J., Huang, Zh., Ding, F. and Yuan, N.: Application of hydrophilic polymers in multichannel flow electrophoresis. *Tsinghua Sci. Technol.*, 1 (1996) 336-340; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150523.
- 1017 Qi, Sh. and Lee, M.L.: Polypropylene hollow fibers modified with PMMA for capillary electrophoresis. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 10 (1998) 605-609; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78340.
- 1018 Quirino, J.P., Terabe, S., Otsuka, K., Vincent, J.B. and Vigh, G.: Sample concentration by sample stacking and sweeping using a microemulsion and a single-isomer sulfated  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin as pseudostationary phases in electrokinetic chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 3-10.
- 1019 Tanaka, N., Nakagawa, K., Nagayama, H., Hosoya, K., Ikegami, T., Itaya, A. and Shibayama, M.: Effects of electrokinetic chromatography conditions on the structure and properties of polyallylamine-supported pseudo-stationary phase. A study by dynamic light scattering. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 295-303.
- 1020 Vercaemmen, J., Verleysen, K. and Sandra, P.: Experiments with organic modifiers in reversed-flow MEKC. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 21 (1998) 605-607.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 92467.

See also 988, 1045, 1048, 1080, 1131, 1136, 1181, 1185, 1190, 1254, 1317.

### 3e. Preparative scale electrophoresis

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 165003.

See also 1128.

### 3f. Programmed voltage and buffer gradients

See 1206.

## 4. SPECIAL TECHNIQUES

### 4a. Automation

See 1182, 1201.

### 4b. Computerization and modelling

- 1021 Beckers, J. and Bocek, P.: Peaks in capillary zone electrophoresis: Fact or fiction. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 518-524.
- 1022 Ikuta, N., Sakamoto, H., Yamada, Y. and Hirokawa, T.: Numerical simulation for capillary electrophoresis. II. Relaxation effect of potential gradient in capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 19-29.
- 1023 Lin, X. and He, J.: (Separation optimization in high performance capillary electrophoresis by artificial neural network). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 17 (1998) 54-57; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118838.
- 1024 McDowall, R.D.: Chromatography data systems I: the fundamentals. *LC-GC Int.*, 12 (1999) 226-235.
- 1025 Reijenga, J.C. and Kasicka, V.: Dynamic computer simulations of the influence of injection conditions on capillary zone electrophoretic stacking of preparative free-flow zone electrophoresis fractions of peptides. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 129-136.

See also 982, 985.

### 4c. Combination with other physicochemical techniques, (MS, IR etc.)

- 1026 Baars, M.J. and Patonay, G.: Interfacing a high-sensitivity, near-infrared laser-induced fluorescence detector with a commercial capillary electrophoresis instrument. *Appl. Spectrosc.*, 52 (1998) 1619-1622; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118830.
- 1027 Barnes, R.M.: Plasma source mass spectrometry in experimental nutrition. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.*, 445 (1998) 379-396; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80725 - a review with 108 refs.
- 1028 He, T., Quinn, D., Fu, E. and Wang, Y.K.: Analysis of diagnostic metabolites by capillary electrophoresis-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 43-52.

- 1029 Heintz, J., Hernandez, M. and Gomez, F.A.: Use of a partial-filling technique in affinity capillary electrophoresis for determining binding constants of ligands to receptors. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 261-268.
- 1030 Ingendoh, A., Kiehne, A. and Greiner, M.: CE-MS-MW of peptides using a novel orthogonal CE ESI sprayer and ion trap MS. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) S87-S92.
- 1031 Lazar, I.M. and Lee, M.L.: Effect of electrospray needle voltage on electroosmotic flow in capillary electrophoresis-mass spectrometry. *J. Am. Soc. Mass Spectrom.*, 10 (1999) 261-264; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 204455.
- 1032 Ou, J.P., Wang, Q.G., Cheung, T.M., Chan, S.T.H. and Yeung, W.S.B.: Use of capillary electrophoresis-based competitive immunoassay for a large molecule. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 63-71.
- 1033 Semenov, S.N.: Hyphenated thermal field flow fractionation-capillary electrophoresis. *J. Mol. Recognit.*, 11 (1998) 157-162; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 217242.
- 1034 Terabe, S.: (Recent advances in CE-MS). *Chromatography*, 19 (1998) 58-59; *C.A.*, 129 (1998) 285355m.
- 1035 Zhou, G. and Luo, G.: (Capillary electrophoresis-mass spectrometry and its application). *Fenxi Kexue Xuebao*, 14 (1998) 338-344; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150452.

For additional information see *C.A.*:

130 (1999) 117133, 175017, 215723.

See also 978, 997, 1011, 1086, 1122, 1124, 1126, 1130, 1132, 1133, 1137, 1152, 1157, 1167, 1223, 1233, 1259, 1268, 1308, 1311.

#### 4d. Affinity electrophoresis

- 1036 Chu, Y.-H., Zang, X. and Tu, J.: Affinity capillary electrophoresis: from binding measurement to combinatorial library screening. *J. Chin. Chem. Soc. (Taipei)*, 45 (1998) 713-720; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 179426 - a review with 45 refs.
- 1037 Kajiwara, H.: Affinity capillary electrophoresis of proteins and peptides. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 61-66 - a review with 131 refs.
- 1038 Shimura, K. and Kasai, K.-i.: Determination of affinity constants of lectins to neutral sugars by capillary affinity electrophoresis. *Trends Glycosci. Glycotechnol.*, 10 (1998) 393-403; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 179510.

See also 973, 1077.

#### 4e. Capillary electrochromatography

- 1039 Carney, R.A., Robson, M.M., Bartle, K.D. and Myers, P.: Investigation into the formation of bubbles in capillary electrochromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 29-32.
- 1040 Cikalo, M.G., Bartle, K.D. and Myers, P.: Attempt to define the role of the length of the packed section in capillary electrochromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 25-34.
- 1041 Cikalo, M.G., Bartle, K.D. and Myers, P.: Influence of the electrical double-layer on electroosmotic flow in capillary electrochromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 35-51.

- 1042 Deng, Y., Zhang, J., Gu, J., Tsuda, T. and Yu, P.H.: (Theoretical and experimental consideration of chromatographic behavior in pressurized flow-driven electrochromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 26 (1998) 1413-1418; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 167328.
- 1043 Ericson, C. and Hjertén, S.: Reversed-phase electrochromatography of proteins on modified continuous beds using normal-flow and counterflow gradients. Theoretical and practical considerations. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1621-1627.
- 1044 Guan, Y., Wei, W., Wang, R. and Luo, G.: (Reversed phase-capillary electrochromatographic determination of theophylline and phenobarbital in aminophylline and lumina tablets). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 97-100; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 100781.
- 1045 Hjertén, S., Végvári, Á., Srichaiyo, T., Zhang, H.-X., Ericson, C. and Eaker, D.: An approach to ideal separation media for (electro)chromatography. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 13-26.
- 1046 Jinno, K., Wu, J., Sawada, H. and Kiso, Y.: Cellulose acetate fiber as stationary phase in capillary electrochromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1998) 617-619.
- 1047 Moffatt, F., Cooper, P.A. and Jessop, K.M.: Capillary electrochromatography. Abnormally high efficiencies for neutral - anionic compounds under reversed-phase conditions. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1119-1124.
- 1048 Tang, Q., Xin, B. and Lee, M.L.: Monolithic columns containing sol-gel bonded octadecylsilica for capillary electrochromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 35-50.
- 1049 Venema, E., Kraak, J.C., Poppe, H. and Tijssen, R.: Pore flow effects in electrically driven size-exclusion chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 3-15.
- 1050 Zhang, L., Zou, H., Shi, W., Ni, J. and Zhang, Y.: Stepwise gradient elution of capillary electrochromatography in the analysis of environmental samples. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 97-102.

See also 1006, 1012, 1019, 1059, 1068, 1097, 1180, 1254, 1255.

#### 4f. Capillary isotachopheresis and sample stacking

- 1051 Bektas, N., Brown, B.J.T. and Fielden, P.R.: Determination of gaseous sulphur dioxide by capillary isotachopheresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 107-114.
- 1052 Gogova, K., Zuskova, I., Tesarova, E. and Gas, B.: Electromigration behavior of metal ions in the presence of complexing polymer. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 101-109.
- 1053 Kaniansky, D., Marak, J., Lastinec, J., Reijenga, J.C. and Onuska, F.I.: Capillary zone electrophoresis with online isotachopheretic sample pretreatment: sample clean-up aspects. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 141-153; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 217289.
- 1054 Krivankova, L., Pantuckova, P. and Bocek, P.: Isotachopheresis in zone electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 55-70.
- 1055 Rejtar, T. and Slais, K.: Isotachopheretic focusing of strong and weak electrolytes in combined pH and conductivity gradients. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 71-80.
- 1056 Valaskova, I. and Havranek, E.: Isotachopheretic analysis of inorganic ions. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 201-208 - a review with 56 refs.

See also 973, 991, 1005, 1018, 1025, 1057, 1101, 1118, 1167, 1175, 1226, 1273, 1320.



## 4g. Enantiomers, separation

- 1057 Danková, M., Kaniansky, D., Fanali, S. and Iványi, F.: Capillary zone electrophoresis separations of enantiomers present in complex ionic matrices with on-line isotachophoretic sample pretreatment. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 31-43.
- 1058 Izumoto, Sh. and Nishi, H.: (Capillary electrophoresis of enantiomers and hydrophobic drugs using charged cyclodextrin derivatives). *Bunseki Kagaku*, 47 (1998) 739-746; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 32624.
- 1059 Krause, K., Girod, M., Chankvetadze, B. and Blaschke, G.: Enantioseparations in normal- and reversed-phase nano-high-performance liquid chromatography and capillary electrochromatography using polyacrylamide and polysaccharide derivatives as chiral stationary phases. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 51-63.
- 1060 Ren, X., Dong, Y., Huang, A., Sun, Y. and Sun, Z.: Separation of the enantiomers of four chiral drugs by neutral cyclodextrin-mediated capillary zone electrophoresis. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 411-414.
- 1061 Ruan, Z., Kang, J. and Ou, Q.: (Study on the binding of cyclodextrins with terbutaline enantiomers by chiral capillary zone electrophoresis). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 481-484; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 71665.
- 1062 Svensson, L.A., Donneck, J., Karlsson, K.-E., Karlsson, A. and Vessman, J.: Vancomycin-based chiral stationary phases for micro-column liquid chromatography. *Chirality*, 11 (1999) 121-128; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 173072.
- 1063 Verleysen, K. and Sandra, P.: Experimentation with chiral CE: The application of two chiral selectors and partial filling with chiral selector. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 33-38.

See also 1069, 1088, 1111, 1131, 1210, 1212, 1214, 1245, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1254, 1257, 1261, 1262.

## 4i. Other special techniques

- 1064 Quirino, J.P., Otsuka, K. and Terabe, Sh.: A new online concentration method for MEKC. *Chromatography*, 19 (1998) 246-247; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 176923.
- 1065 Schultz-Lockyear, L.L., Colyer, C.L., Fan, Z.H., Roy, K.I. and Harrison, D.J.: Effects of injector geometry and sample matrix on injection and sample loading in integrated capillary electrophoresis devices. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 529-538.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 49294, 78445, 89776.

See also 1016, 1099, 1157, 1246.

## 5. HYDROCARBONS AND HALOGEN DERIVATIVES

## 5b. Cyclic hydrocarbons, fullerenes

See 977, 1048, 1050, 1074.

## 6. ALCOHOLS

- 1066 Abrantes, S., Philo, M.R., Damant, A.P. and Castle, L.: Determination of dihydroxybenzenes in plastic food packaging materials and in food simulating liquids using capillary electrophoresis. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 39-42.
- 1067 Lee, A.W.M., Liu, L., Lau, D. and Chan, R.: Capillary zone electrophoresis of aliphatic alcohols derivatised to their dithiocarbonates using phase transfer catalysis. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 1235-1243.

See also 1106.

## 7. PHENOLS

- 1068 Saeed, M., Depala, M., Craston, D.H. and Anderson, I.G.M.: Application of capillary electrochromatography (CEC) for the analysis of phenols in mainstream and sidestream tobacco smoke. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 391-398.
- 1069 Wang, R., Lu, X. and Wu, M.: (Chiral separation of binaphthol enantiomers in capillary electrophoresis). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 73-76; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 231615.

See also 990, 1006, 1106, 1286.

## 8. SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC OXYGEN

## 8a. Flavonoids

- 1070 Aussenac, Th., Lacombe, S. and Dayde, J.: Quantification of isoflavones by capillary zone electrophoresis in soybean seeds: effects of variety and environment. *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 68 (1998) 1480S-1485S; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 138466.
- 1071 Takei, H., Ohson, M., Okamura, Y. and Yoshizaki, F.: Separation of flavanone glycosides in the peel of citrus fruit and immature citrus fruit by using capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Sci.*, 14 (1998) 1165-1168; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 152718.

See also 1238, 1266.

## 8b. Aflatoxins and other mycotoxins

- 1072 Maragos, C.M.: Analysis of mycotoxins with capillary electrophoresis. *Semin. Food Anal.*, 3 (1998) 353-373; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 181575.

## 8c. Other compounds with heterocyclic oxygen (incl. tannins)

See 1293.

## 9. OXO COMPOUNDS, ETHERS, EPOXIDES AND QUINONES

- 1073 Ji, S., Chai, Y., Wu, Y., Li, L., Yin, X., Liang, D., Xu, Z. and Zhu, B.: (Separation and determination of anthraquinones in Rhubarb by supercritical fluid extraction and micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 26 (1998) 1388-1390; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 115096.
- 1074 Szűcs, R., Beaman, J.V. and Lipczynski, A.M.: Comparative effects of sodium dodecyl sulfate and sulfobutyl ether- $\beta$ -cyclodextrin as pseudostationary phases in the electrokinetic chromatographic separation of hydrophobic compounds. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 53-58.

See also 1050, 1096, 1263.

## 10. CARBOHYDRATES

## 10a. Mono and oligosaccharides. Structural studies

- 1075 Altria, K., Ennis, K. and Sadler, R.: Quantitative and selective analysis of lactose by capillary electrophoresis. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 406-410.
- 1076 Corradini, C., Cavazza, A., Canali, G. and Nicoletti, I.: Improved method for the analysis of alditols in confectionery products by capillary zone electrophoresis (CZE) comparison with high-performance anion-exchange chromatography with pulsed amperometric detection (HPAEC-PAD). *Ital. J. Food Sci.*, 10 (1998) 195-206; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 195883.
- 1077 Larsen, K.L. and Zimmermann, W.: Analysis and characterisation of cyclodextrins and their inclusion complexes by affinity capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 3-14 - a review with 140 refs.
- 1078 Schneider, P.J., Grosche, O. and Engelhardt, H.: Capillary electrophoretic identification of commercial gelling agents. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 79-82.
- 1079 Taga, A., Uegaki, K., Yabusako, Y., Kitano, A. and Honda, S.: Simultaneous determination of the association constants of oligosaccharides to a lectin by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 221-229.
- 1080 Tsukagoshi, K., Hashimoto, M., Otsuka, M., Nakajima, R. and Kondo, K.: Separation behavior of biological constituents having *cis*-diol groups through interactions with phenylboronic acid sites introduced on the inner wall of a fused-silica capillary. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.*, 71 (1998) 2831-2836; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136164.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 49388, 63214.

See also 959, 1038, 1084, 1322.

## 10b. Polysaccharides, mucopolysaccharides, lipopolysaccharides

- 1081 Kakehi, K., Kinoshita, M., Hayase, S. and Oda, Y.: Capillary electrophoresis of N-acetylneuraminic acid polymers and hyaluronic acid: correlation between migration order reversal and biological functions. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1592-1596.

- 1082 Ruddick, A. and Goodall, D.M.: Use of capillary electrophoresis for the determination of the conformation and size of individual components in a biopolymer distribution. 1. Theory and application to amylose and dextran. *Macromolecules*, 31 (1998) 8638-8643; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 53890.
- 1083 Zhou, R., Qi, L., Wang, Y., Zhu, Y. and Yu, C.: (Analysis of *Glycyrrhiza uralensis* Fisch polysaccharides with high performance capillary electrophoresis). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 245; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 200982.

See also 1085.

## 10c. Glycoproteins and their constituents

- 1084 Chen, F.-T.A., Dobashi, T.S. and Evangelista, R.A.: Quantitative analysis of sugar constituents of glycoproteins by capillary electrophoresis. *Glycobiology*, 8 (1998) 1045-1052; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63229.
- 1085 Kuroda, Y., Shibukawa, A. and Nakagawa, T.: The role of branching glycan of human  $\alpha_1$ -acid glycoprotein in enantioselective binding to basic drugs as studied by capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 9-14.
- 1086 Pantazaki, A., Taverna, M. and Vidal-Madjar, C.: Recent advances in the capillary electrophoresis of recombinant glycoproteins. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 137-156 - a review with 89 refs.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 80037.

See also 1038, 1122, 1243.

## 11. ORGANIC ACIDS AND LIPIDS

## 11a. Organic acids and simple esters

- 1087 Chiari, M., Ceriotti, L., Crini, G. and Morcellet, M.: Poly(vinylamine)-coated capillaries with reversed electroosmotic flow for the separation of organic anions. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 81-91.
- 1088 Fanali, S., Aturki, Z., Desiderio, C. and Righetti, P.G.: Use of MDL 63 246 (Hepta-Tyr) antibiotic in capillary zone electrophoresis. II. Chiral resolution of  $\alpha$ -hydroxy acids. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 223-235.
- 1089 Friedeckz, B., Vavrova, J., Louzensky, G., Barcalova, J. and Palicka, V.: (Comparison of enzymic and photometric methods with high-performance capillary electrophoresis for measuring urinary oxalate and citrate). *Klin. Biochem. Metab.*, 7 (1999) 23-26; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136180.
- 1090 Gao, X., Wang, L. and Yue, L.: (Acidogenesis of dental plaque on cariogenesis using capillary electrophoresis). *Zhonghua Kouqiang Yixue Zazhi*, 33 (1998) 244-245; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 137766.
- 1091 Kibler, M. and Bächmann, K.: New derivatization method for carboxylic acids in aqueous solution for analysis by capillary electrophoresis and laser-induced fluorescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 325-331.

- 1092 Revilla, A.L., Vrchlabsky, M., Humpa, O. and Havel, J.:  $\beta$ -Hydroxynaphthoic acid synthesis monitoring by capillary zone electrophoresis and high-performance liquid chromatography. Determination of polynaphthyl derivatives. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 67-74.
- 1093 Sun, B., Yao, C. and Hou, P.: (Determination of 10-HDA in royal jelly and its products with micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 18 (1998) 329-332; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 144263.
- 1094 Van Hees, P.A.W., Dahlen, J., Lundstrom, U.S., Boren, H. and Allard, B.: Determination of low molecular weight organic acids in soil solution by HPLC. *Talanta*, 48 (1999) 173-179; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 167702.
- 1095 Vavrova, J., Friedecky, B., Kovarik, J. and Palicka, V.: (Determination of urinary oxalate and citrate by high-performance capillary electrophoresis). *Klin. Biochem. Metab.*, 7 (1999) 18-22; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 136179.
- 1096 Zhang, H.-Y., Hu, Z.-D., Yang, G.-L., Shi, Z.-H. and Sun, H.-W.: Determination of  $\beta$ -(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)lactic acid, protocatechuic acid and protocatechuic aldehyde in radix *Salviae miltiorrhizae* by capillary electrophoresis. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 219-222.
- See also 976, 984, 1004, 1007, 1010, 1294, 1318, 1322.
13. STEROIDS
- 13a. *General techniques*
- See 1018.
- 13b. *Pregnane and androstane derivatives*
- 1097 Adam, T. and Krämer, M.: Analysis of active ingredients and preservative in creams by capillary electrochromatography (CEC). *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) S35-S40.
- 1098 Lin, W.-C., Sue, C.-C. and Kuei, C.-H.: Separation of anabolic steroids by micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 454-456.
- 13d. *Sterols*
- 1099 Morin, P., Daguet, D., Coïc, J.P. and Dreux, M.: Usefulness of methylated- $\beta$ -cyclodextrin-based buffers for the separation of highly hydrophobic solutes in non-aqueous capillary electrophoresis. Application to the separation of derivatized phytosterols. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 281-287.
- 13e. *Bile acids and alcohols*
- 1100 Lin, Y.-J., Hu, J.-Y., Lin, W.-C., Ho, Y.-S., Day, C.-P., Wu, P.-L. and Kuei, C.-H.: The analysis of conjugated bile acids by micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 10 (1998) 625-632; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 107130.
14. STEROID GLYCOSIDES AND SAPONINS
- See 1287.
17. AMINES, AMIDES AND RELATED NITROGEN COMPOUNDS
- 17a. *Amines and polyamines*
- 1101 Beckers, J.L., Verheggen, T.P.E.M., Triepels, H.J.P. and Everaerts, F.M.: Characterization of jeffamines by capillary isotachopheresis and zone electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 149-155.
- 1102 Fijinami, A., Miyazawa, T., Tagawa, N. and Kobayashi, Y.: Simultaneous analysis of benzphetamine and its metabolites, and quantitation of urinary *p*-hydroxy-N-benzylamphetamine by micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 21 (1998) 1207-1210; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 135089.
- 1103 Jin, W., Jin, L., Shi, G. and Ye, J.: Determination of monoamine transmitters and their metabolites by capillary electrophoresis with electrochemical detection. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 382 (1999) 33-37.
- 1104 Kovács, Á., Simon-Sarkadi, L. and Ganzler, K.: Determination of biogenic amines by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 305-313.
- 1105 Li, J. and Fritz, J.S.: Separation of anilines by capillary electrophoresis with small ionic compounds as buffer additives. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 269-279.
- 1106 Lin, C.-E., Chen, Y.-T. and Wang, T.-Z.: Separation of benzenediamines, benzenediols and aminophenols in oxidative hair dyes by micellar electrokinetic chromatography using cationic surfactants. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 241-252.
- 1107 Maruszak, W.: Analysis of aliphatic amines by micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 126-128.
- 1108 Mendonsa, S.D. and Hurtubise, R.J.: Determination of ionization constants of heterocyclic aromatic amines using capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 841 (1999) 239-247.
- See also 1009, 1063.
- 17b. *Catecholamines and their metabolites*
- 1109 Gostowski, M.L. and Shear, J.B.: Subattomole fluorescence determination of catecholamines in capillary electrophoresis effluent streams. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 120 (1998) 12966-12967; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 107126.
- See also 1104.
- 17d. *Other amine derivatives and amides (excl. peptides)*
- 1110 Mardones, C., Vizioli, N., Carducci, C., Rios, A. and Valcárcel, M.: Separation and determination of carnitine and acyl-carnitines by capillary electrophoresis with indirect UV detection. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 382 (1999) 23-31.
- See also 1274.

18. AMINO ACIDS AND PEPTIDES; CHEMICAL STRUCTURE OF PROTEINS

18a. *Amino acids and their derivatives*

- 1111 Bjerregaard, C., Hansen, L.P., Møller, P., Sørensen, H. and Sørensen, S.: Chiral separation of aromatic amino acids by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 137-146.
- 1112 Bjerregaard, C., Møller, P., Sørensen, H., Sørensen, J.C. and Sørensen, S.: Micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography of thiocarbonyl derivatives produced in reactions between isothiocyanates and amino acids. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 115-127.
- 1113 Britz-Mckibbin, P., Vo, H.C., MacGillivray, R.T.A. and Chen, D.D.Y.: Analysis of  $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamic acid content of protein, urine and plasma by capillary electrophoresis and laser-induced fluorescence. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1633-1637.
- 1114 Chang, H.-M., Tsai, C.-F., Li, C.-F.: Enantiomeric separation of Dns-DL-amino acids by  $\gamma$ -cyclodextrin-modified micellar capillary electrophoresis. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 46 (1998) 4598-4603.
- 1115 Chou, S.-S., Su, S.-c., Shiau, H.-w., Hwang, D.-F., Yu, P.-C. and Le, S.-C.: Protein and amino acid profiles in natural and artificial shark fins using capillary electrophoresis. *J. Food Sci.*, 63 (1998) 782-784; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 51479.
- 1116 Crowder, M.W., Numan, A.-q., Haddadian, F., Weitzel, M.A. and Danielson, N.D.: Capillary electrophoresis of phosphoamino acids with indirect photometric detection. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 384 (1999) 127-133.
- 1117 Giorgieri, S., D'Antuono, A., Panak, K., Ruiz, O. and Diaz, L.: Monitoring of homocysteine and related compounds in blood by MEKC. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 4 (1997) 257-260; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78254.
- 1118 Kvasnicka, F.: Isotachophoretic determination of 3-methylhistidine. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 191-195.
- 1119 Macossay, J., Shamsi, S.A. and Warner, I.M.: Synthesis of polymerized N-undecylenyl-L-amino acid and N-undecylenyl-L-peptide derivatives. *Tetrahedron Lett.*, 40 (1999) 577-580; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 209966.
- 1120 Vecchione, G., Margaglione, M., Grandone, E., Colaizzo, D., Cappucci, G., Fermo, I., D'Angelo, A. and di Minno, G.: Determining sulfur-containing amino acids by capillary electrophoresis: A fast novel method for total homocyst(e)ine human plasma. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 569-574.
- 1121 Verleysen, K. and Sandra, P.: Enantiomeric separation of some amino acids and derivatives by capillary electrophoresis with 18-crown-6-tetracarboxylic acid as chiral selector. *J. Microcol-umn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 37-43; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 162531.

See also 998, 1009, 1028, 1210, 1293, 1322.

18b. *Peptides, peptidic and proteinous hormones, growth factors*

- 1122 Bateman, K.P., White, R.L. and Thibault, P.: Evaluation of adsorption preconcentration/capillary zone electrophoresis/nano-electrospray mass spectrometry for peptide and glycoprotein analyses. *J. Mass Spectrom.*, 33 (1998) 1109-1123; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 107226.
- 1123 Bossi, A. and Righetti, P.G.: Separation of peptides in isoelectric cysteic acid buffer and hydro-organic solvents (hexafluoro-2-propanol-urea). *J. Chromatogr. A*, 840 (1999) 117-129.

- 1124 Ensing, K., de Boer, T., Schreuder, N. and de Zeeuw, R.A.: Separation and identification of neuropeptide Y, two of its fragments and their degradation products using capillary electrophoresis-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 53-61.
- 1125 Hamrníková, I., Mikšík, I., Deyl, Z. and Kašička, V.: Binding of proline- and hydroxyproline-containing peptides and proteins to the capillary wall. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 167-177.
- 1126 Herring, C.J. and Qin, J.: An online preconcentrator and the evaluation of electrospray interfaces for the capillary electrophoresis/mass spectrometry of peptides. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1-7; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206946.
- 1127 Kazmierczak, A.: Studies on morphology and metabolism of prothalli during GA3-induced formation of antheridia in *Anemia phyllitidis*. *Acta Physiol. Plant.*, 20 (1998) 277-283; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 165601.
- 1128 Lee, H.G. and Desiderio, D.M.: Analytical and preparative capillary zone electrophoresis of opioid peptides. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 79-99 - a review with 109 refs.
- 1129 Mori, A. and Leita, L.: Application of capillary electrophoresis on the characterization of cadmium-induced polypeptides in roots of pea plants. *J. Plant Nutr.*, 21 (1998) 2335-2341; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 51781.
- 1130 Serve, M. and Ross, G.: Peptide characterization by CE-ESI-MS with orthogonal spray. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) S73-S77.
- 1131 Verleysen, K., Sabah, S., Scriba, G. and Sandra, P.: Enantioseparation of aspartyl dipeptides by CE: comparison between 18-crown-6-tetracarboxylic acid and carboxymethyl- $\beta$ -cyclodextrin as chiral selector. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 215-218.
- 1132 Yang, Q., Benson, L.M., Johnson, K.L. and Naylor, S.: Analysis of lipophilic peptides and therapeutic drugs: online-nonaqueous capillary electrophoresis-mass spectrometry. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 38 (1999) 103-121; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 213709.

For additional information see *C.A.*:

130 (1999) 80052, 89826, 134251.

See also 991, 1025, 1030, 1037, 1119, 1142.

18c. *Elucidation of structure of proteins and enzymes*

- 1133 Cao, P. and Moini, M.: Capillary electrophoresis/electrospray ionization high mass accuracy time-of-flight mass spectrometry for protein identification using peptide mapping. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 12 (1998) 864-870; *C.A.*, 129 (1998) 186390n.
- 1134 Larsen, M.D., Kristiansen, K.R. and Hansen, T.K.: Characterization of the proteolytic activity of starter cultures of *Penicillium roqueforti* for production of blue veined cheeses. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.*, 43 (1998) 215-221; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 94678.
- 1135 Wium, H., Kristiansen, K.R. and Qvist, K.B.: Proteolysis and its role in relation to texture of feta cheese made from ultrafiltered milk with different amounts of rennet. *J. Dairy Res.*, 65 (1998) 665-674; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 109421.

See also 1157.

## 19. PROTEINS

## 19a. General techniques

- 1136 Belen'kii, B.G., Kasalainen, G.E., Nasledov, D.G., Belov, Yu.V., Medvedeva, M.I. and Khor, S.T.: High-performance capillary zone electrophoresis of proteins in capillaries coated with poly(glycidyl methacrylate). *J. Anal. Chem.*, 53 (1998) 940-947; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78332.
- 1137 Carbeck, J.D., Severs, J.C., Gao, J., Wu, Q., Smith, R.D. and Whitesides, G.M.: Correlation between the charge of proteins in solution and in the gas phase investigated by protein charge ladders, capillary electrophoresis, and electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 102 (1998) 10596-10601; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 91848.
- 1138 Furusawa, K. and Arai, T.: Electrical double layer on a latex surface and protein adsorption. *Surfactant Sci. Ser.*, 76 (1998) 441-466; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 57484 - a review with 39 refs.
- 1139 Gao, Y.: Binding of proteins to polyelectrolytes studied by capillary electrophoresis. Avail. *UMI*, Order No. DA9900182, 1998, 134 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 179519.
- 1140 Richards, P.: Protein electrophoresis. In: Rapley, R. and Walker, J.M. (Editors), *Mol. Biomethods Handb.*, Humana, Totowa, 1998, pp. 413-424; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63090 - a review with 29 refs.
- 1141 Rochu, D., Ducret, G. and Masson, P.: Measuring conformational stability of proteins using an optimized temperature-controlled capillary electrophoresis approach. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 157-165.
- 1142 Rodriguez, I. and Li, S.F.Y.: Surface deactivation in protein and peptide analysis by capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 1-26 - a review with 98 refs.
- 1143 Stellwagen, E., Gelfi, C. and Righetti, P.G.: Protein folding observed by capillary electrophoresis in isoelectric buffers. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 131-138.
- 1144 Stoyanov, A.V. and Righetti, P.G.: Buffer properties of biopolymer solutions, as related to their behaviour in electrokinetic methodologies. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 11-18.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 133437.

See also 969, 1013, 1036, 1037, 1043, 1115.

## 19b. Proteins of cells, viruses and subcellular particles

- 1145 Messika, Z., Harel, A. and Ze'evi, M.: Purification scheme and preparation of unusual human glycosylated tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$  with increased stability. *PCT Int. Appl. WO 9855622 A1* Dec 1998, 53 pp.; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 48290.
- 1146 Scholz, E., Pogany, G., Ganzler, K. and Laurie, G.W.: Characterization of a basement membrane protein (BM180) using capillary electrophoresis. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 4 (1997) 287-292; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 78341.

## 19c. Proteins synthesized by genetic manipulation, monoclonal antibodies

See 1153, 1155, 1162.

## 19d. Microbial and plant proteins

- 1147 Bean, S.R., Bietz, J.A. and Lookhart, G.L.: Development and application of free zone capillary electrophoresis for the separation of cereal proteins. *Semin. Food Anal.*, 3 (1998) 339-351; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 181574 - a review with 24 refs.
- 1148 Day, L., Greenwell, P., Lock, S. and Brown, H.: Analysis of wheat flour proteins related to grain hardness using capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 147-152.
- 1149 López-Tapia, J., García-Risco, M.R., Manso, M.A. and López-Fandiño, R.: Detection of the presence of soya protein in milk powder by sodium dodecyl sulfate capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 153-160.
- 1150 Rumbo, M. and Giorgieri, S.A.: Comparative studies of the relative mobility of gliadin at low pH by capillary electrophoresis and conventional electrophoretic techniques. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 39-44.

See also 1160.

## 19e. Proteins of blood, serum and blood cells

- 1151 Ding, Y.S., Zhu, X.F. and Lin, B.C.: Capillary electrophoresis study of human serum albumin binding to basic drugs. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 3443-346.
- 1152 Girard, M., Cyr, T., Mousseau, N. and Ethier, J.-C.: Separation of human serum albumin components by RP-HPLC and CZE and their characterization by ESI-MS. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) S21-S27.
- 1153 Goldman, M.H., James, D.C., Rendall, M., Ison, A.P., Hoare, M. and Bull, A.T.: Monitoring recombinant human interferon-gamma N-glycosylation during perfused fluidized-bed and stirred-tank batch culture of CHO cells. *Biotechnol. Bioeng.*, 60 (1998) 596-607; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80405.
- 1154 Jia, L., Yang, L., Zou, H. and Zhang, Y.: (Property of protein A affinity membrane cartridge and purification of IgG from human plasma). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 476-480; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 166954.
- 1155 Katzmann, J.A., Clark, R., Sanders, E., Landers, J.P. and Kyle, R.A.: Prospective study of serum protein capillary zone electrophoresis and immunotyping of monoclonal proteins by immunosubtraction. *Am. J. Clin. Pathol.*, 110 (1998) 503-509; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63291.
- 1156 Presto Elgstoen, K.B., Gislefoss, R. and Jellum, E.: Recent advances in the clinical applications of capillary electrophoresis. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) S79-S80.

See also 1032, 1158, 1159.

## 19f. Structural and muscle proteins

- 1157 Deyl, Z., Miksik, I. and Zicha, J.: Multicomponent analysis by off-line combination of synchronous fluorescence spectroscopy and capillary electrophoresis of collagen glycation adducts. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 161-171.

19h. *Chromoproteins and metalloproteins*

- 1158 Cotton, F., Lin, C., Fontaine, B., Gulbis, B., Janssens, J. and Vertongen, F.: Evaluation of a capillary electrophoresis method for routine determination of hemoglobins A<sub>2</sub> and F. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 237-243.
- 1159 Mario, N., Baudin, B., Bruneel, A., Janssens, J. and Vaubourdolle, M.: Capillary zone electrophoresis for the diagnosis of congenital hemoglobinopathies. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 285-288.
- 1160 Sato, T., Yashima, H., Ohtake, N., Sueyoshi, K., Akao, S., Harper, J.E. and Ohyama, T.: Determination of leghemoglobin components and xylem sap composition by capillary electrophoresis in hypernodulation soybean mutants cultivated in the field. *Soil. Sci. Plant Nutr.*, 44 (1998) 635-645; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 220399.
- 1161 Virtanen, V. and Bordin, G.: Separation and identification of metallothionein isoforms by CZE-PDA. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) S83-S85.

See also 1164.

19i. *Proteins of glands, gland products, various zymogens (incl. milk proteins)*

- 1162 Affifyan, F., Armugam, A., Gopalakrishnakone, P., Tan, N.H., Tan, Ch.H. and Jeyaseelan, K.: Four new postsynaptic neurotoxins from *Naja naja* sputatrix venom: cDNA cloning, protein expression, and phylogenetic analysis. *Toxicon*, 36 (1998) 1871-1885; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 164219.
- 1163 Girardet, J.-M., Saulnier, F., Linden, G. and Humbert, G.: Rapid separation of bovine whey proteins by membrane convective liquid chromatography, perfusion chromatography, continuous bed chromatography, and capillary electrophoresis. *Lait*, 78 (1998) 391-400; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80601.
- 1164 Riechel, P., Weiss, T., Ulber, R., Buchholz, H. and Scheper, T.: Analysis of bovine lactoferrin in whey using capillary electrophoresis (CE) and micellar electrokinetic chromatography (MEKC). *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.*, 443 (1998) 33-39; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 181627.

See also 1134, 1135.

19k. *Proteins of neoplastic tissue and transformed cells*

- 1165 Klyushnichenko, V.E., Tikhonov, R.V., Pechenov, S.E., Yakimov, S.A., Shingarova, L.N., Korobko, V.G. and Wulfson, A.N.: Methods of preparation of recombinant cytokine proteins. III. Free-flow electrophoresis and chromatography in the production of mutant human recombinant tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$ . *Protein Expression Purif.*, 14 (1998) 261-266; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80047.

See also 1145.

19l. *Specific binding and receptor proteins*

- 1166 Dong, M., Ding, X., Pinon, D.J., Hadac, E.M., Oda, P.R., Landers, J.P. and Miller, L.J.: Structurally related peptide agonist, partial agonist, and antagonist occupy a similar binding pocket within the cholecystokinin receptor. Rapid analysis using fluorescent photoaffinity labeling probes and capillary electrophoresis. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 4778-4785.

- 1167 Lyubarskaya, Y.V., Carr, S.A., Dunnington, D., Prichett, W.P., Fisher, S.M., Appelbaum, E.R., Jones, C.S. and Karger, B.L.: Screening for high-affinity ligands to the Src SH2 domain using capillary isoelectric focusing - electrospray ionization ion trap mass spectrometry. *Anal. Chem.*, 70 (1998) 4761-4770.

- 1168 Sanders, E., Katzmann, J.A., Clark, R., Oda, R.P., Shihabi, Z. and Landers, J.P.: Development of capillary electrophoresis as an alternative to high resolution agarose electrophoresis for diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 37 (1999) 37-45.

See also 1038, 1151.

19m. *Urinary proteins*

- 1169 Malek, A. and Khaledi, M.G.: Expression and analysis of green fluorescent proteins in human embryonic kidney cells by capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 262-269.

## 20. ENZYMES AND ENZYME ACTIVITY ESTIMATION

20a. *Oxidoreductases*

- 1170 Mu, X.Y., Lei, J.M., Xu, C., Regnier, F. and Kreisler, R.: Characterization of peroxidase:anti-peroxidase immune complexes by capillary zone electrophoresis and high-performance size-exclusion chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 275-280.

20b. *Transferases (excl. E.C. 2.7.-.)*

- 1171 Glatz, Z., Bouchal, P., Janiczek, O., Mandl, M. and Ceskova, P.: Determination of rhodanese enzyme activity by capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 139-148.

20d. *Hydrolases, acting on ester bonds (E.C. 3.1.-.)*

- 1172 Audubert, F., Klapisz, E., Berguerand, M., Gouache, P., Jouniaux, A.-M., Béréziat, G. and Masliah, J.: Differential potentiation of arachidonic acid release by rat  $\alpha_2$  adrenergic receptor subtypes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1437 (1999) 265-276.

20e. *Hydrolases, acting on glycosyl compounds (E.C. 3.2.-.)*

- 1173 Liang, H., Wang, Y., Wang, Q. and Ruan, M.-s.: Hydrophobic interaction chromatography and capillary zone electrophoresis to explore the correlation between the isoenzymes of salivary  $\alpha$ -amylase and dental caries. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 381-388.

20f. *Other hydrolases*

- 1174 Niamke, S., Sing, J.-P., Guionie, O. and Colasa, B.: A novel endopeptidase with a strict specificity for threonine residues as the P1' position. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 256 (1999) 307-312.

See also 1175.

21. PURINES, PYRIMIDINES, NUCLEIC ACIDS AND THEIR CONSTITUENTS

21a. Purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides, nucleotides

- 1175 Adam, T., Sevcik, J., Svagera, Z., Fairbanks, L.D. and Bartak, P.: Determination of adenosine deaminase activity in human erythrocytes by on-column capillary isotachopheresis - capillary zone electrophoresis in the presence of electroosmotic flow. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 564-568.
- 1176 Alvarado Urina, G., Gruebler, G., Weiler, A., Echner, H., Stoeva, S., Scherthner, J., Gross, W. and Voelter, W.: Optimized automated solid-phase synthesis of oligonucleotides and derivatives. *Z. Naturforsch., B: Chem. Sci.*, 53 (1998) 1051-1068; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 52665.
- 1177 Cahours, X., Morin, P. and Dreux, M.: Separation of nucleoside mono-, di- and triphosphates by capillary electrophoresis via cadmium complexation. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 379-384.
- 1178 Casey, T.M., Dufall, K.G. and Arthur, P.G.: An improved capillary electrophoresis method for measuring tissue metabolites associated with cellular energy state. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 261 (1999) 740-745.
- 1179 Chen, S.-H. and Tzeng, R.-T.: Polymer solution-filled column for the analysis of antisense phosphorothioates by capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 547-554.
- 1180 Helboe, T. and Hansen, S.H.: Separation of nucleosides using capillary electrochromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 315-324.
- 1181 Shao, X., Shen, Y., O'Neill, K. and Lee, M.L.: Column wall modifications using polyethylene oxide for capillary electrophoresis of ribonucleotides. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 299-305.

See also 1014, 1047, 1186, 1226, 1265, 1269, 1272, 1275.

21b. Nucleic acids, RNA

See 1144.

21c. Nucleic acids, DNA

- 1182 Behr, S., Mätzig, M., Levin, A., Eickhoff, H. and Heller, C.: A fully automated multi-capillary electrophoresis device for DNA analysis. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 581-582.
- 1183 Budowle, B. and Isenberg, A.R.: Capillary electrophoresis for forensic DNA typing analyses. *Int. Congr. Ser.*, 1167 (Progress in Forensic Genetics 7) (1998) 61-67; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 48340 - a review with 11 refs.
- 1184 Geisel, J., Walz, T., Bodis, M., Nauck, M., Oette, K. and Herrmann, W.: Fluorescence-based single-strand conformation polymorphism analysis of the low density lipoprotein receptor gene by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 239-247.
- 1185 Han, F., Lin, B., Xu, Q., Shen, Y. and Wu, G.: Gene diagnosis of phenylketonuria by capillary electrophoresis in a novel nongel sieving polymer solution. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 179-184.
- 1186 Rill, R.L., Liu, Y., Ramey, B.A., van Winkle, D.H. and Locke, B.R.: Capillary gel electrophoresis of nucleic acids in Pluronic F127 copolymer liquid crystals. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 565-571.

- 1187 Stellwagen, N.C., Gelfi, C. and Righetti, P.G.: DNA-histidine complex formation in isoelectric histidine buffers. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 179-189.

See also 1144, 1202.

21d. Structural studies on RNA and RNA mapping

See 1191.

21e. Structural studies on DNA and DNA mapping

- 1188 Anazawa, T., Takahashi, S. and Kambara, H.: A capillary-array electrophoresis system using side-entry on-column laser irradiation combined with glass rod lenses. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 539-546.
- 1189 Bambeck, G.S.: A vertical slab electrophoresis device that achieves macromolecular separations at capillary electrophoresis field strength and run times. *Am. Clin. Lab.*, 17 (1998) 20-22; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206836.
- 1190 Chen, H., Song, L. and Cheng, J.: Separation of DNA fragments by crosslinked polymer coating capillary electrophoresis with non-gel sieving matrix. *Wuhan Univ. J. Nat. Sci.*, 2 (1997) 363-367; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 63223.
- 1191 Gibson, T.J. and Sepaniak, M.J.: Examination of cyanine intercalation dyes for rapid and sensitive detection of DNA fragments by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 73-80.
- 1192 Han, F. and Lin, B.: (Influence of mannitol additive on DNA separation by capillary non-gel sieving electrophoresis). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 489-491; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150529.
- 1193 Ing, X., Liao, J., Liu, X., Wang, Q. and Ma, L.: (Optimization of non-gel sieving capillary electrophoretic separation of DNA fragments of hundreds of base pairs). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 484-488; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150528.
- 1194 Khrapko, K., Collier, H.A., Hanekamp, J.S. and Thilly, W.G.: Identification of point mutations in mixtures by capillary electrophoresis hybridization. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 26 (1998) 5738-5740; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 192453.
- 1195 Kiba, Y. and Baba, Y.: (Capillary electrophoretic behavior of triplet repeat DNA and formation of specific higher-order structure). *Seibutsu Butsuri*, 38 (1998) 253-255; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 206797.
- 1196 LaFountain, M., Schwartz, M., Cormier, J. and Buel, E.: Validation of capillary electrophoresis for analysis of the X-Y homologous amelogenin gene. *J. Forensic Sci.*, 43 (1998) 1188-1194; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 218863.
- 1197 Nishimura, A., Tshako, M. and Baba, Y.: Analysis of variable number of tandem repeats of human genome D1580 locus using capillary electrophoresis with laser-induced fluorescence detector. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 46 (1998) 1639-1642; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 61739.
- 1198 Polt, R., Luckenbach, C., Fimmers, R. and Ritter, H.: The STR-marker D8S347: allele frequency data from a southwestern German population. *Int. Congr. Ser.*, 1167 (1998) 458-459; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 50268.
- 1199 Siles, B.A., O'Neil, K.A., Tung, D.L., Bazar, L., Collier, G.B. and Lovelace, C.I.P.: The use of dynamic size-sieving capillary electrophoresis and mismatch repair enzymes for mutant DNA analysis. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 51-58.

- 1200 Simpson, P., Woolley, A., Thorsen, T., Sensabaugh, G.F. and Mathies, R.A.: High throughput DNA genotyping on capillary array electrophoresis chips. *Int. Congr. Ser.*, 1167(Progress in Forensic Genetics 7) (1998) 3-5; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 47965.
- 1201 Zhang, N., Tan, H. and Yeung, E.S.: Automated and integrated system for high-throughput DNA genotyping directly from blood. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1138-1145.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 49389, 179518.

See also 1243.

21f. *Complex mixtures of nucleic acids, their fragments and PCR products*

- 1202 Doglio, A., Laffont, C., Thyss, S. and Lefebvre, J.-C.: Rapid genotyping of hepatitis C virus by direct cycle sequencing of PCR-amplified cDNAs and capillary electrophoresis analysis. *Res. Virol.*, 149 (1998) 219-227; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 61720.
- 1203 Li-Sucholeiki, X.-C., Khrapko, K., André, P.C., Marcelino, L.A., Karger, B.L. and Thilly, W.G.: Applications of constant denaturant capillary electrophoresis/high-fidelity polymerase chain reaction to human genetic analysis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 1224-1232.
- 1204 Prasmickaite, L., Hofset, A., Maelandsmo, G., Berg, K., Goodchild, J., Perkins, T., Fodstad, O. and Hovig, E.: Intracellular metabolism of a 2'-O-methyl-stabilized ribozyme after uptake by DOTAP transfection or as free ribozyme. A study by capillary electrophoresis. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 26 (1998) 4241-4248; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 47085.
- 1205 Sacchetti, L., Calcagno, G., Coto, I., Tinto, N., Vuttariello, E. and Salvatore, F.: Efficiency of two different nine-loci short tandem repeat systems for DNA typing purposes. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 178-183.
- 1206 Sumita, C., Tshako, M. and Baba, Y.: Simultaneous analysis of genes by capillary electrophoresis with a laser-induced fluorescence detector using a stepwise field strength gradient. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 47 (1999) 111-113.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 47993, 79433.

See also 1006, 1014, 1184.

22. ALKALOIDS

- 1207 Mlinaric, A., Kreft, S., Krbavcic, A. and Umek, A.: (Ephedrine in dietary supplements). *Farm. Vestn. (Ljubljana)*, 49 (1998) 435-444; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 109472.
- 1208 Satoh, K., Seto, T., Miyatake, N., Hamano, T., Shioda, H. and Onishi, K.: Determination of sennoside A and sennoside B in formulation using capillary electrophoresis. *Yakugaku Zasshi*, 119 (1999) 88-92; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 100743.
- 1209 Sun, A., Chen, D. and Bi, P.: (Determination of the aconitine alkaloids in traditional Chinese medicine Chuanwu and Caowu by high performance capillary electrophoresis (HPCE)). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 67-69; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 200983.

See also 1044, 1046.

23. OTHER SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC NITROGEN

23c. *Indole derivatives and plant hormones (gibberelins)*

- 1210 Chen, Z., Lin, J.-M., Uchiyama, K. and Hobo, T.: Simultaneous separation of sixteen positional and optical isomers of the tryptophan family by ligand-exchange micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 436-443.
- 1211 Mendonsa, S.D. and Hurtubise, R.J.: Capillary electrophoresis (CE) methods for the separation of carcinogenic heterocyclic aromatic amines. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 1027-1040.
- 1212 Szucs, R., Usman, M., Beaman, J.V. and Lipczynski, A.M.: Separation of regioisomers of substituted bromoindoles of pharmaceutical interest by RP-HPLC and capillary electrophoresis based on interaction with sulfobutyl ether- $\beta$ -cyclodextrin. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 59-62.

23d. *Pyridine derivatives*

- 1213 Bednar, P., Stransky, Z., Bartak, P. and Adamovsky, P.: Polyethylene glycol as a separation medium for capillary zone electrophoretic analysis of pyridine derivatives. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 89-99.
- 1214 Schuster, A., Bollwein, S., Uffrecht, A., Krey, V., Goette, C., Bernhardt, G. and Buschauer, A.: Stereochemical investigations on intermediates for the synthesis of histamine H2 receptor agonists and neuropeptide YY1 antagonists. Chiral separation of phenyl(pyridyl)alkanoic acids by HPLC and CE. *Sci. Pharm.*, 66 (1998) 263-278; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 179593.

See also 1211.

23e. *Other N-heterocyclic compounds*

- 1215 Han, F., Huynh, B.H., Shi, H., Lin, B. and Ma, Y.: Pteridine analysis in urine by capillary electrophoresis using laser-induced fluorescence detection. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1265-1269.
- 1216 Trenery, V.C., Marshall, P.A. and Windahl, K.: Method optimization: Determination of histamine in fish by capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 27-32.

See also 1211, 1263.

24. ORGANIC SULPHUR COMPOUNDS (INCL GLUCOSINOLATES)

- 1217 Cugat, M.J., Borrull, F. and Calull, M.: Evaluation of coelectroosmotic capillary zone electrophoresis for the rapid analysis of twelve aromatic sulphonate compounds. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 261-267.
- 1218 Kaniowska, E., Glowacki, R., Chwatko, G., Kubalczyk, P. and Bald, E.: Determination of reduced sulfur compounds in the aquatic environment by high-performance liquid chromatography and capillary electrophoresis. *Environ. Sci. Res.*, 55 (1998) 9-22; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 158127.



1219 Thibon, V.R.A., Bartle, K.D., Abbott, D.J. and McCormack, K.A.: Analysis of zinc dialkyl dithiophosphates by nonaqueous capillary electrophoresis and application to lubricants. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 71-80; C.A., 130 (1999) 97817.

1220 Valenzuela, F.A., Green, Th.K. and Dahl, D.B.: Synthesis and separation of a diastereomeric sulfonium ion by capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Chem. Educ.*, 75 (1998) 1590-1592; C.A., 130 (1999) 148001.

See also 994, 1000.

## 25. ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (INCL. SUGAR PHOSPHATES)

1221 Nassar, A.-E.F., Lucas, S.V. and Hoffland, L.D.: Determination of chemical warfare agent degradation products at low-part-per-billion levels in aqueous samples and sub-part-per-million levels in soils using capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1285-1292.

See also 1007, 1116, 1219.

## 26. ORGANOMETALLIC AND RELATED COMPOUNDS

### 26a. Organometallic compounds

1222 Fukushi, K., Sagishima, K., Saito, K., Takeda, S., Wakida, S.-i. and Hiro, K.: Simultaneous determination of tributyltin and triphenyltin cations by capillary isotachopheresis with potential-gradient detector for direct detection. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 383 (1999) 205-211.

1223 Van Holderbeke, M., Zhao, Y., Vanhaecke, F., Moens, L., Dams, R. and Sandra, P.: Speciation of six arsenic compounds using capillary electrophoresis-inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry. *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.*, 14 (1999) 229-234; C.A., 130 (1999) 191099.

### 26c. Coordination compounds

1224 Rasmussen, B.W. and Bjerrum, M.J.: Association between cobalt(III) coordination compounds and anions measured by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 93-105.

See also 1305.

## 27. VITAMINS AND VARIOUS ANIMAL GROWTH FACTORS (NON-PEPTIDIC)

1225 Paňák, K., Giorgieri, S., Ruiz, O. and Díaz, L.E.: Postharvest analysis of vitamin C and inorganic cations in lettuce by CZE. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 59-63.

1226 Prochazkova, A., Krivankova, L. and Bocek, P.: Analysis of orotic acid in human urine by on-line combination of capillary isotachopheresis and zone electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 213-221.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 100735.

## 28. ANTIBIOTICS

1227 Perez-Ruiz, T., Martinez-Lozano, C., Sanz, A. and Bravo, E.: Separation and simultaneous determination of quinolone antibiotics by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 419-423.

1228 Sun, S.-W. and Wu, A.-C.: Determination of fluoroquinolone antibacterials in pharmaceutical formulations by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 281-296.

1229 Taniguchi, S., Hamase, K., Kinoshita, A. and Zaitu, K.: Simple and rapid analytical method for carbapenems using capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 219-225.

## 29. INSECTICIDES, PESTICIDES AND OTHER AGROCHEMICALS

### 29a. General techniques

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 48626, 77363.

### 29e. Herbicides

1230 Barroso, M.B., Konda, L.N. and Morovjan, G.: Multiresidue analysis of phenylurea herbicides in environmental and drinking water by capillary electrophoresis. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 23 (1999) 171-176.

1231 Berger, B.M., Janowitz, K., Menne, H.J. and Hoppe, H.-H.: Comparative study on microbial and chemical transformation of eleven sulfonylurea herbicides in soil. *Z. Pflanzenkrankh. Pflanzenschutz*, 105 (1998) 611-623; C.A., 130 (1999) 62357.

1232 Farran, A., Serra, C. and Sepaniak, M.J.: Three different approaches for the separation of MCPA and 2,4-D by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 209-215.

1233 Lazar, I.M. and Lee, M.L.: Capillary electrophoresis time-of-flight mass spectrometry of paraquat and diquat herbicides. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 117-123; C.A., 130 (1999) 202486.

1234 Lin, C.-E., Hsueh, C.-C., Wang, T.-Z., Chiu, T.-C. and Chen, Y.-C.: Migration behavior and separation of s-triazines in micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography using a cationic surfactant. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 197-207.

1235 Loos, R. and Niessner, R.: Analysis of atrazine, terbutylazine and their N-dealkylated chloro and hydroxy metabolites by solid-phase extraction and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry and capillary electrophoresis-ultraviolet detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 835 (1999) 217-229.

1236 Nejad, H., Safarpour, M.M., Cavalier, T., Picard, G., Souza, M., Krynsky, A.J., Chiu, S., Miller, P. and Stout, S.J.: Capillary electrophoresis determinative and LC-MS confirmatory method for screening selected imidazolinone herbicides from soil. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 81-87.

## 30. SYNTHETIC AND NATURAL DYES

## 30a. Synthetic dyes

- 1237 Wang, W., He, J., Xu, Zh. and Chen, H.: (Simultaneous determination of synthetic food colors and antiseptics in beverages by capillary zone electrophoresis). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 17 (1998) 72-75; C.A., 130 (1999) 167317.

See also 1106.

## 30b. Chloroplast and other natural pigments

- 1238 Bicard, V., Fougerousse, A. and Brouillard, R.: Analysis of natural anthocyanins by capillary zone electrophoresis in acidic media. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 541-550.
- 1239 Bragato, G., Mori, A. and de Nobili, M.: Capillary electrophoretic behavior of humic substances from Sphagnum peats of various geographical origin: relation with the degree of decomposition. *Eur. J. Soil Sci.*, 49 (1998) 589-596; C.A., 130 (1999) 196238.

## 31. PLASTICS AND THEIR INTERMEDIATES

- 1240 Bellini, M.P. and Manchester, K.L.: The use of poly(2-acrylamido-2-methyl-1-propanesulfonic acid) polymers as spacers for isotachopheresis in sieving gel matrices. *Anal. Biochem.*, 268 (1999) 21-29.
- 1241 Shirahama, K.: The nature of polymer-surfactant interactions. *Surfactant Sci. Ser.*, 77(Polymer-Surfactant Systems) (1998) 143-191; C.A., 130 (1999) 68158 - a review with 139 refs.

See also 1049, 1055, 1066.

## 32. DRUG ANALYSIS

## 32a. Drug analysis, general techniques

- 1242 Bowen, S.H. and Schenerman, M.A.: Replacing slab gel electrophoresis methods with capillary electrophoresis for quality control and stability testing. *BioPharm.*, 11 (1998) 42-50; C.A., 130 (1999) 144243.
- 1243 Chapman, J. and Hobbs, J.: Putting capillary electrophoresis to work. *LC-GC Int.*, 12 (1999) 266-279.
- 1244 Lin, M. and Wu, N.: Comparison of micellar electrokinetic chromatography with HPLC for the separation of hematoporphyrin derivatives. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 1255-1267.
- 1245 Peterson, A.G. and Foley, J.P.: Influence of inorganic counterion on thermodynamic quantities of micellar solubilization of chiral pharmaceutical compounds: in aqueous solutions of N-dodecylloxycarbonylvaline using micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 10 (1998) 633-645; C.A., 130 (1999) 115113.

- 1246 Porras, S.P., Valko, U.E., Jyske, P. and Riekkola, M.-L.: Effect of electrolyte and solvent composition on capillary electrophoretic separation of some pharmaceuticals in non-aqueous media. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 38 (1999) 89-102; C.A., 130 (1999) 144270.
- 1247 Sun, S., Headrick, J., Staller, T. and Sepaniak, M.: Evaluation of a capillary electrophoretic method for rapid screening of single-component combinatorial libraries. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 10 (1998) 653-660; C.A., 130 (1999) 133586.
- 1248 Tjornelund, J. and Hansen, S.H.: Non-aqueous capillary electrophoresis of drugs: properties and application of selected solvents. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 38 (1999) 139-153; C.A., 130 (1999) 193868.
- 1249 Wang, F. and Khaledi, M.G.: Capillary electrophoresis chiral separation of basic pharmaceutical enantiomers with different charges using sulfated  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 11-21; C.A., 130 (1999) 144273.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 57291, 115108, 158525.

See also 1058, 1132, 1254, 1260, 1276.

## 32b. Antirheumatics and antiinflammatory drugs

- 1250 Zhu, X., Lin, B., Epperlein, U. and Koppenhoefer, B.: Enantiomeric resolution of some nonsteroidal antiinflammatory and anticoagulant drugs using  $\beta$ -cyclodextrins by capillary electrophoresis. *Chirality*, 11 (1999) 56-62; C.A., 130 (1999) 86255.

## 32c. Autonomic and cardiovascular drugs

- 1251 De Lourdes L. de Moraes, M., Polakiewicz, B., Mattua, M.F. and Tavares, F.M.: Comparative evaluation of capillary electrophoresis and high-performance liquid chromatography for the separation of *cis-cis*, *cis-trans*, and *trans-trans* isomers of atracurium besylate. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 33-38.
- 1252 Martínez, V., López, J.A., Alonso, R.M. and Jiménez, R.M.: Micellar electrokinetic chromatography as a fast screening method for the determination of 1,4-dihydropyridine calcium antagonists. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 189-199.
- 1253 Pak, C., Marriott, P.J., Carpenter, P.D. and Amiet, R.G.: Borate complexation and mixed cyclodextrin additives for chiral separation of propranolol and its metabolites by capillary electrophoresis. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1998) 640-648.
- 1254 Schweitz, L., Andersson, L.I. and Nilsson, S.: Molecular imprinting for chiral separations and drug screening purposes using monolithic stationary phases in CEC. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) S93-S94.

For additional information see C.A.:

130 (1999) 115106.

See also 1060, 1151, 1245, 1250.

## 32d. Central nervous system drugs

- 1255 Catabay, A.P., Sawada, H., Jinno, K., Pesek, J.J. and Matyska, M.T.: Separation of benzodiazepines using cholesterol-modified fused-silica capillaries in capillary electrochromatography. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 89-95.

- 1256 De Boer, T., Bijma, R. and Ensing, K.: Tuning of the selectivity in capillary electrophoresis by cyclodextrins illustrated by the separation of some structurally related phenothiazines. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 65-71.
- 1257 Kurth, B. and Blaschke, G.: Achiral and chiral determination of tramadol and its metabolites in urine by capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 555-563.
- 1258 Lehtonen, P., Lehtinen, S., Mälkki-Laine, L. and Wikberg, T.: Micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography method for direct determination of glucuronides of entacapone and its (Z)-isomer in human urine. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 173-188.
- 1259 McClean, S., O'Kane, E., Hillis, J. and Smyth, W.F.: Determination of 1,4-benzodiazepines and their metabolites by capillary electrophoresis and high-performance liquid chromatography using ultraviolet and electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 273-291.
- 1260 Tivesten, A., Folstad, S., Schönbacher, V. and Svensson, K.: Nonaqueous capillary electrophoresis for the analysis of labile pharmaceutical compounds. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) S7-S14.
- 1261 Torrens, A., Castrillo, J.A., Frigola, J., Salgado, L. and Redondo, J.: Optical resolution and enantiomeric purity determination of the analgesic cizolirtine. *Chirality*, 11 (1999) 63-69; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 158497.
- 1262 Zaugg, S., Caslavská, J., Theurillat, R. and Thormann, W.: Characterization of the stereoselective metabolism of thiopental and its metabolite pentobarbital via analysis of their enantiomers in human plasma by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 237-249.

See also 1044, 1059, 1060, 1062, 1102, 1281.

### 32e. Chemotherapeutics (exc. cytostatics and antibiotics)

- 1263 Schmitt-Kopplin, P., Burhenne, J., Freitag, D., Spittler, M. and Kettrup, A.: Development of capillary electrophoresis methods for the analysis of fluoroquinolones and application to the study of the influence of humic substances on their photodegradation in aqueous phase. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 253-265.

See also 1228.

### 32f. Cytostatics

- 1264 Haque, A. and Stewart, J.T.: Isocratic determination of dacarbazine and related impurities 2-azahypoxanthine and 5-aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide by HPLC on an avidin protein column. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 933-943.
- 1265 You, T., Wang, X., Yang, X. and Wang, E.: End-column amperometric detection of 5-fluorouracil by capillary zone electrophoresis with a carbon fiber microelectrode. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 1109-1119.

See also 1244.

### 32g. Other drug categories

- 1266 Hilhorst, M.J., Somsen, G.W. and de Jong, G.J.: Potential of capillary electrophoresis for the profiling of Propolis. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1998) 608-612.
- 1267 Jankowsky, R., Noll, B. and Johannsen, B.: Capillary electrophoresis of <sup>99m</sup>technetium radiopharmaceuticals. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 365-371.
- 1268 Naylor, S., Benson, L.M., Williamson, B.L., Tomlinson, A.J. and Gleich, G.J.: Overcoming sample loading limitations of online capillary electrophoresis-mass spectrometry in the analysis of drug metabolites and xenobiotic toxins. *Biomed. Health Res.*, 25 (1998) 188-195; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 107210.
- 1269 Olgemöller, J., Hempel, G., Boos, J. and Blaschke, G.: Determination of (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine in plasma and urine by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 261-268.
- 1270 Pena-Mendez, E.M., Havel, J. and Malecek, J.: High-performance capillary electrophoresis determination of pyriithione in antidandruff preparations and shampoos. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 4 (1997) 269-272; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 71260.
- 1271 Pérez-Ruiz, T., Martínez-Lozano, C., Sanz, A. and Bravo, E.: Separation and simultaneous determination of nalidixic acid, hydroxynalidixic acid and carboxynalidixic acid in serum and urine by micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 724 (1999) 319-324.
- 1272 Reeuwijk, H.J.E.M., Tjaden, U.R. and van der Greef, J.: Development and validation of a bioanalytical assay for (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine in plasma by capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 726 (1999) 269-276.
- 1273 Renner, S., Klingebiel, T., Niethammer, D., Bruchelt, G., Meissner, T. and Eisenbeiss, F.: Isotachophoretic determination of phosphate splitting from Amifostine and *p*-nitrophenyl phosphate in serum and neuroblastoma cells. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 251-257.
- 1274 Taylor, R.B., Toasaksiri, S. and Reid, R.G.: Capillary electrophoresis and liquid chromatography in the analysis of some quaternary ammonium salts used in lozenges as antibacterial agents. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 45-50.
- 1275 Vargas, G., Havel, J. and Frgalova, K.: Capillary zone electrophoresis determination of thyrostatic drugs in urine. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 9-12.

See also 1237.

### 32h. Toxicological and forensic applications

- 1276 Bjornsdottir, I. and Hansen, S.H.: Fast separation of 16 seizure drug substances using non-aqueous capillary electrophoresis. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 38 (1999) 155-161; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 135092.
- 1277 Boone, C.M., Franke, J.-P., de Zeeuw, R.A. and Ensing, K.: Evaluation of capillary electrophoretic techniques towards systematic toxicological analysis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 259-272.
- 1278 Caslavská, J., Allemann, D. and Thormann, W.: Analysis of urinary drugs of abuse by a multianalyte capillary electrophoretic immunoassay. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 197-211.

- 1279 Rivasseau, C., Bouaiecha, N., Hennion, M.-C. and Sandra, P.: Determination of microcystins in aqueous and cyanobacterial samples using liquid microchromatography and capillary electrophoresis. In: Miraglia, M. (Editor), *Mycotoxins Phycotoxins - Dev. Chem., Toxicol. Food Saf. Proc. Int. IUPAC Symp. Mycotoxins Phycotoxins, 9th 1996*, Alaken, Fort Collins, 1998, pp. 475-483; *C.A.*, 129 (1998) 271608j.
- 1280 Tagliaro, F., Deyl, Z. and Miksik, I.: Applications of HPLC/HPCE in forensics. *Methods Biochem. Anal.*, 38 (1998) 164-206; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 106081 - a review with 105 refs.
- 1281 Varesio, E., Cherkaoui, S. and Veuthey, J.-L.: Optimization of CE-ESI-MS parameters for the analysis of Ecstasy and derivatives in urine. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1998) 653-657.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 48977.

See also 1102, 1183, 1268.

### 32i. Plant extracts

- 1282 Cancelon, P.F.: Analytical monitoring of citrus juice by using capillary electrophoresis. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 95-106.
- 1283 Kimoto, K., Kuroda, Y., Saito, Y., Yamamoto, J., Murakami, T. and Aoyagi, Y.: Purification and identification of angiotensin I-converting enzyme inhibitor from Morokheiya (*Corchorus olitorius*). *Food Sci. Technol. Int. (Tokyo)*, 4 (1998) 223-226; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 158319.
- 1284 Ku, Y.-R., Xhou, F.-Ch., Wen, K.-Ch., Lin, J.-H. and Liao, Ch.-H.: Determination of polar constituents of *Scrophulariae radix* in Bai-he-Gu-Jin-Tang by micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography. *Chin. Pharm. J.*, 50 (1998) 157-165; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 71651.
- 1285 Laskaridou-Monnerville, A.: Determination of capsaicin and dihydrocapsaicin by micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography and its application to various species of *Capsicum*, *Solanaceae*. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 293-302.
- 1286 Nelson, B.C., Thomas, J.B., Wise, S.A. and Dalluge, J.J.: The separation of green tea catechins by micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 10 (1998) 671-679; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 109346.
- 1287 Peng, J., Wang, F. and Zhu, M.: (Determination of glycyrrhizic acid in *Glycyrrhiza* preparations by capillary electrophoresis and high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 90-92; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 158488.
- 1288 Pietta, P., Mauri, P. and Bauer, R.: MEKC analysis of different *Echinacea* species. *Planta Med.*, 64 (1998) 649-652; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 86246.
- 1289 Yang, G., Song, X., Zhang, H., Sun, H. and Hu, Zh.: (Identification and determination of effective components in *Qklzsy* by micellar capillary electrophoresis). *Hebei Daxie Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 18 (1998) 359-362; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 173071.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
130 (1999) 57301, 94604.

See also 1073, 1208.

### 33. CLINICO-CHEMICAL APPLICATIONS

- 33b. *Complex mixtures and profiling (single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 1290 Chen, H.-D., Chen, C.-L., Huang, S.-W., Kung, H.-F. and Chen, H.-C.: Characterization of latex allergenic components by capillary zone electrophoresis and N-terminal sequence analysis. *J. Biomed. Sci.*, 5 (1998) 421-427; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 179063.
- 1291 Cowdrey, G., Firth, M., Moss, R., Karim, A., Thomsson, G. and Firth, G.: The analysis of aqueous humor constituents using capillary zone electrophoresis. *Exp. Eye Res.*, 67 (1998) 449-455; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 150532.

See also 1028, 1113, 1120, 1156, 1158, 1159, 1168, 1185, 1215, 1323.

### 34. FOOD ANALYSIS

#### 34a. General papers and reviews

- 1292 Trenerry, V.C.: Development of capillary electrophoretic methods for food analysis. *Semin. Food Anal.*, 3 (1998) 309-338; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 181573 - a review with 34 refs.

See also 1078.

#### 34b. Complex mixtures (single compounds by cross-reference only)

- 1293 Tirelli, A.: Improved method for the determination of furosine in food by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Food Prot.*, 61 (1998) 1400-1404; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80493.

See also 1282.

#### 34c. Organoleptically important compounds (flavors, odors, volatiles)

- 1294 Casal, S., Andrade, P.B., Oliveira, M.B., Ferreres, F., Garcia-Viguera, C. and Ferreira, M.A.: Analysis of hydroxycinnamic acids of coffee: a comparison of high performance liquid chromatography and capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 513-521.

### 35. ENVIRONMENTAL ANALYSIS

#### 35a. General papers and reviews

See 1050.

35c. *Water pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*

1295 Takeda, S., Fukushi, K., Yamane, M., Siroma, Z. and Wakida, S.-i.: (Characterization of organic pollutants in environmental waters by capillary electrophoresis (10) investigation of analytical conditions and application to real samples). *Chromatography*, 19 (1998) 296-297; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 200567.

See also 1018, 1218, 1221, 1230, 1235, 1303, 1305, 1315.

35d. *Soil pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*

1296 Guo, F., Li, Q.X. and Alcantara-Licudine, J.P.: Na<sub>4</sub>EDTA-assisted sub-/supercritical fluid extraction procedure for quantitative recovery of polar analytes in soil. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 1309-1315.

See also 1094, 1221.

36. SOME TECHNICAL PRODUCTS AND COMPLEX MIXTURES

36a. *Surfactants*

1297 Vogt, C. and Heinig, K.: Surfactant analysis by capillary electrophoresis. *Tenside, Surfactants, Deterg.*, 35 (1998) 470-475; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 68168 - a review with 33 refs.

See also 1007.

36b. *Antioxidants and preservatives*

See 1097.

37. CELLS, CELLULAR PARTICLES AND SUPRAMOLECULAR STRUCTURES

1298 Casals, E., Soler, M., Gallardo, M. and Estelrich, J.: Electrophoretic behavior of stearylamine-containing liposomes. *Langmuir*, 14 (1998) 7522-7526; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 121742.

1299 Kondo, T.: Biological cells and model systems. *Surfactant Sci. Ser.*, 76(Electrical Phenomena at Interfaces) (1998) 569-581; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 92230 - a review with 51 refs.

1300 Matyushichev, Z.B. and Shamratova, V.G.: Electrophoretic mobility of blood erythrocytes enriched with  $\gamma$ -globulins. *Hum. Physiol.*, 24 (1998) 496-498; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 80064.

See also 979, 1202.

38. INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

38a. *Cations*

1301 Hilmi, A., Luong, J.H.T. and Nguyen, A.-L.: Utilization of TiO<sub>2</sub> deposited on glass plates for removal of metals from aqueous wastes. *Chemosphere*, 38 (1998) 865-874; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 143512.

1302 Hu, H., Wang, H., Ding, T. and Fu, R.: (Separation of Cu(II), Zn(II), Pb(II) and Al(III) EDTA complexes by capillary zone electrophoresis). *Sepu*, 16 (1998) 523-525; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 147908.

1303 Huang, Z. and Huang, H.: (CZE determination of cations in water). *Lihua Jiannan, Huaxue Fence*, 34 (1998) 531-532; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 147943.

1304 Klunder, G.L., Andrews, J.E., Jr., Church, M.N., Spear, J.D., Russo, R.E., Grant, P.M. and Andresen, B.D.: Nuclear fission product analysis using capillary separation techniques. *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.*, 236 (1998) 149-153; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 204319.

1305 Kuban, P., Kuban, P. and Kuban, V.: Simultaneous capillary electrophoretic separation of small anions and cations after complexation with ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 836 (1999) 75-80.

1306 Liu, B.-f., Liu, L.-b. and Cheng, J.-k.: Separation and determination of thorium, uranium and mixed rare-earth elements as their UV/Vis absorbing complexes by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Talanta*, 47 (1998) 291-299; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60319.

1307 Macka, M., Nesterenko, P. and Haddad, P.R.: Investigation of solute-wall interactions in separation of uranium(VI) and lanthanides by capillary electrophoresis using on-capillary complexation with arsenazo III. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 1-9; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 158846.

1308 Michalke, B., Schramel, O. and Kettrup, A.: Capillary electrophoresis to inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry (CE/ICP-MS) and electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry (CE/ESI-MS): An approach for maximum species information of selenium. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 456-459.

1309 Padaruskas, A.: (Capillary electrophoresis in inorganic analysis). *Anal.-Taschenb.*, 19 (1998) 263-316; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118650.

1310 Reijenga, J.C., Verheggen, T.P.E.M. and Chiari, M.: Use of cyclodextran as a potential complexing agent in capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 111-119.

1311 Schramel, O., Michalke, B. and Kettrup, A.: Capillary electrophoresis/electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry (CE-ESI-MS) as a powerful tool for trace element speciation. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 363 (1999) 452-455.

1312 Takayanagi, T., Wada, E. and Motomizu, Sh.: Direct photometric determination of tungstate ion in the etching solutions by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Anal. Sci.*, 14 (1998) 1181-1183; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 60274.

1313 Yuan, J. and Matsumoto, K.: (Fluorometric analysis using rare earth metals). *Bunseki*, (1998) 873-880; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 118639.

See also 1005, 1010, 1052, 1056, 1224, 1225, 1243, 1314.

## 38b. Anions

- 1314 De Cockborne, A.-M. and Sevenier, G.: (Determination by capillary electrophoresis CIA method of mineral anions and major cations. Comparison of different methods). *Spectra Anal.*, 27 (1998) 11-16; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 227328.
- 1315 Fukushi, K., Tada, K., Takeda, S., Wakida, S.-i., Yamane, M., Higashi, K. and Hiroy, K.: Simultaneous determination of nitrate and nitrite ions in seawater by capillary zone electrophoresis using artificial seawater as the carrier solution. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 303-311.
- 1316 Hage, D.S., Chattopadhyay, A., Wolfe, C.A.C., Grundman, J. and Kleter, P.B.: Determination of nitrate and nitrite in water by capillary electrophoresis: an undergraduate laboratory experiment. *J. Chem. Educ.*, 75 (1998) 1588-1590; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 153175.
- 1317 Harakuwe, A.H., Haddad, P.R. and Thomas, R.: The effect of butan-1-ol on the separation of inorganic anions using capillary zone electrophoresis with reversed electroosmotic flow. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 659-667.
- 1318 He, Y. and Lee, H.K.: Large-volume sample stacking in acidic buffer for analysis of small organic and inorganic anions by capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 995-1001.
- 1319 Laniewski, K., Dahlen, J., Boren, H. and Grimvall, A.: Determination of group parameters for organically bound chlorine, bromine and iodine in precipitation. *Chemosphere*, 38 (1998) 771-782; *C.A.*, 130 (1999) 143788.
- 1320 Meissner, T., Eisenbeiss, F. and Jastorff, B.: New leading electrolyte for the direct determination of chloride and other anions in analytical isotachopheresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 838 (1999) 81-88.
- 1321 Rabiller-Baudry, M., Chaufer, B. and Babiller, P.: Capillary electrophoretic analysis of anions in a multi-anion background electrolyte: interference of system peaks. *Chromatographia*, 49 (1999) 309-316.
- 1322 Soga, T. and Ross, G.A.: Simultaneous determination of inorganic anions, organic acids, amino acids and carbohydrates by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 837 (1999) 231-239.
- 1323 Zunic, G., Spasic, S. and Jelic-Ivanovic, Z.: Simple and rapid method for the measurement of nitrite and nitrate in human plasma and cerebrospinal fluid by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 727 (1999) 73-79.

See also 1007, 1056, 1224, 1273, 1305, 1309.

## 38d. Volatile inorganic compounds

See 1051.

## 39. RADIOACTIVE AND OTHER ISOTOPE COMPOUNDS

See 1267, 1304, 1307.